Mark Bruzonsky  MarkBruzonsky.com  202 495-1235
## Contents

SYRIA! Hillary Did It!  
27

The Yearly Anti-AIPAC Side Show  
28

CHE Lives!  
30

DEATH and BOMBS and PROPORTION  
31

TRUMP Triumphs!  
32

EXCLUSIVE – AIPAC/White House FIRST MAJOR WAR  
33

Allison Weir CNI Vs JVP and Max Blumenthal  
34

Israel’s Crimes…hush, hush  
37

JEWS SUPREMEs  
38

Prof Alon Ben-Meir at NYU – Agent of Israel  
39

Desperate RUBIO Plays Jews/Israel Card  
40

Damn the Gulf Arab Kings/Dictators  
42

USA: MEGABOMBER! 23,000+ in one year!  
43

The SAUDI brigades in Washington  
44

US & China Race Ahead with War Preparations  
45

PENTAGON WAR GAMES WORLDWIDE  
47

Diagram of geopolitical relationships in the Middle East  
48

World War Middle East!  
49

Potus TRUMP, AttGen CHRISTY, SecState PALIN  
51

JUNTA EGYPT KILLS & TORTURES  
52

US, Saudis, Turks Poison SYRIA  
53

Where have I heard that tune before?  
54

WAR HOTLINE links Obama & Putin  
55

What Israel, US, Europe Have Done to Palestine  
56
| RUSSIA and TURKEY talk/act WAR!               | 126 |
| DON’T BOMB SYRIA! UK vote WED               | 127 |
| WILL ERDOGAN NOW FALL?                     | 128 |
| ARAB Neocons – time to divorce them        | 129 |
| Wrongly Undoing Presidential Memorials     | 130 |
| Miss World Contest                         | 131 |
| FEAR FEAR FEAR – The New Normal            | 132 |
| HOW RUSSIA WILL NOW STRIKE                 | 133 |
| NATO Attacks RUSSIA!                       | 134 |
| Obama’s Guantanamo                         | 136 |
| US Insists Syrian Diaspora Must Vote – Precedent for Pale... | 137 |
| WAR Political Manipulation of “Terrorism”   | 138 |
| Bruzonsky interviewed from Tehran          | 139 |
| REFUGEES Super Tragedy                     | 140 |
| U.S. MILITARY very RIGHT-WING              | 141 |
| Top General: US/Saudis/Israel Created ISIS | 142 |
| France, Syria, ISIS, and History           | 143 |
| JEWS MORAL BLINDNESS DEVALUES JEWISH VALUES | 144 |
| FlashBack 2001 – What I said long before 9/11! | 145 |
| Palestine is SCREAMING yet the U.S. is arming and funding the Israe... | 146 |
| ERA OF SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP WITH ISRAEL IS OVER! | 147 |
| CRAZY BIBI?                                | 148 |
| RUSSIAN PLANE BOMBED? – Questions Not Being Asked | 149 |
| OBAMA’s “Special Forces” “H...             | 150 |
| OBAMA Middle East Lies and Deceptions! OMG! | 151 |
Did ISIS bring down the Russian plane in Sinai?

IRAN READIES FOR WAR?

OBAMA SENDS TROOPS TO SYRIA!

Saudi Lobby in Washington – What you need to know

UK Scholars Declare Boycott of Israeli Universities

WHO are the EXTREMIST RADICALS in the MIDDLE EAST?

Israel and U.S. TRICK and TRAP ARABS once again!

It is a joint U.S.-Israel Occupation of Palestine

Trying to Extinguish INTIFADA III

REVOLUTION in Saudi Arabia!

Saudi Lobby in Washington – What you need to know

BIBI of ISRAEL is the new and extremely dangerous HOLOCAUST DENIER!

Biden IS Running…by Not Running!

US and Israel have greatest Responsibility

Israel Under Siege as Condemnations and BDS escalate

INTIFADA III – JUSTIFIED!

Time To Also Boycott PEACE NOW!

US trying to preserve its dominance at all costs

Intifada III

WE ARE ALL PALESTINIANS!

ABBAS RESIGN! But force him and VIP PA entourage to stay

STOP the SAUDI CRUCIFIXION!

Super Famous French Actor Gerard Depardieu Lambasts the Americans

REVOLUTION in Saudi Arabia!

Breaking up and Beating down the Arab and Moslem Worlds
BIDEN + WARREN + HILLARY on the Supreme Court

RUSSIANS forcefully responding to US/Saudi/Israeli/Turk escalation ...

Top American Scholar denounces demonization of Putin/Russia

ABBAS BE GONE!

COME to the U.N. BASHAR ASSAD!

OBAMA THREATENS!

HUMANEXISTENCE ENDANGERED!

OBAMA, XI and FRANCIS TEAM UP TO SAVE THE WORLD!

THE POPE and the 9/11 MYTH

GREATER ISRAEL and MILITANT ZIONISM

Drenched in Blood, Repression, and Beheadings Saudis Buy U.N. &...

SYRIA – Russia and Iran Countering US/UK/Saudi/Israel

GLOBAL WARMING! Face It NOW!

The Hajj, The Pope, and Yom Kippur

Jews increasing efforts to ban criticism of Israel and defame BDS

Obama’s Dangerous Pyrrhic”Victory” &a...

FLASHPOINT SYRIA.

MUSLIM…and Jewish…NUKES

World War Looming? Top Reagan Official, former WSJ Editor, says YES

Allison Weir CNI Vs JVP and Max Blumenthal

SAUDIS responsible for Junta Egypt, destroying Syria and Yemen, and...

DAMN THE SAUDI KING!

SAUDI KING COMETH – Guilty in Syria, Egypt, Bahrain, Yeme...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>U.S. MEDIA COWARDICE and BIAS against CHINA</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHINA MILITARY PARADE – Largest Ever! Major New Weapons!...</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAZA UNLIVEABLE!</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAMN THE WORLD!</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter brought Reagan, Clinton brought Bush/Cheney, Obama bringing ...</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOYCOTT EGYPT!</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America’s Democracy Wrecking Ball in the Middle East</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SILLY DESPERATE HILLARY! Give Me A Break!</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE “PEACE NOW” CON!</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILLARY for SUPREME COURT – A winning Strategy for the Dems!</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernie and Elizabeth! Time to go ALL IN!</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China to USA: WATCH THIS before our PRES comes to visit yours!</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISRAEL, super armed by USA, prepares for major REGIONAL WAR</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REVOLUTION IN AMERICA! Bankers, Politicians, Billionaires Be Damned!</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE ISRAELI/JEWISH LOBBY</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remembering Ariel Sharon – He changed everything so horribly</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HillaryGATE – She’s now down, maybe for the count</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hair instead of Mustache</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBAMA/KERRY DESPERATION</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How Mega Corporations BRAINWASH Americans</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPECIAL PROSECUTOR for Hillary’s EMAILGATE?</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillary’s EMAILS like Nixon’s TAPES? Special ...</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GREEKs Say NO to BANKER EXPLOITATION!

Hillary does as her Jewish Super Zionist handlers demand

US THREATENS TO SUPER-BOMB IRAN

ARE THE ANTI-U.S. ISLAMISTS WINNING?

Clinton: Mega Contributors are Billionaire Zionist Jews

“LAST CHANCE” to save Planet!

Pirate Israel!

USA is MASSIVELY CORRUPT!

Israel and Zionist Neocons in Major Push to Block or Undermine Iran...

THE POPE’s HUGE CONTRADICTION

The Saudis Did It Stupid!

“Do u know what Obama Coffee is? BLACK and WEAK”

BDS Threatens Israel’s Survival?!

Humanity and Self-Destruction!

KISS the POPE!

BOYCOTT JUNTA EGYPT

HILLARY’s BIGGEST MONEY-MAN SUGAR-DADDY: Super Zionist...

Arab-American ADC Washington Convention Disaster

DUAL-LOYALTY on Display – Jewish Billionaires

BDS has Israel Worried!

ISRAEL-SAUDI ALLIANCE against IRAN to jointly control region

The “Peace Now’ Conspiracy!

BIG BROTHER AMERICA!

Obama Super Arms and Protects Israel Despite “Differences...”

Former FEMA Head Denies CLIMATE WARMING!!
Super Narcissist Saudi Royals Destroying Mohamed’s Mecca
Obama goes to Shul and Screws Up Again
US, Saudis, Israelis promoted rise of ISLAMIC STATE!
NYTIMES screws with readers once again
Bin-Laden himself believed 9/11 was false flag NEW PEARL HARBOR
China and the U.S – Frendemies
POPE Tries TWO-STATE SOLUTION RESSURRECTION like JESUS
Cuban Boy CHANGED HISTORY
U.S. and CHINA both THREATEN and PREPARE for WAR!
Saudis are Pagans Says Iran’s Supreme Leader
Sauds in Red, White and Blue
Tell the Saudis, NO, NO, and NO!
Putin and Xi, Russia and China, allying against USA
Israel Threatens to NUKE IRAN!
SAUDIS ATTACK WRONG "FOREIGN POWERS"
If AIPAC and Senator Lindsey Graham are for it…..
“Resist, O Palestinian people, your perseverance is our only hope f...
IRAN takes NUKE lead fingering ISRAEL and USA
NEPAL and THE INSANE WORLD!
DAVID PETRAEUS – NATIONAL HERO, MILITARY GENIUS, or WAR C...
CIA Killed Marilyn Monroe? And what about JFK?
The US/Israel "Myth" of Iranian Nuclear Weapons
YEMEN – It’s another U.S. Middle East War
Haim Saban is the Dems Sheldon Adelson – both Superrich a...

IRAN Leaders Warn Saudis

Jewish Lobby Controls Key SANCTIONS POWER at Treasury Dept

NYU Professors call for divestment from Israeli Occupation and Army

Encircling, Sanctioning and Threatening IRAN

Gunter Grass warns about Israel and World War

RUSSIA Acts in IRAN

Anti-AIPAC Old Folks Home

The push for WAR with IRAN is not over!

Obama Doctrine – Stealth and TechWars

OBAMA rushing more arms to Saudis, Egypt, Gulf GCC

Pick the 2 countres that have NUKES in the Middle East…lo...

The End of the House of Saud…”Saudi”…

What the Saudis are doing to Yemen

45 U.S. Military Bases Surround Iran

Lausanne 1923 – Lausanne 2015

OBAMA’s Legacy and IRAN

U.S. Guilty! 1.3 million killed since 9/11!

Heikal: U.S. is behind war in YEMEN!

Israel Joins Saudi and Egypt bombing Yemen and threatening Iran

Saudi Billions to Egypt Junta buys Mercenary Sunni Army

IRAN and SAUDIS at WAR

Panic Time for Liberal Zionists

Dershowitz laments not being invited by J Street!
Two weeks ago I said: Bibi Reelects Himself with State of the World...
Obama actually VERY PRO-ISRAEL
Obama Will Cause Coup Against Putin!
AIPAC and ISRAEL still RULE the HILL
Iranian FM Forcefully Rebutes Republican Senators
US Congress Compared to German Nazi Reichstag!
Israel (and Saudis) Wants WAR ON IRAN by USA!
Falsely Charging Anti-Semitism to Repress True Anti-Israel and Anti...
Apple – Not Facebook – Champions PRIVACY as BAS...
Bibi and the Jewish Zionist Neocon Master Plan
Bibi Reelects Himself with State of the World Address to U.S. Congress
Remembering the creation of Osama bin-Laden, Hamas, Hezbollah&...
The Face of Modern American Christian Conservatism!
THE FUTURE of ISRAEL and the WORLD
“Destructive of the fabric of the relationship”
COLD WAR II – The U.S. Versus Russia
OBAMA – Little CHANGE or HOPE!
Netanyahu is blinking
Valiant Professor Obama
HOPE for Palestine! PA about to COLLAPSE!
Advice to Bibi
UC Students Condemn US and call for divestment!
Saudis: Behind 9/11 even while Occupied by USA?
AMERICAN SNIPER – Super Nationalistic War Porn 380
America’s HASHEMITE KINGDOM 381
VERGE OF WAR WITH RUSSIA! 382
Obama tries to lead 383
Gaza and Israel – Made in USA 385
Humanity on Earth… 386
US keeps bowing to Saudis rather than standing tall 387
OBAMA betrays basic values bowing to the SAUDIS 388
ISRAEL LOBBY “THROWS GRENADE” INTO PEACE PROCES… 389
Saudis, US, Israel, EU prepare for ongoing Middle East Regional War 390
ISRAELIS are REALLY PUSHY! 391
The Saudis – Empowered and Protected by USA and Israel 392
Saudi and Israel – closer than ever 393
Bibi and French Jews Clash 395
MUSLIMS one way JEWS another 396
Christians Fleeing, Jews Fleeing, Civilization Retreating 397
The Real Extremists are in Cairo and Riyadh 398
Charlie Hedbo – Vomiting and Fingering 399
Jews Responsible!? Muslims Responsible!? 401
Iran and Israeli Nukes 403
TAIWAN FLAG flies in Washington for first time since 1979 405
DAMN the SAUDIS 406
SEX and Destiny in Washington 407
Abbas wants to hang Netanyahu at ICC 408
PALESTINIANS fail again – Abbas caves in defeat 409
Bibi and Mahmoud – Israel and the Palestinians 410
ABBAS – over and over again 411
Facebook Censors to Appease China 413
CIA Attacks USA 414
Israel Defies World in Jerusalem 415
SAUDI Narcissists Must Have The BIGGEST ONE 416
ASSASSINATION AMERICA! 417
PUTIN ROARS! 418
PEACE NOW! NOT NOW! 419
Bill Clinton’s Bill Cosby Problem 422
US-Israel-UN Showdown? 423
FOX News THANKS CIA TORTURE CHIEF! 424
THE NEW REPUBLIC flees Washington…and Israel 425
CIA LIERS, TORTURERS, ASSASSINS, KILLERS 426
TORTURER-IN-CHIEF Speaks 427
BRUTAL SADISTIC TORTURERS – THAT IS WHO WE ARE! 428
THE JEWISH CONSPIRACY! 429
Sykes-Picot Americana 431
WORLD WAR III – so far the Middle East aflame 432
STOP PEACE NOW – START JVP and BDS 434
The Nuke Facts 435
Saudi King’s SON – What a CRAZY idea! 436
“Jewish State” further threatening all who dare… 437
Corrupt Devilish Washington DC – Reflections at Thanksgiving… 438
IRAN versus SAUDI ARABIA 439
Beauty, Tears, and “FREE PALESTINE” 440
Junta Egypt

Intifada III Underway

AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW – DISASTROUS FOR AMERICAN JEWS

STOP HILLARY!

ARAFAT ASSASSINATION – MER Articles published then in Nov...

FlashBack 2004 – MiddleEast.Org took lead announcing Araf...

HONG KONG – What will Obama Say in China?

Jewish Billionaires control US Middle East policies

REVOLUTION TIME!

OBAMA sending many more troops back to Iraq!

Flashback 12/12 – US GIVING ISRAEL THOUSANDS PRECISION-GU...

RED MAD FEARFUL AMERICA

Saudis/UAE/Kuwait to pay Egypt for “Arab Army”

Top Saudi in DC Declares WAR, WAR, WAR

Obama loading State Dept with Political Appointees

A telling glance at 9/11

Israel Did 9/11?

CIA Obama Giant Coverup

US Threatens bombing WAR on IRAN (via “Madame Secretary&a...

USA Targets Syria

The ISRAEL ISIL Connection

BECOME a MiddleEast.Org INTERN

US wins poll: “the biggest threat to world peace”
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>General Obama fighting in Syria and Iraq!</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saudi End Days?</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israeli Pogroms and Jewish Acquiescence</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The end of SAUDI Arabia?</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton Hates Obama?</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egyptian Revolution in one cartoon – look closely</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saddam Hanging Judge Captured and Executed</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Containing China – Ulugan Bay</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEOCONS want to “refix” Sykes-Picot from Med to...</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBAMA TWISTS and TURNS – More Bombs and Boots for Iraq</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEBRON – Historical Travesty known as “Peace Pr...</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey and Me</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IRAQ – U.S. Guilty and Responsible</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbas PA in turmoil – all credibility lost</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAD: “They got five Taliban leaders, we got one deserting weasel”</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exclusive Video – SAVE THE INTERNET Demo – NET ...</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHINA SPRING – 25 and Counting</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SISI Lost! Egyptian Junta Exposed!</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHOOTING at HILLARY</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATTACK IRAN! Washington Prepares!</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US Now Arming/Training Syrian Rebels…echos of bin Laden a...</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO to SIS!!</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOFT NEOCONS PUSHING OBAMA TO FURTHER INTERVENE IN SYRIA</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel’s Great Victory</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel and American Jews</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EGYPT – Junta, Saudis, Americans and Israelis</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POPE about to make historic mistake in ISRAEL</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Israeli “Palestine State”</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEY OBAMA! The Buck Stops On Your Desk!</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON POST IN DECLINE</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafah in Gaza</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US sending Missiles and advanced weapons to Syrian attackers</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEACE FRAUD! Amb Wilcox and his Foundation for Middle East Peace</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apartheid… Two-State No-State No-Solution</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIG MONEY for BIDEN FAMILY from UKRAINE</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Exceptional Narcissism</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USA GUILTY – Ukraine, Syria, Egypt, Palestine</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex Obsessed Muslim Dictators</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Super Narcissist Saudis</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IRAN IS THREAT TO PEACE says BIBI!</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KILLER DRONES going WORLDWIDE</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAKE FARCICAL “ELECTIONS” – Cairo, Ki...</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uncle Sam adds Ukraine to the Fire</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeping with AIPAC and Israel/Jewish Lobby</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibi finally admits: “I don’t understand this new world!”</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Dangerous Bullies: Israel and US Nukes Vs weakest IRAN</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERRY – Hypocritical, Incompetent, and now DANGEROUS</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US No Longer #1</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filipinos Chant: “No-bama, No bases, No war!”</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INTERNET! OBAMA LIED TO US AGAIN! 615
INTERNET TOLL ROAD Ahead Unless 616
US Wants Russia to Invade Ukraine! 617
UNCLE WAR 618
Top Whistleblowers gather at Georgetown University 619
Americans View Asia as Obama Visits 621
Russian Intervention Looming as US pushes new Cold War 622
SYRIA ESCALATION by US, Saudis, Turkey 624
GENEVA and JEWS HOAXES 625
GENEVA AGREEMENTS 627
ISRAEL prepares “SURPRISE” attack on IRAN 628
Israel: Courageous Mass Refusal 629
SAMSON arrives to Israel – compliments USA of course 631
East and West Ukraine – Russia has Vital Interests and History too! 633
Russia and China Stop US War on Syria...so far 634
USA – #1 WARMONGER says former President! 635
BIBI wins Again! 636
ISRAEL/JEWISH LOBBY Strikes again with Congress at IRAN 637
CHENEY joins McCain and Bibi singing BOMB IRAN! 638
CHINA TAKES LEAD as MOST POWERFUL NATION 639
PALESTINE’S NEW STYLISH WOMEN COMMANDOS 640
WWIV? And its underway did you say? 641
AFGAN DEBACLE! 642
ABBAS and the “Peace Process” 643
KERRY/OBAMA try to ignite WAR WITH SYRIA via TURKEY! 644
NO on Pollard Release UNLESS….

POLLARD for BARGHOUTI …and don’t forget VANUNU!

BUSH vs CLINTON again

OBAMA must fire his international affairs SPEECH WRITER!

TIME to END the “Special Relationship” with SAU...

RUSSIA: UNDERSTANDABLE, REASONABLE, JUSTIFIED…

POLLARD! Obama and Kerry BLOW IT AGAIN!

OBAMA – Hypocrite-in-Chief

FlashBack 15 Years – NATO bombs dismember Yugoslavia and ...

Will OBAMA Trade POLLARD for BARGHOUTI?

OBAMA Cancels ARAB GULF SUMMIT!

US + NATO Neocon Provocations Then and Now

TARGET IRAN – The Neocons Are Winning

Will Russia “Sanction” USA NGOs?

Putin and Russia on a roll

Russia and Crimea

IRAN! Israel and the Neocons

BAHRAIN! US and EU didn’t oppose Saudi ‘invasion’…

The Saudis are going crazy!

CATASTROPHIC UGLY CONSEQUENCES!

Former Israeli being groomed for POTUS?

Paul Findley and CNI

NATO Expansion – Russia justified in Crimea

Anti-AIPAC Washington “Summit”

VISA Sanctions work both ways
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>U.S. war machine remains far superior to all others combined</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERRY – More Hypocritical by the Day</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is RUSSIA RIGHT This Time?</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERRY – Gross Hypocrisy!</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obama Calls Putin and…</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBAMA’S WARNING…Think Syria</td>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUDI LOBBY in Washington – NCUSAR</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOYCOTT both Israel and Israeli/Jewish Lobby</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East and West Ukraine – Russia has Vital Interests and Hi...</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SNOWDEN WANTS YOU!</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F**king FRACKING! Gross injustice and Endangerment</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It’s Israeli Apartheid Week 2014</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLD WARS…</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EGYPT’S JUNTA and AMERICAN HYPOCRISY</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Think Differently, Dig Deeper, Question More! RT</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Netherlands and Norway?</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAMN THE NEW EGYPT-MOSCOW ALLIANCE!</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kings Abdullah – Hashemite and Saud</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TALIBAN, TALIBAN, TALIBAN</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egypt’s top leaders in Russia</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FlashBack 1988! The Beginnings of Israel BDS Movement</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHINA on the March! Congratulations!</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle East Crunch time for Obama</td>
<td>707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREE SPEECH and TRUTHTELLING when it comes to Israel…</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBAMA BLOWS IT AGAIN!</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEWARE J Street, Peace Now, and the Two-State Solution!</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topic</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBAMA and the MIDDLE EAST</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Big Corporations Want to Hijack the Internet!</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GROSS CORRUPTION in EU and US</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“A time comes when silence is betrayal”</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UKRAINE and EU’s FUTURE</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EGYPT’s PINOCHET</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONGRESS and SCREWING</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EGYPT – Revolution and Counter-Revolution</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“The Greatest Perveyor of Violence in the World Today&amp;amp...</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBAMA and Israel/Jewish Lobby working to control Middle East</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOYCOTT EGYPT’S JUNTA! New Constitution is fraud and il...</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONDEMNING THE SAUDIS!</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHARON HAS WON</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saudis Fracking Panicking</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE “PEACE NOW” CON!</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014 – The YEAR of SCOTLAND</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OH MY 2014!</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBAMA’s fanciful New Years’s RESOLUTIONS</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SYRIA! Hillary Did It!

Sunday, March 27, 2016

The Obama Administration helped ignite the civil war in Syria as “the best way to help Israel” (to quote Hillary who was then Secretary of State). With her long-time connections to top Israeli operatives in the U.S.— including Haim Saban and his Washington agent, Martin Indyk, who essentially has taken over the Brookings Institution — Hillary was instrumental in getting Obama to go this route.

Those reading my own writings have known for some time that the US and Israel were really behind the plot to regime change Syria and then take down Hezbollah and then go after what would have been a far more surrounded and isolated Iran… and along the way do even more to vanquish the Palestinians. I’ve been calling Obama the “Neocon Facilitator” for some time. Now with actual cables and emails we have more proof in their own words — see top of MiddleEast.Org and WashReport today.

What the U.S. and Israel did not foresee was the staying power of the Baath regime in Damascus, nor the smart moves from the Iranians as well as Hezbollah, nor the Russian intervention, nor all the Saudi blustering and bumbling.

And so, the U.S. and Israel, along with the Saudis, U.K, Turkey and GCC, bear the primary culpability for all the death and destruction that has come to Syria. Plus as well for the rise of what is called the Islamic State which, also it needs to be emphasized, resulted from the original joint U.S./Saudi/Israeli plan to enlist and arm radical Islamic fighters to topple Assad after which they intended to reconfigure the entire region to their designs.
The Yearly Anti-AIPAC Side Show

Saturday, March 26, 2016

Anti-AIPAC Old Folk Gather Again in DC

A very incestuous bunch once again last week got together in Washington to regurgitate their mantras about AIPAC and Israel. It was the now annual get together of a crowd that is more reminiscent of an old age home than a serious political movement — lots of gray hairs with a sprinkling (quite few) of students and interns. For months in fact the groups known as WRMEA and IRmep and CNI had been emailing over and over all their friends and quite literally everyone they know after some 30 years and multi-millions spent on organizing around their single issue. In the end maybe 250 people showed up for the event which, to be realpolitik about it, probably has more negative than positive political impact.

What they have to say is not the problem. That is pretty much on target when it comes to AIPAC and what Israel has done to the Palestinians. It’s the fact that this little group’s extreme weakness in both numbers and follow-up simply says to those they oppose they is nothing to worry about, these guys haven’t got a clue how to have any impact and never will.

Below is what I wrote about last year’s gathering. But this year was actually worse! First of all not a single mention of the Saudis. The organizers continually condemn the Israelis but never even mention the Saudis who are now closely aligned with their nemesis, the Jewish State! And of course they hide the reason which is that years ago the Saudis established all of these groups (via then Ambassador Prince Bandar) and the Saudis remain their benefactors through various cut-outs, in effect paying them hush money to overlook their dastardly tyrannical ways and everything else that is going on in the Middle East. And second of all, believe it or not, the one overly current politics speaker they gave the stage pushed them to support Trump!

Here’s what I wrote last year:
They’ve spent decades being pro-Palestinian and anti-Israel yet they still have so little impact in Washington. This despite every more outrageous and alienating Israeli policies.

Once again they gathered last Friday at the National Press Club last under the banners of a magazine known as **Washington Report on Middle East Affairs** and an associated one-man anti-AIPAC research organization known as **IRMEP** (Institute for Research Middle East Policy).

By Washington standards it was a tiny little affair even after all these years of effort — just a few hundred, about half gray-haired retired folk. Even though they had emailed for weeks everyone they knew and offered journalists and students free admission and lunch very few came. As is the usual for this group it was a very incestuous, not-much-credibility, true-believers kind of thing.

Many of the speakers however were quite good actually. But even so nearly all dealt with history and dry facts, nearly all of which information is easily available to anyone who googles their names. Hardly anyone had anything to advocate about what could and should be done, and there was no action plan at all. But then that’s what retired folk and aging academics do — they reminisce, attend reunions, and go to church.
CHE Lives!

Thursday, March 24, 2016

The U.S. hunted down Che Guevara and then allowed the Bolivians to execute and defile him in 1967. In different yet similar ways the U.S. did the same with Saddam and Qaddafi in recent years, letting the Shias and the US-armed rebels take the final steps to kill and desecrate them. Same fate for Yasser Arafat but different method back in 2004...stealth poisoning in a combined Israeli-U.S. operation. So many lesser-knowns have met the same fate. And a few major historical figures have avoided the many CIA plots against them, Fidel Castro at the top of that list.

And so to see the American President in Havana with the big wall caricature of Che in the background has so much historic context! And surely Obama had to know with whom and why the Cubans were posing him as well as why he was going along with it.
DEATH and BOMBS and PROPORTION

Wednesday, March 23, 2016

Yesterday in Brussels it was 3 bombs, 34 killed, 230+ injured. The American News programs instantly went into hyper-drive replaying the scenes of death and carnage ad infinitum. CBS Evening News closed its broadcast with a picture of the half-staff American flag flying at the White House and the anchor proclaiming "And in Washington this night light shines on the most powerful symbol of freedom in the world as Americans honor the fallen."

Now for some proportion: Last year alone the United States dropped on average 65 bombs daily, nearly all far more destructive than those in Brussels yesterday. These bombs were dropped in countries from Libya to Pakistan including Somalia, Syria, Afghanistan, Iraq, and beyond. When it comes to American bombs the daily toll of dead and wounded is rarely reported but surely numbers into the tens of thousands...and that was just last year! Furthermore this total does not even include the U.S. made and supplied bombs dropped by America’s top allies in the world — the UK, France, Israel, Egypt and Saudi Arabia at the top of that list — nor does it include “black ops”.

And for more proportion: Every day in America nearly a hundred people die unnecessarily of drug overdoses. About the same number die in car accidents. About the same number are killed by gun violence Far more die daily from infectious diseases they pick up when being treated for other things in American hospitals. And practically hourly a distraught American veteran commits suicide.

Leave cause and effect and what alternatively could be done for other days. Today it’s just numbers and proportionality striving for thought rather than hyper-ventilating fear.
TRUMP Triumphs!

Tuesday, March 22, 2016

Trump Triumphed in Washington yesterday with his “Love Israel” speech to AIPAC at the Verizon Center. Earlier in the day the great showman showed off his latest grandest hotel right in the heart of Washington DC on Pennsylvania Avenue. With masterful timing he plans to personally open the Trump International Hotel just weeks before the Presidential election in November! Once again, by putting his Trump moniker on the prestigious “Old Post Office” with its clock tower and history, Trump has shown how much he has been planning to get to the White House for many years — step by step, symbol by symbol — while everyone else kept grossly underestimating “The Donald” and even more grossly misunderstanding what was happening to America.
EXCLUSIVE – AIPAC/White House FIRST MAJOR WAR

Monday, March 21, 2016

EXCLUSIVE: PUBLISHED ON FRONT PAGE OF AL-AHRAM in CAIRO in 1978, this article was written by Mark Bruzonsky. Full article is today at top of MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com today (use calendar to go back to 21 March 2016 if need be). With Clinton, Cruz and Trump all speaking today at AIPAC it’s a good time to remember what has come before.

CARTER PURPOSELY OUT TO BREAK JEWISH LOBBY, SAYS FORMER WHITE HOUSE AIDE – JEWISH LOBBY NOW AT WAR WITH CARTER ADMINISTRATION

AL AHRAM HAS LEARNED THAT FORMER DEPUTY ASSISTANT TO PRESIDENT CARTER FOR JEWISH AFFAIRS, MARK SIEGEL, HAS BITTERLY LASHED OUT AT THE WHITE HOUSE. SIEGEL TOLD A PRIVATE MEETING OF AMERICAN JEWISH LEADERS ON MONDAY IN WASHINGTON THAT THE CARTER ADMINISTRATION IS SPECIFICALLY ATTEMPTING TO BREAK THE INFLUENCE OF THE JEWISH LOBBY OVER AMERICAN MIDDLE EAST POLICY.

IN A MAJOR SPEECH LAST MONDAY FROM WHICH THE PRESS WAS BARRED, SIEGEL INDICATED THAT THE WHITE HOUSE, AT ZBIGNIEW BRZEZINSKI’S DIRECTION, PURPOSEFULLY DESIGNED THE ARMS PACKAGE SALE TO EGYPT, ISRAEL AND SAUDI ARABIA IN ORDER TO PROVOKE A HISTORIC CONFRONTATION WITH THE JEWISH LOBBY. THE HOPE SIEGEL SPECIFICALLY INDICATED, WAS TO DEFEAT THE LOBBY FOR THE FIRST TIME AND THEREBY END ITS STRANGLEROI ON THE MIDDLE EAST POLICIES THE ADMINISTRATION BELIEVES TO BE IN THE NATIONAL INTERESTS OF THE U.S.

“They freely call it ‘the Jewish lobby’ in the White House,” Siegal said, and “it’s enemy #1.”

Full article

Full article is today at top of MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com.
Oh my, is the above title a joke or something? I’ve refrained all these years from even commenting on Ms. Weir thinking there’s not really much to say about her as her impact in Washington is negligible, to say the most. But in view of the recent controversies involving an organization I do admire, Jewish Voices for Peace (JVP), and a writer/activist who is both remarkable and courageous, Max Blumenthal, I’ll use my background in Washington to put Allison in quick perspective.

Bottom line, Allison Weir is a well-meaning, simple-minded, mediocre-thinking, narrowly-driven woman who found out rather late in the day that the Israelis were doing really bad things to the Palestinians! Then an incestuous group of Saudi-connected organizations, all kept on a short leash, found her, or maybe she found them, and she’s been going around for some years now talking about things that are actually quite well-known as if nobody knows. At most, by spending a great deal of energy and time and money, she has organized things in book and speech form, and keeps repeating it all over and over like a mantra.

The organization she is kind of “President” of, known as Council for the National Interest (CNI), is actually more fantasy than reality. It was started by the Saudis back in the 1980s via their favorite on-the-take former Congressman, Paul Findley. But it actually died a few years back from failure and exhaustion on top of funding-ending from the rich Arabs. CNI
totally failed at its original goal to become a serious counter to the Israeli Lobby, a few years ago it even closed its shrunken office after it had relocated to an obscure Washington location a few years before that. But rather than burial, the aging “Arabist” former government officials, last of them Eugene Bird, turned over the carcass of CNI to Alison and a retired right-wing Pat Buchanan conservative fellow living off his CIA pension. Together they keep using the CNI logo for their own meager purposes and they keep pretending, to an aging unaware mailing list, that CNI is alive and impacting so they can squeeze a little more money from the unknowing.

As for Ms. Weir’s supposed commitment to human rights, Alison is too naive and so one-track simple-minded that she probably doesn’t even realize how she’s been used. Early on she allowed herself to be turned into a sub-agent of the Saudi-related organizations, all initially created by the way by Prince Bandar in his Saudi Ambassador days. Foremost among these are The National Council on U.S. Arab Relations (NCUSAR), The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs (WRMEA), and its associated “research”thing called IRMEP (Institute for Research: Middle Eastern Policy).

Back to the bottom line. Allison is oh-so-politically-naive and knows so little about the greater Middle East or the underlying realities of U.S. foreign policy or world affairs that she’s no threat to her controllers. She only knows that the Palestinians have been terribly treated and that the Israeli and Jewish Lobby is very powerful. And in that sense she has a pretty easy target appealing to many in fact. She never deals with or even attempts to understand anything else — for instance terrible human rights abuses in Saudi Arabia, the Saudi-sponsored Junta in Egypt, Saudi and Gulf complicity in creating the horrible Syrian refugee crisis on top of what the Saudis have done in Bahrain and Yemen. She doesn’t even care about the de facto Saudi alliance with her nemesis Israel. For Allison there’s no attempt at connecting the dots…for she sees only one dot.

And so that explains why the interwoven and incestuous groups keep trotting Allison out to put forth her over and over again repeated comments about the poor Palestinians, the evil Israelis, and the bad Israeli/Jewish lobby. What she says about all of these subjects is largely accurate, but nearly always just a regurgitation of what is out there from many in many places. The basic problem we all face is not more information, it is how to make use of that information to seriously change what is. Of course that’s not what Allison is really all about…that would be really hard compared to the relative easy path she has chosen. Worse though is what Allison and her cohorts avoid like the plague — any and everything about the Saudi and Gulf dictatorships role in controlling the Middle East, increasingly in tandem with the Israelis, at such a horrible cost in blood and history and basic freedom and dignities for their citizens. As I’ve already mentioned, but should further emphasize, even the increasingly expanding Saudi-Israel alliance is something Allison and her friends fear not only to challenge but to even seriously discuss!

OK, enough said about Allison Weir! But I do have a bit of unsolicited advice for JVP and Max Blumenthal. Please stick to the big picture and please keep doing more and more to promote BDS (Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions against Israel) aiming to bring about a basic change in the U.S. alliance with Israel — something you have come to represent even though that goal still seems distant. Don’t get any further diverted with Allison Weir and those who may be well-meaning in defending her but who are also unable or unwilling to connect the critical dots. Getting so sidetracked is one the pitfalls to be avoided, one of the things “the other side” loves to foment causing confusion and dismay and fragmentation.
OK! Now that I’ve quickly had my say about this JVP/Blumenthal/Allison Weir matter, having refrained until now, please excuse my own brief diversion over this Holiday weekend. I just thought the overall perspective from someone who has been in Washington for some time, has witnessed what’s been going on, and knows most of the players, might be useful. Anyone who reads my daily blog — MarkBruzonsky.com/blog — knows that I really try to focus on the big issues, to cut through all the foggy propaganda and smoke-screens, and to passionately advocate critical truths and historical justice, as sloganeering as that may sound.
Israel’s Crimes…hush, hush

Saturday, March 19, 2016

Yesterday's conference in DC at the Washington Press Club about “Israel’s Influence” had some very good speakers about Israel's crimes against the Palestinians. But that's the positive side of the story about the little conference….the negative side is something the organizers themselves always want to be hush hush about… Stay tuned for that.
Jews in the U.S. are about 2 percent of the population. But with the latest nomination of Judge Garland they would be nearly 50% of the Supreme Court (4 of 9)! The other 5 Justices by the way are all Catholics (who make up 22 percent of the population).

No Muslims, Presbyterians, Lutherans, Baptists, Evangelicals, Mormons or when it comes to ethnics not a single Asian or Middle Easterner or Indian (foreign or domestic) now or ever (I think). Oh yes no one of my spiritual outlook either – let’s call it atheist existentialism (by way of Judaism).

So much for the math. Critically this court has the power, and often uses it, to change the basic laws and ways of the land. And let’s remember that in one recent famous case the Court even took onto itself the power to rule that he who got millions fewer votes for the Presidency would nevertheless take over the White House and subsequently oversee 9/11, invade Iraq, and set the whole region, and maybe yet the whole world, on fire!

The Power Elite (always combined with the Money Elite) rule the United States. It’s a purposefully disguised and confused hybrid super oligarchy. By controlling both Parties as well as the major Media they control the political system and public opinion. And by controlling the campaign finance system they control the politicians who in turn control the laws. And by controlling the top institutions like the Supreme Court — also the FED where Jews also rule on high — they in the end control both the short and long term destiny of us all.
Prof Alon Ben-Meir at NYU – Agent of Israel

Wednesday, March 16, 2016

The Israelis have ‘agents of influence’ throughout the U.S. and not only in Washington. Professor Alon Ben-Meir for instance has been assigned to NYU*. Others like Dan Kurtzer are at Princeton* and Aaron Miller is at the Woodrow Wilson Center*, both after well-paid and Israel-Lobby applauded public careers at the State Department. What all of these have in common is that in addition to their “public” careers they are long-time Israeli/Jewish operatives. This is more than Jewish “dual loyalty”; it is actually parallel careers, one public, one disguised; and in all cases their real first allegiance, if judged by their words and deeds, is to Israel and their Jewish tribalism.

Prof Ben-Meir publishes widely, travels throughout the country, and has special access in Washington including at the White House. He presents himself as an academic constantly giving talks and writing books. In reality he is a masked Israeli political operative, like Michael Oren before him. Michael Oren you ask? He too was an academic, speaker, and book author, just like Ben-Meir today. Then he became one of the few who had to take off his mask when he became Israeli Ambassador in Washington. However most don’t ever unmask but rather just keep doing their long-time life-long jobs as Israeli ‘agents of influence’.

• I mention these three institutions because I have close personal connections to all of them. I got my JD at NYU, my Masters at Princeton, and wrote a book with the Deputy Director at the Wilson Center.
Desperate RUBIO Plays Jews/Israel Card

Tuesday, March 15, 2016

Israel and the Middle East will play a major role in this election year. The Israelis and their lobby minions that span American society from Congress to Universities will press all of the candidates to pledge over and over more money and weapons and support for Israel. Anyone who gets in their way will be career and money assaulted and pushed under — that is their way. Desperate Marco Rubio has been playing this Jews/Israel card in recent days in Florida hoping someone to survive Trump. Here are excerpts from a Rubio speech on Sunday:

We need to be an ally again to our allies. Look what’s happened with Israel. OK, look, first of all I believe Israel is a nation with a special purpose. It was founded as a homeland for the Jewish people after the Holocaust, so that never again would there not be a place for Jewish people to live in peace. It’s a Jewish state.

But I also believe that geopolitically it makes sense to be Israel’s ally. Why? Because while the Middle East is the most unstable region in the world, there is one, pro-American free enterprise democracy in the Middle East, the state of Israel. [Applause]

Well today we have a president that treats the state of Israel and its prime minister with less respect than what he gives the ayatollah of Iran. That’s why the other day at the debate when the issue came up and Donald Trump said I want to be neutral because I wants to work out a deal between the Palestinians and the Israelis and the Palestinians. I don’t know if he realizes this or not. I don’t think if he’s instinctively anti-Israel but his policy is an anti-Israel policy. How you gonna work out a deal with the Palestinian Authority, who teaches four-year-old kids that it is a glorious thing to kill Jews. How are you going to reach peace agreement with a Palestinian Authority whose press releases in English condemn some of this violence—kind of a little bit— but then in Arabic they’re like celebrating these people as great martyrs— as great martyrs they have done a great thing— encouraging people and inciting them to violence?
Guys I wish it was possible, but there isn’t— when you force Israel into a negotiation that has no chance of achieving peace, then you are weakening Israel. Donald Trump may not take a side, but I’m going to take a side, I’m going to be on Israel’s side when I’m president of the United States. And the world is going to know we’re on Israel’s side my first very first day in office. Because after I’m done repealing all of Barack Obama’s unconstitutional executive orders, the next thing I’m going to do is repeal Barack Obama’s deal with Iran, I’m going to cancel it.
Damn the Gulf Arab Kings/Dictators

Saturday, March 12, 2016

The Arab Kings and Dictators of the Gulf, the Saudis in the lead, truly deserve super condemnation. They are not just the world’s most gluttonous and shameful narcissists with truly decadent and outrageous lifestyles. They have lead “the Arab world” to total disaster and now in an orgy of desperation trying to save themselves no matter what they have allied with the worst of the U.S. neocons and Israeli Zionists.

While they continue to lavish on themselves and their whores, all around them the peoples of the Middle East are suffering as never before in history — misery, death and destruction from Libya to Egypt to Palestine to Syria to Yemen to Iraq and Afghanistan. They are responsible for such a now horribly fractured and despondent “Arab world” that the millions of refugees their policies have created are giving up everything and risking their lives to flee from Arabdom to Christian Europe.

How Christian Europe is handling this state of affairs, not to mention their own condemnable alliances with the despicable Arab Kings and Dictators of the Gulf, that’s another infuriating tale for another day!
USA: MEGABOMBER! 23,000+ in one year!

Friday, March 11, 2016

That’s the number of bombs dropped just by the USA alone in just the one year past, 2015! And it’s a conservative number coming from a Council on Foreign Relations academic and U.S. think-tanks! And the number does not even include U.S. allies dropping made in USA bombs such as Saudi Arabia and Israel! Once again in last night’s Republican debate Donald Trump emphasized “I think Islam hates us! There’s a tremendous hatred there!” But he seems to have no idea why or what to do about it other than drop even more bombs and send even more invasion forces!
The SAUDI brigades in Washington

Thursday, March 10, 2016

The Saudis have some very high-priced and rather secretive operatives in Washington, along with their collection of top-dollar “escort” girls. Then they have at the lower end a bunch of groups and persons they doll out money and trinkets to in order to keep them in line and on the team. It’s a little collection that few outside their own very limited circles in Washington pay much attention to some thirty years after Saudi Ambassador Prince Bandar helped set them all up: NCUSAR, CNI, WRMEA, IRmep among them. What they have in common, besides incestuously giving awards to each other, is that they carefully refrain from criticizing the Saudis, no matter how badly Saudi policies violate their own stated principles.

Take for instance Philip Giraldi’s recent New York Times article. Giraldi, by the way, in CIA retirement took over the unburied carcass of CNI a few years ago after it had totally failed, collapsed, and shut its office doors…but that’s another story.

"The unwillingness of the United States to seriously confront the effects of supporting forces that enforce stability at the cost of democracy ultimately buys friendship with no one, because supporting promoters of strength to repress radicalism largely serves only to empower those same radicals."

Now if ever there were a definition that Saudi Arabia fits here you have it! But Giraldi along with his colleagues — among them John Duke Antony, Allison Weir, and Grant Smith — make sure never to be critical of the Saudis. This even though the Saudis are now working closely with the Israelis and at the top of the list of those responsible for the terrible death and repression taking place throughout the Middle East from Yemen to Egypt to Bahrain to Syria and beyond…not to mention the extreme growing repression in “The Kingdom” itself.
US & China Race Ahead with War Preparations

Tuesday, March 08, 2016

Both the U.S. and China are racing ahead with new and ever-more sophisticated weapons including a new generation of nukes on top of space, cyber, laser, missiles, and ever more complex and novel ‘conventional’ arms. Both sides are maneuvering and threatening as well. A mini armada of U.S. warships, a carrier in the lead this time, is in the South China Sea challenging growing Chinese hegemony. The largest ever US/Korea war games are underway with stated target North Korea but then China is nearby (a la NATO war games in Eastern Europe with Russia the real target). The Americans are setting up new and reinforcing existing military bases throughout the Pacific region from Japan to the Philippines, from Vietnam to Australia. Believing they are responding the Chinese are racing ahead with new weapons designed to take down U.S. forces including carriers and space communications, all without using strategic nuke forces, should a major shooting war erupt.

And to these goings on in Asia the Americans are bolstering their forces throughout the Middle East while super-arming their allies and client-states including Israel, Saudi Arabia/GCC, and Turkey with targets Syria, Lebanon and Iran on top of Iraq and Afghanistan. Major war games have just taken place with Israel. The largest regional military show of force is underway in northern Saudi Arabia and southern Turkey with well over half a million ground troops, some 20,000 tanks, and a vast arsenal of planes and artillery.

It’s the overall scenario the Neocons and Israelis have been pursuing for many years, and now they have the Saudis and GCC on board as well as Egypt and Jordan should
world war Middle East erupt beyond the current proxy wars. Meanwhile Nobel peace
prize winner Obama has greatly escalated use of U.S. drone killer attacks throughout the
region from Libya to Pakistan, and there are reports that the strategic B-52 force is now
being readied for attacks in Syria to counter the growing power of Russia/Lebanon/Syria
and Iran.

Obama will go down in history when it comes global affairs as the President who whether
by design or chicanery became the Neocon Facilitator-in-Chief betraying his base and
quite possibly himself.
PENTAGON WAR GAMES WORLDWIDE

Sunday, March 06, 2016

Since the start of this year the American war games with Israel have been among the largest ever. Vast amounts of arms plus a further enhanced US-financed anti-missile rush are underway. Tens of billions in US arms are being rushed to Saudi Arabia and the GCC countries, as well as to Turkey, Egypt, Jordan and beyond.

Also in this new year the largest ever war games with South Korea are being conducted included mock invasion planning of the North which in reaction has gone on a kind of nuclear alert. Add to this that a mini-armada of U.S. warships, this time with an aircraft carrier in the lead, is challenging Chinese control of islands and areas in the South China Sea.

The current proxy wars in Syria, Ukraine, and Yemen could at anytime now explode to include the territories of Turkey, Lebanon, Saudi Arabia, GCC, Iran and beyond. Obama wanted credit for having prevented greater wars during his terms in office, but in reality through American arms sales and escalating war preparations Obama has become the Neo-Con Facilitator and Chief.
Diagram of geopolitical relationships in the Middle East

Sunday, March 06, 2016
World War Middle East!
Saturday, March 05, 2016

With nukes and now cyber that can destroy the whole world within minutes “World Wars” are no longer fought as in the past. Rather the “great big powers” use proxy wars while racing to develop super deterrent weapons to prevent total escalation and annihilation.

Thus what has become a World War Middle East is well underway and could soon totally explode and destroy much of the region rather than the whole world! Just in recent weeks the Israelis have carried out major war games in coordination with the U.S. and Europe. Also secretly in recent weeks top Israelis have been in Riyadh coordinating with the Saudis and even more clandestinely the Turks. The Saudis have put together a coalition of countries and as never before have mobilized hundreds of thousands of troops, tens of thousands of tanks, war planes, and ground artillery in what could soon become a total invasion of Syria from the West and North and maybe through Lebanon as well in the East.

In preparation the Saudis have even quite publicly leaked that they have nuclear weapons and may even test them soon! Plus the Saudis have orchestrated getting the Arab League on their side declaring Hezbollah in Lebanon, fighting alongside Damascus and the Russians in Syria, a terrorist organization. In response the leader of Hezbollah in Lebanon has announced that they too have a “nuclear option”…which he explained to mean tens of thousands of missiles that could so devastate Israel it would be the equivalent of a nuclear strike. In response, the Israelis, even more super financed by the Americans in recent years, are racing to build the most comprehensive missile defense system of any country in the world, bar non. In response the Russians have leaked they will not abandon Syria and could be forced to use tactical nuclear weapons to stop the Saudis/GCC/Turks. In response, trying to position themselves in the court of world public opinion as well as on the ground, the US and Russia have concocted a very confusing and limited “cease fire” whose days are numbered.

In public at least both the Americans and the Israelis are attempting to keep their war preparing fingerprints off the final triggers, but in reality they are the smoke-screened forces behind the out front forces. The Americans have super-armed the
Saudis/GCC/Israel/Turks, Obama becoming the neo-con facilitator while at the same time trying to hold back becoming the perceived war instigator. The Israelis have long planned to fracture and divide the entire Arab world to maintain their domination of the region knowing they can continually manipulate the US and Europe to back them, despite the occasional public disputes.

Follow key articles and developments daily at

MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
With vast segments of the populace pissed off at the Washington hustler politicians, what use to be impossible is happening – Meglomaniac Donald Trump is running the Republican table and an aging Jewish Socialist Independent is making a valiant try at taking down the Dem establishment as well.

With Hillary damaged goods, with her top aides soon to “testify under oath” about past transgressions, and with the Republican dirty tricks agents just waiting to let go, America is following the scenario the Germans followed in the 1930s. But as always while there are similarities there are even more differences.

In the end we just might end up with TRUMP as POTUS, CHRISTY as Attorney General, and PALIN as Secretary of State. And just imagine what the Supreme Court is going to look like just a few years in the future!
JUNTA EGYPT KILLS & TORTURES

Tuesday, March 01, 2016

I’ve been to Egypt some 50 times and just a few years ago use to encourage friends and students to visit and take in the history and culture. When I was a very young journalist I even played a role in history as a result of my private meeting with Egyptian President Anwar Sadat.

But with the takeover of Egypt by the Military Junta a few years ago now I called for a boycott of Egypt and vowed never to visit again while the Junta remained in power. Every month the brutal Egyptian regime — itself firmly aligned with both the Saudis and U.S. as well as the Israelis — is “disappearing” (grabbing, torturing, and killing) nearly 100 Egyptians who oppose the regime. Repression and fear are everywhere. From supporters of the former elected government of the Muslim Brotherhood to liberals, activists, writers, and even foreign journalists, this is a Junta a la Argentina, Chile, Greece, and others in the past whose military dictators were eventually toppled and made to account for their crimes.

But right now the Junta is in power. And right now, though our government arms and helps it for geopolitical reasons, we citizens of the world should be denouncing and boycotting it.
US, Saudis, Turks Poison SYRIA

Monday, February 29, 2016

Interestingly the Israelis are missing here. Shows how crafty the Israelis are in masking their powers not only with the U.S. but also with the Saudis and Turks these days.
Where have I heard that tune before?

Thursday, February 25, 2016

NOW add SYRIA
REGIONAL WAR that could all too easily now escalate into some kind of PROXY WORLD WAR is looming! With the Saudis, Turks and GCC countries having assembled a combined force of nearly 1/2 million soldiers, 25000+ tanks, and approaching 1000 planes, the attempted take-over of Syria by brute force is near. This major war threat could not have been prepared without surreptitious American backing, regardless of Obama’s words or actual intent. Nor would it have come to be without considerable Israeli support and encouragement; the Israeli-Jewish Lobby plays a major role in choreographing such things behind the scenes in both Washington and the region.

All this explains the urgent setting up last week of a new hotline that not only instantly connects Obama to Putin but at a different level the Pentagon and Moscow war rooms. With the great battle for control of the Middle East escalating in Syria, the chances of miscalculation, accident, and fearful strikes and counter-strikes all increase greatly. We could even see the first use of tactical nuclear weapons in the days ahead. That’s why Kerry and Lavrov, themselves the proxies for Obama and Putin, have been spending so much time together and their two principles spoke a few days ago using the subterfuge of a Syria cease-fire that is smokescreen for the major war preparations underway.
What Israel, US, Europe Have Done to Palestine

Tuesday, February 23, 2016
“Mini World War”!

Monday, February 22, 2016

Buried in a front-page Washington Post story last week was this phrase — Mini World War! Not in the headline, not in a way that most people would even notice…but read carefully and there it is!

Even so the editors didn’t make the best choice of phrases. What’s actually happening is an extraordinarily complex and increasingly dangerous PROXY WORLD WAR — one which if not carefully “managed” could by accident or miscalculation, if not by design, explode and engulf us all.

The unimaginable has once again become possible. The use of tactical battlefield nuclear weapons is being seriously contemplated. Major war games are being played out in public and far more intensely in private. World political leaders are threatening in press conference and international gatherings, while military leaders are preparing their strategies and options, while we citizens of the world are like deer frozen in the headlights awaiting our fate.
SYRIA Invasion STAGE SET!

Sunday, February 21, 2016

If and when the Turks and Saudis go ground invasion to undermine the Russian intervention we would have a major historic regional war that could far too easily get out of control and bring on an even greater proxy world war. The stage is set awaiting the next major false flag “terrorism” or an actual major strike which they have been constantly seeking to provoke. If and when this happens it will really be a proxy invasion fomented by the U.S. Neocons and Israelis. So far Obama has held it back…yet at the same time he has facilitated it by super arming the Saudis and GCC as well as Israel. As for the Russians, if the Turks and Saudis actually go through with it and call in Egyptians and others, their generals would be demanding use of tactical nukes…this is precisely the kind of situation such weapons were developed for and fits Russian strategic doctrine.
SYRIA!

Thursday, February 18, 2016

• Map of U.S. Military Bases –

At this time 350,000 soldiers, 20,000 tanks, 2,450 warplanes and 460 military helicopters are massing in northern Saudi Arabia. Saudi war planes have also been sent to Turkey for the first time. The excuse for all this is a “military exercise” that is being called “Northern Thunder”. The Saudis are claiming that some 20 Arab and Muslim countries have joined them. The actual goal is to somehow force the U.S. to back a ground invasion of Syria and block Russia from stopping it.

The Turks and Saudis, with Israel behind-the-scenes, are desperate now to do something, even a ground invasion, to prevent the Syrian Government — allied with Russian, Iranian, Iraqi and Lebanese forces — from “winning” the civil war. The escalating proxy war in Syria is at the same time a greater proxy war for control of the entire Middle East. The U.S. Neocons have always envisioned taking down Hezbollah and Hamas after taking over Syria. Then they plan to move on to a surrounded and isolated Iran which would also mean undoing Iranian influence in Iraq. For the Neocons defeating the Russians is also always a major part of their strategizing.

While Obama may still think he can hold back a regional war that could quickly escalate into some kind of limited world war, he has nevertheless acted as Neocon facilitator by super-arming the Saudis and Israelis as well as the Turks and GCC countries. None of these countries could do what they are doing without tremendous help from both the Pentagon and CIA. Whether by design or confusion Obama has set the stage and things may soon be beyond his control.

See MiddleEast.Org for more including the full article with the following quote:

“It bears emphasizing: the only moderates fighting in Syria are the troops of the Syrian Arab Army, made up of Sunni, Shia, Alawite, Druze and Christians. They and their allies comprise the forces of non-sectarianism in the country and the region, engaged in a pitiless conflict against the most reactionary and retrograde current of extremism the world has seen since Pol Pot and the Khmer Rouge were rampaging across Cambodia.”
Boutros and Me

Tuesday, February 16, 2016

I had a special connection long ago to Boutros Boutros-Ghali. It started at his apartment home in central Cairo one evening. I was a very young journalist invited by the Egyptian government for an all-expenses paid three-week visit to Egypt which I accepted. When I arrived that evening to have dinner with him and his wife Leah his title was Chairman of the Al-Ahram Center for Strategic Studies. But that evening something else happened….

We had spent a few hours talking together, just the two of us sometimes joined by his wife. Dinner was about to be served. But that’s when Boutros got a call to immediately come to see President Sadat. I learned the next day that at that meeting, taking place when our dinner would have been, Boutros was appointed Minister of State for Foreign Affairs.

There’s much more to be said about my own interactions and discussions with Boutros then and in the years after. My last formal interview with him was in 1979 the year after the historic Camp David Accords where he played a historic, though in the end tragic, role. For doing what the Americans and Israelis wanted then and in the years after Boutros was rewarded by being made U.N. Secretary-General in 1992. Then for not doing everything they wanted and trying to at least present an image of U.N. independence the Americans in effect fired him in 1996 making him the only Sec-Gen not to have a second term.

I was Associate Editor of WORLDVIEW Magazine at the time and the title of the interview was:

“The Palestinians Will Have Their Independence!” – an Interview With Butros Ghali, Egypt’s Minister of State for Foreign Affairs

For the historical value it’s worth reading and pondering again on this day that Boutros
has died. On a very personal note, though he had said he would in a most unusual challenge, Boutros never did apologize to me as much as it was deserved.

You’ll need to read the interview to the end to understand. Suffice it to say for now that what happened as a result of the Camp David Accords was far more what I expected and predicted than what Boutros believed would result. The historic agreement Boutros helped mid-wife and that changed the course of Middle East and world history was certainly not his proudest moment. And though he meant what he said in the headline about Palestinian Independence, his tragically mistaken advice to Sadat and his personal failings and vanity helped set Egypt and the entire Middle East on the horrific self-destructive course we are all witnessing today.

Here’s the link to the full interview:

http://worldview.carnegiecouncil.org/archive/worldview/1979/07/3240.html/_res/id=sa_File_1v22_i007-008_a002.pdf
WAR FEVER SPREADING!

Monday, February 15, 2016

The German Foreign Minister has now publicly warned of war in Europe! “The question of war and peace has returned to the continent. We had thought that peace had returned to Europe for good.” Think Ukraine, Cold War, NATO expansion, Russian fears, missile/cyber/troops/special forces/space war preparations.

But today’s WAR FEVER really started in the Middle East with U.S. policies post-9/11 that have killed millions, destroyed countries, nurtured hate and revenge, and created the greatest refugee crisis since WWII which is now pounding down the doors and the values of Europe.

And in the Middle East the Saudis (now more firmly allied with Apartheid Israel as well as Junta Egypt) along with the Turks are threatening a Syria ground invasion and a confrontation with Russia/Iran/Lebanon/Syria the U.S. would not be able to avoid or stop.

The mis-awarded Nobel Peace Prize Winner Barack Obama may have held back the unleashing but he allowed himself to become the neo-con facilitator by super arming his own military along with the Israelis, Saudis, GCC, Turkey, NATO. Whatever Obama’s intentions he has set the stage for what is to come. Too weak and confused to take on the military-industrial complex, the cabal of Zionist Neo-cons, and his own “liberal interventionist” fifth column, Obama not only betrayed the hope/change minions that so enthusiastically propelled him into the White House but he also has short-changed himself and history. Obama not only prepares to leave office with the world more on the edge of catastrophic war but maybe even having to hand over the keys to the party of Trump/Cruz/Rubio.
Shhh...
Don't tell anyone I launched World War III
The U.S. and Israel are about to invade Syria using the Saudis and Turks along with the GCC countries as well as the many mercenary forces they have been building up. As they will be facing the Russians, Iranians, and Lebanese, along with the Syrians, they could not and would not be doing this without American support and promises of substantial and growing help — primarily arms and "intelligence" in addition to "special forces". And the Americans in turn would not be doing this were it not for the powerful Israeli/Jewish Lobby which has been fomenting this behind-the-scenes for some time now.

The goal is nothing less than to remake the Middle East by weakening and ending if the can Russian and Iranian influence in the region and taking down Hezbollah and Hamas in the process. The risk is what is happening in the Middle East could get out of control and actually bring about a World War. The Russians have already warned in public about just that possibility and their military is preparing to use tactical nuclear weapons against the invading forces.

The risks and dangers are escalating daily now. That why Kerry and Lavrov went before the cameras for a 10-second hand-shake the other day trying to delay and then prevent what is now likely — a clash between a NATO country and US allies with Russia and her allies. If the regional war can be contained the US and Israel, along with the Arab client regimes would have control of the region and maybe even have changed the regimes in Iran and Lebanon in addition to Syria. If the regional war escalates it would actually be the World War that takes us all down.
RIGGED for HILLARY

Friday, February 12, 2016

Hillary used her years as Sec State, and at the same time Bill used his Foundation, not only to raise mega-millions. At the same time they both worked hard to take even greater control of the Dem Party to make sure they could rig everything in Hillary’s favor. Despite that Bernie Sanders is not only going strong but has already earned the nomination — and that’s why so many young as well as women are cheering for him and contributing to him against the rigged Dem party establishment. True, there are those who understandably worry that in the end Bernie could go down against a Trump or Kasick or Rubio like McGovern against Nixon. But despite her remarkable political dancing talents and stamina Hillary is a very weakened and quite vulnerable nominee. And so the notion that we should all avoid our much preferred possible President in favor of the more likely Hillary has lost so much of its appeal.

The recent Salon article by Bill Curry outlines so well the rigging and is today at the top of WashReport.
SAUDIS PANICKING!

Thursday, February 11, 2016

The Saudis are panicking…and to a large extent they are responsible for what they have brought on themselves, not to mention the entire Arab world region. And now they are threatening to send their own troops into Syria to prop up their mercenary forces now being defeated by Damascus with the help of Moscow, Tehran and Lebanon.

They have pushed forward an alliance with the Israelis and the international Zionist Neocons who are actually severely manipulating them — with the confused Saudis not even knowing what is going on!

Their wars in Syria and Yemen are not going well and there is growing dissent and tension at home. In the process they are responsible for so much death and destruction beyond their borders, and so much torture, repression and executions within “the Kingdom”.

They are also responsible for the dastardly military Junta in Egypt, the extremely
repressive regime (like themselves) in Bahrain, and they are spending a fortune
approach $100 billion to super-arm themselves further fueling an explosive arms race in
the region that the American arms manufacturers are loving.

Wanting to economically harm their foes — Iran and Russia and shale oil at the top of
that list — they have brought about an unprecedented collapse in oil prices that now
threatens themselves as never before.

Most dangerously of all they are desperately trying to get the Americans to much further
intervene in Syria and to sell them and the GCC countries even more billions in high-tech
arms. Furthermore, along with the radical Israelis, they are fomenting military and political
conditions for an expanded regional war that literally threatens to mushroom into some
kind of WWIII and take them down along the way.

The not so clever Saudis actually think they are protected by the U.S. and Israel, but in
reality both are using them for their own designs and the regime protection they value
beyond all else is far more fragile and fleeting than the confused narcissistic Saudis can
imagine.
American politics is so interesting, confusing, and corrupted from within. That explains both Sanders and Trump. Sanders represents the cleansing of big corporate military lobbying money from politics so sought after not just by the Dem left but the center base and especially the young. Trump represents the speak-it-straight get-it-done simple demogoguery of today’s combined Neo-con Evangelical oh-so-fearful Republican core.

Desperate Hillary, it has already leaked out, will now play the Israel card among others — after all her biggest financier is Haim Saban and there’s lots more Jewish, Israeli-connected, so-called liberal money and media hype to be had. She can’t play the hard-line tough-guy anti-Iran liberal-neocon cards straight up as that would only alienate the dem core even more. Plus she’ll have to add a few more dance steps proving to Haim and others that she’s still their best bet while keeping one of her top advisers, Sidney Blumenthal, in the background as his son Max has become one of the most prominent and out-spoken anti-Israeli personalities in recent years. She’ll also have to keep the guy who orchestrated Bill’s second term, and use to be one of the Clintons’ top strategists and confidants, off her back, as Dick Morris has become one of the most fierce Clinton attack dogs.

Did I say, in addition to confusing and corrupted, interesting?

Meanwhile Trump is on a role and he has clearly been coached how to adjust his demeanor and act more Presidential while retaining his positional brashness. He now knows that with a weakened, even crippled, Hillary as his opponent, or better yet the aging socialist liberal Jew Sanders, he could actually become President — something even he probably never really thought possible just a few months ago! Trump’s nemesis however could be another New York tycoon billionaire, Michael Bloomberg, who rightly sees there may well be two flawed and vulnerable candidates from two polarized parties and a chance for him to put just one or two of his $39 billion fortune to historic use!

Imagine a three-way American Presidential race pitting two Jews against a megalomaniac Christian fanatic whose top daughter, by the way, has become an orthodox Jew herself!
NEW HILLARY MONEY SCAM

Tuesday, February 09, 2016

Hillary’s latest money scam is called the Hillary Victory Fund. This time it’s not her official campaign calling, rather she’s hired calling firms so she can disown the scam which goes like this.

Hillary and the Dem Party have turned over their phone lists and you get called from the Hillary Victory Fund, which you are told is a joint fund sponsored by the Dem Party, many Dem State Parties, as well as Hillary. Then if you are listed as maybe a Sanders supporter, or if you appear hesitant, you get told the money will be used for Sanders if he wins the nomination and so even if you have contributed before to Hillary you should now contribute to the Victory Fund!

If you ask a few questions and for the website they stumble a bit but actually tell you the website for the Fund is HillaryClinton.com. If you do a little research you find out that half of the funds raised go right away to her campaign, the other half to the national or state parties which are clearly in bed with Hillary and doing all they can to push Sanders under. And if you check out an NPR feature about what’s going on you find out that this is Hillary’s latest way of skirting the campaign finance law limitations and actually allowing individuals to give as much as $700,000 each to the various tentacles of the Hillary Victory Fund scam!

Meanwhile, back on the phone call, keep asking questions and you keep getting illusive and contradictory answers. Ask for the supervisor and after a pause you a smooth-talking type who quickly apologizes, tells you the caller was mistaken about this and that, especially with regard to Sanders, and, get this, has already been “retrained” literally as we speak! Then low and behold the phone calls you had been getting daily are no more.

This is the same Dem Party btw that refuses to allow the vote totals for the Iowa caucuses claiming “that’s not the way they do it”. But they did give the exact numbers back in 2008! Aha!
Freedom for Assange!

Friday, February 05, 2016

The U.S. has succeeded in frightening all who might want to leak war crimes and other secrets — i.e., become whistleblowers — by what it has done to Julian Assange. The U.S. also tried very hard to get Edward Snowden, but thanks to Russia and Putin has not succeeded. This is the context in which a recent U.N. tribunal ruling that Assange should not only be free to go to Ecuador as a political refugee but deserves compensation for what has been done to him. As is often the case, however, the U.N. is right but lacks the power to make happen what is right.

“The Working Group on Arbitrary Detention considers that the various forms of deprivation of liberty to which Julian Assange has been subjected constitute a form of arbitrary detention,” the group’s head, Seong-Phil Hong, said in a statement.

WashReport.com
Editorial: Something smells in the Democratic Party. That’s the headline today from Iowa’s major newspaper, The Des Moines Herald, which had actually endorsed Hillary. OK, they talked about a smelly Dem Party, not directly Hillary. But then everyone knows the Clintons and their big money backers, including Haim Saban of Israeli fame and Wall Street, own today’s Dem Party. Bernie Sanders wasn’t even an official member until a few months ago and hasn’t himself voted in Democratic primaries.

If the party, and Hillary, have nothing to hide, they would have simply said by now ok here’s all the info about Monday’s primary including the vote totals and how the coin tosses (that all went to Hillary with a statistical probably of less than 2% it could happen fairly) were done. That the Party says NO, NO, NO and denies the smell so many others are picking up suggests the fix is in rumors may well be true!
Is the 21st Human Century maybe the last?

Wednesday, February 03, 2016

While we’re all so busy with our current lives, problems, politics, the whole future of the planet, and of humanity itself, is now in doubt. Einstein gave similar but not so dire warnings. Hawkins has rightly upped both the magnitude and the timescale of human eclipse and maybe self-destruction right now in the 21st Century. The article where Hawkings, probably the world’s most celebrated theoretical physicist identifies artificial intelligence (AI), nuclear war and genetically-engineered viruses as the major man-made problems that pose an imminent threat to humanity is at the top of WashReport today.
The FBI will seek criminal indictments of Hillary and top staffers who did the classified info transfers. But in anticipation of any such problems the Justice Department has been staffed at the top levels by women loyal to the Dem Party and Hillary. At most she will get off with misdemeanor charges which will one way or another be negotiated away to some kind of wrist slap. The New York Post has the most insightful short article about all this and it’s at the top of WashReport today. From it this brief quote:

“Any criminal referral to the Justice Department from the FBI “will have to go through four loyal Democrat women” — Assistant Attorney General Leslie Caldwell, who heads the department’s criminal division; Deputy Attorney General Sally Yates; Attorney General Loretta Lynch; and top White House adviser Valerie Jarrett. Even if they accept the referral, he says, the case quickly and quietly will be plea-bargained down to misdemeanors punishable by fines in a deal similar to the one Clinton’s lawyer, David Kendall, secured for Gen. David Petraeus. In other words, a big slap on the wrist.”
HILLARY and Huma FBI Targets

Saturday, January 30, 2016

In the weeks ahead the FBI Director may resign and/or The Attorney General may be forced out. Hillary’s email National Security Scandal is not going away. The FBI wants her indicted. Justice and the White house want her protected. Either way it’s already clear that, knowingly or not, she and Human were handling some of the nation’s most “Top Secret” and “Compartmentalized” info on the unsecure Clinton “home email server”. Quite like the Russians, Chinese, Israelis, and others may have hacked in, and in fact it has to be presumed they did.

If ever a situation called for an independent Special Prosecutor this is one. The President has clearly compromised himself more than once trying to let Hillary off the hook. Last week he send his Press Secretary out appearing to speak for the FBI when in fact he has no license to do so and what he said was wrong and infuriated those in the FBI who know, but cannot say, that both Hillary and her top assistant Huma are in fact being investigated for their role in EMAILGATE or should we call it SECURITYGATE.

While the Kerry/Obama State Department has held back and delayed damning information about what Hillary and Huma did, whatever their reasons and intentions, DOS was forced on Friday to at least admit it was not going to release some of the court-ordered and expected emails because they contained “Top Secret” info.

Despite the specific legal terminology, Hillary and Huma have been for some time now targets of a major 100+man FBIplus investigation that it just happens is coming to a close with a strong indictment recommendation at this critical time in the election cycle. Expect fireworks ahead!
Economics is intimately tied to both military and political strength. The American and their European allies remain dominant in the Middle East today, but their fortunes may be fading as they are overextended abroad and facing revolts at home.

With the old Middle East not only unraveled but in many critical locations in flames, there is a new Middle East which will eventually emerge from the chaos and destruction. The Russians are bidding for power and influence using Syria as their point of entry. Now the Chinese are expanding their earlier ventures into Africa into the Middle East region.

Chinese President, Xi Jinping, has in fact embarked on a tour of Saudi Arabia, Egypt and the Islamic Republic of Iran. As the very insightful article featured at MiddleEast.org today notes, President Xi is officially pursuing economic deals. But in actuality China is proposing to the states of the Middle East construction of a new "Silk Road" designed to enhance their seriously-retarded development and liberate themselves from Western colonialism is this the one hundreth year after Sykes-Picot.
He promised no “endless wars”, to bring the troops home, to be a really different President. Right off the bat he was saying many of the right things, got a Nobel Peace Prize (oh my how undeserved, can they take it back?), and made such a visionary speech in Mubarak’s Cairo that helped launch the Arab Spring (which instead turned into Arab Winter).

As he gets ready to depart the world scene there are endless wars not only in Iraq and Afghanistan and Palestine, but also in Syria and Yemen and Libya along with even more gross human rights abuse in top allies Saudi Arabia and Bahrain and Egypt. And then there is Israel, worse apartheid than ever, Obama’s words turned upside down as he has armed and financed “The Jewish State” more than any President before him (despite his rhetorical flourishes about this and that).

Yes Obama will argue that he prevented war with Iran! He might be right about that one, and it’s a big one! But it may well also be a temporary one. The Neocons and Israelis and Saudis, the whole military-industrial complex now super flush with weapons orders, have all out-waited him. They have in fact turned Obama into something of a neocon-facilitator primarily using him to super-arm the region and legitimize the gross overuse of CIA, drone-killing machines, contractors, ngos, and “special forces”. The next President will find the region quite ripe for major regional war to take down all those who oppose the Neocon/Israeli/Saudi vision, he will just have to give the green light for the greater fighting to begin. Indeed that’s why to counter Obama the Russians are now in the Middle East...making the coming even greater regional war far more dangerous than it would have been just a year or two ago.

Obama’s neocon-facilitator status as he gets ready to leave his role as lead actor on the Washington stage should be a major warning about Hillary. She was after all at his side most of the time...actually she is even more of a neocon-facilitator than he and one far more glued to the Israelis through her benefactor Haim Saban and his Rasputin in DC Martin Indyk.
JUST A FEW MINUTES TO DOOMSDAY MIDNIGHT

Monday, January 25, 2016

At the dawn of the nuclear age and the cold war, leading scientists who had created the new super weapons of mass destruction were already feeling remorse and guilt. In 1947 they began putting the DOOMSDAY CLOCK on the cover of THE BULLETIN OF ATOMIC SCIENTISTS. Last year as they moved the hands on the Doomsday clock from 5 to 3 minutes to midnight they wrote in an open letter to world leaders:

"In 2015, unchecked climate change, global nuclear weapons modernisations, and outsized nuclear weapons arsenals pose extraordinary and undeniable threats to the continued existence of humanity, and world leaders have failed to act with the speed or on the scale required to protect citizens from potential catastrophe."

Today the scientists are meeting here in Washington DC. My guess is they will keep the hands at 3 minutes to midnight though some will argue, understandably, that it’s time to go to 2. It’s only been there once before, back in 1954. Had they had time they might have moved it to 1 during the Cuban Missile Crisis in 1962. Whatever they decide….we should all realize we are close to doomsday and the world situation today is so chaotic and confused that things could easily and quickly spiral out of control with little more advance warning.
“Little Jew Boy”

Friday, January 22, 2016

That’s what Israelis close to PM Bibi are saying, in public mind you, about the U.S. Ambassador after he mildly said in public what is widely said by others including the American President. But the Israelis love to intimidate, chastise, and threaten any and everyone, most especially if they are Jews and if their words might unleash others to dare to follow. Ambassador Shapiro, himself a long-time Jewish Zionist involved with Jewish and Israeli organizations in both the U.S. and “the Jewish State” made comments that did little more than oppose more settlements and promote the “two-state solution”. But shutting everyone up and threatening them both in public and private is the Israeli way; and now the bitterness is becoming even more visible and often. Much worse slanders and rumors have been said about me over the years…but that’s another story as well as a badge of honor. As always more at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com

Oh yah, almost forgot to mention. Shortly after the Ambassador spoke Americans for Peace Now, now itself little more than a lap dog (yup I use such terms when warranted) for Obama and the Dem Party, went into action trying to raise more money and telling everyone to applaud. Of course give APN and J Street nothing other than your skepticism and disdain.
Bush & Sharon – Guilty of Murdering Arafat

Thursday, January 21, 2016

The BBC today features as its lead story how a special multi-year Commission has determined that Vladimir Putin is probably guilty of ordering the murder Alexander Litvinenko in 2006. Most people in the world won’t even know who he was.

But how come the BBC and others haven’t conducted a similar inquiry into the murder in 2004 of one of the most known men in the world – Yasser Arafat, founder and chairman of the PLO and most frequent foreign guest in the White House throughout the 90s. Arafat was in fact assassinated on the orders of Israeli Prime Minister, Ariel Sharon, and oked by his close friend U.S. President George Bush.

Both murders were in fact probably done using a very high-tech stealth poison known as polonium. But while the Brit and American knives are constantly out for Putin; why is there no special Commission reaching conclusions about the Israeli and American killing of Arafat which was more more consequential and historically important.
It was the Republican Presidential candidate-to-be who a few years back actually sang in public **BOMB, BOMB, BOMB, IRAN** to the old Beach Boys song. Now we have the leading Republican candidates chiming in:

"**I WOULD BOMB THE SHIT OUT OF THEM!**" – Trump

"**WE WILL CARPET BOMB THEM INTO OBLIVION!**" – Cruz

Tragically Obama has set the stage, his Presidency actually one of being a kind of neocon facilitator as much as he would deny and protest such a characterization. Not only has Obama super armed Israel, Saudi Arabia, and the GCC countries, he has himself “legitimized” bombing and droning throughout the region from Syria to Iraq, Afghanistan, Pakistan, Yemen and beyond. His words and threats can even come back to haunt should there be a turn of events or a false flag operation involving Iran. Indeed now with escalating Russian and Turkish engagement the stage is set for cataclysmic regional war and god forbid even apocalypse.
Income and wealth distribution in the USA has gotten worse and worse by the year. Bankers, Hedge Fund tycoons, and CEOs get paid thousands of times what their employees get paid in an escalating orgy of greed. And much the same thing is happening internationally in this age of capitalist craziness.

Something at the very heart of the international order system is basically evil when 62 persons have wealth equal to that of 3.5 billion, nearly half of humanity!

In fact, between 2010 and 2015, the combined wealth of these 62 billionaires shot up by 44 per cent – to an astonishing US$1.76 trillion. By contrast, the poorest half of the global population of 3.6 billion saw their wealth plummet by 41 per cent during the same period.
OBAMA – the Neocon Facilitator

Sunday, January 17, 2016

"Rooted Out, Hunted Down, and Destroyed!"

So Obama told his country and the world in his final State of the Union speaking about the “radical Muslim” forces now battling the U.S. and the West in many Middle Eastern countries. He neglected of course to mention how his country as well as and allies, the Saudis and Israelis topping that list, gave birth to these radicals through their past policies, their arms, and their imperial machinations. Same pattern happened a few years ago actually when it was Bin Laden and al-Qaeda the Americans mid-wifed.

True, Obama has held back war with Iran and made a big deal with Tehran that may or may not outlast him. But at the same time he has super-armed Israel, the Saudis, and the GCC countries, setting the stage for a major regional war to come when he is gone. Moreover Obama made no mention that he recently signed off onoking Turkish troops to Qatar, which means NATO troops permanently being station in the GCC to de facto guarantee those despicable regimes along with the Saudis. This on top of course of the major US air and naval bases, plus covert CIA station, already headquartered in the Gulf countries, especially Bahrain and UAE and Kuwait, plus great expansion of killer drones throughout the MiddleEast and beyond.

Super armed as they now are the Israelis, Saudis, and Neocons will now await Obama’s retirement and prepare for the explosions to come.
HILLARY’S Legal Situation More Dire

Tuesday, January 12, 2016

Throughout the year recently ended I repeatedly said Hillary’s legal problems were very serious and could even potentially bring her down. Not just the emails, of which more than a thousand have now been retroactively classified secret, and a few top secret. But also her relationship to the Clinton Foundation and whether it can be proved that as a top government official political and business favors were traded for money and/or promises of money when she left office and/or for her husband’s activities.

We now know for instance that in the year after she left the State Department Hillary was paid millions for speeches to Wall Street Banks and other major organizations.

We also now know that in at least one case Hillary actually instructed those working for her to remove classifications from documents and then send them to her personal email when there were problems with the classified systems.

And now we’ve learned through Washington leaks that in addition to the many FBI investigators and State Dept officials dealing with her emails and server there is a huge task force of some 150 FBI agents investigating what is known as “public corruption” that may have taken place with regard to the Clinton Foundation and involving Hillary and her top assistants, including Huma, interaction with the Foundation while she was Secretary of State.

After what was done to General Petraeus, not to mention the other lesser CIA and NSA officials who have been imprisoned for leaking or mishandling classified information, how Hillary escapes without facing some charges is getting harder than before to imagine. The sharks are already circling and there is already political blood dripping into the Washington mainstream.
US and NATO making de facto treaty alliance with Qatar, GCC, Saudis

Sunday, January 10, 2016

ANKARA [MENL – 10 Jan 2009] — Turkey plans to deploy thousands of troops in Qatar. Officials said Qatar has agreed to a substantial Turkish military presence in the Gulf Cooperation Council emirate. They said Ankara would send at least 3,000 troops to Doha by 2017 as part of expanded military cooperation. “This is the first step of a very serious alliance,” an official said. In 2014, Ankara and Doha signed an agreement to establish Turkey’s first military base abroad. Officials said Turkish troops in Qatar would focus on advanced training, but could also be called upon to bolster security in an emergency.

With Turkey being linked to NATO, what this means is that the US, which commands NATO, is essentially extending a de facto alliance and regime guarantee to Qatar which also means by extension to the Gulf GCC States and Saudi Arabia.

This is a major geopolitical development clearly meant as a reaction to growing Russian military involvement in the region and continuing war preparations — lead by the Israelis and Saudis — with Iran, Syria, Lebanon and beyond.
Hillary’s legal fate

Thursday, January 07, 2016

“I believe that the evidence that the FBI is compiling will be so compelling that, unless [Attorney General Lynch] agrees to the charges, there will be a massive revolt inside the FBI, which she will not be able to survive as an attorney general. It will be like Watergate. It will be unbelievable. The evidence against the Clinton staff and the secretary is so overwhelming at this point that if, in fact, she chooses not to charge Hillary, they will never be able to charge another federal employee with the negligent handling of classified information. The intelligence community will not stand for that. They will fight for indictment and they are already in the process of gearing themselves to basically revolt if she refuses to bring charges.”

The right-wing is going after Hillary with it’s big guns now…but not yet its biggest. And indeed she does have major vulnerabilities. Fatal? At this point, as they say, the jury is still out and the answer has to be “maybe”. This summing up comes from Joe DiGenova, a Republican U.S. attorney appointed by President Reagan. See top of Washreport.com today for more.
3/4 of American Jews marry non-Jews

Wednesday, January 06, 2016

If the religious Jews, themselves a distinct minority, are omitted, nearly three-fourths of American Jews these days are marrying non-Jews. I’m not sure what percentage of the partners convert to Judaism, but even for those who do most are not Jews according to the religious authorities who rule Israel on such matters. For those who believe in Jewish tribalism and mainstream Zionism this trend in the U.S. (up from just 20% in the 1970s) is quite alarming. So much so that they have set up a new organization to encourage and pay for married couples who have one Jewish unconverted partner to go to Israel and “connect”. Call it a kind of “Birthright Maybe” addition to the infamous “Birthright” program that provides all expenses paid trips to Israel for American Jewish college kids hoping to prevent them from defecting. Whatever, the defection rate from Jewish involvement as well as marriage has soared in recent years. What this says about the negative influence of the “Jewish State” and how it impacts people’s desire for “Jewish” identity, or lack of, remains unstudied….or at least unacknowledged.
OMG! Trump right again!

Tuesday, January 05, 2016

This guy Trump is even more dangerous than we thought!. When he began his "Presidential campaign" it was probably even for him more a kind of p.r."reality show" than real politics. Now that he, and the rest of us, realize the implausible and unthinkable has become possible — that Donald J. Trump could actually pull it off and become POTUS — Trump is adjusting his demeanor as well as his comments seeking to appeal to those who never thought they would ever even consider him.

Thus on Sunday, in a major TV interview, Trump proclaimed: *"If we would have never done anything in the Middle East we would have a much safer world than we have now!"* OMG! The Donald is not only speaking truthfully but taking on the big elephants and seeking the image of blunt truth-teller when it comes to foreign policy!

Next Trump may even further take on the Saudis and call for ending the U.S. protectorate that keeps the increasingly despicable al-Saud family in power. OMG might he even call into question the U.S.-Israel alliance and expand his truth-telling to proclaim that it the extreme U.S. connection to Israel that is one of the main reasons the U.S. is so hated so despised and facing "radical Islamic terrorists" who so altered the American way of life?

Yes with the first...about the Saudis.

No when it comes to Israel. Trump is much too invested with the powerful Jews in the U.S., in addition to his converted Jewish daughter, and thus he will neither want to nor dare go down that path. Unless, that is, the Israeli as well as Saudi involvement in 9/11 should become much more known...and that's certainly not likely either.
GAZA!

Sunday, January 03, 2016

Gaza has been besieged, bombed, attacked, imprisoned for some 10 years now. Even before the 1.5million + Gazans lived in the largest open-air prison in the world. Then, after Hamas won the 2006 Palestinians elections, the Israelis (and the quisling traitorous Abbas “Palestinian Authority”) struck back killing and arresting Hamas officials and attempting a coup in Gaza supported by the Americans. Hamas prevailed, as the Israelis probably knew they would and under-the-table wanted.

Now, a bloody awful decade later Gaza is more traumatized and blockaded than ever. It could not have been done but for the support of the U.S., Egypt, Saudi Arabia..the Arab countries all firmly allied with Israel, each of their regimes growing more despicable by the day. Jordan too...but with a smarter Georgetown educated regime there it’s a more complex story, but the Hashemite regime too is in bed with the Israelis as well as the Americans.

Obama and his J Street/Americans for Peace Now crowd have become the facilitators, though not the instigators, of what has happened. They cannot whitewash themselves of co-responsibility as much as they constantly try. But that too is a much more complex story for another day.
Not likely there is going to be very much to be optimistic about this new year 2016. With that in mind, here’s something just coming into view that just might make it possible for humans to use technology and artificial intelligence to save them! The full article from which the quote below is taken is at the top of WashReport.com today.

New technologies use crowd-sourced input and interactive tools to produce collaborative results that go beyond traditional problem-solving. By joining with computer intelligence, humans could expand upon their own abilities to create ‘multidimensional collaborative networks,’ the researchers say, which would more effectively produce solutions. In human computation systems, data are processed by a computer and also analysed by humans. Current systems of this type rely on individually completed ‘micro-tasks,’ which are later stitched together for a final result. While humans outperform machines in certain tasks, like pattern recognition and creative abstraction, combining the two intelligences could make for unprecedented approach to global problems.

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-3380709/Superintelligence-AI-humans-working-solve-climate-change-end-wars-researchers-claim.html#ixzz3w5qVyaYV
How Interesting! The Chinese President who is leading a charge to censor and control the Internet has nevertheless decided to send his first tweet-like message on China’s Weibo. Wearing a modern Mao suit he sent his tweet to military leaders. Both the dress and the venue sends a larger message to the world that isn’t on his tweet list and doesn’t read Chinese.

Expect even more emphasis from the new China on building up the military and standing up to U.S. imperial designs not only with the Asia Pacific “pivot” but also in the Middle East and beyond.
The dangerous “genius” (dare I say) of Trump is not just knowing how to play to the fearful, narcissistic, ignorant instincts of so many Americans, but in also occasionally sticking it to the mainstream foreign policy establishment which he knows has both parties in its grip. And so when Trump said this at the last debate, even I took a deep breadth, heard, and remember.

“We’ve spent $4 trillion trying to topple various people that, frankly, if they were there and if we could have spent that $4 trillion in the United States to fix our roads, our bridges, and all of the other problems — our airports and all the other problems we have — we would have been a lot better off, I can tell you that right now.

We have done a tremendous disservice not only to the Middle East — we’ve done a tremendous disservice to humanity. The people that have been killed, the people that have been wiped away — and for what? It’s not like we had victory. It’s a mess. The Middle East is totally destabilized, a total and complete mess. I wish we had the 4 trillion
dollars or 5 trillion dollars. I wish it were spent right here in the United States on schools, hospitals, roads, airports, and everything else that are all falling apart!”
Damn the Germans – Fueling Israel, Egypt, Saudi war machines

Thursday, December 24, 2015

It’s not enough that the Germans have built and largely paid for a fleet of very modern submarines for the Israelis, who promptly transformed them into nuclear missile platforms threatening to unleash a nuclear war in the region (as well as arms race).

Now the Germans are supplying the Egyptian Junta, largely paid for by the Saudis, making Germany partially responsible for helping create an Arab Muslim Sunni army/navy controlled by despotic and military regimes among the worst human rights abusers in the world!

Of course the Germans will say they are simply doing a little of what the Americans and UK and more recently the Russians are doing in the region. And in that they are right! But for the legacy generation of Nazi Germany to be so fueling the war machines of the worst regimes in the Middle East, including giving Israel greater nuclear weapons capabilities and legitimacy is shameful.
END all contact with AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW

Tuesday, December 22, 2015

[Originally published 5-08-2015] Earlier this year I ended a 30+ year friendship with the person who is now Chairman of American for Peace Now. In recent years we had literally spent dozens of hours on the phone and at meetings intensely discussing the Israeli/Palestinian/Middle East issues. In the end I painfully realized we were not really friends, but rather political as well as moral enemies — and I said as much in my final communication with him.

The issues and details are or so complicated and nuanced. You can search my blog as well as WashReport.com and MiddleEast.org for many mentions of APN over the years. A few of those are reproduced below. Overall I concluded that in reality APN is a grand deception on “liberal” American Jews. In the end APN gets its orders from the Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations when its Israeli keepers are out of power, more directly from them when they are in power – think Rabin, Beilin, Peres, Livni, etc. And in recent years Chairman Jim Klutznick has badly prostituted APN, and himself, into little more than a mouthpiece for the Obama Administration and “liberal” Zionists. In addition to helping and supporting the despised quisling “kosher” Palestinians representing the State Dept and Abbas in the U.S., Klutznick personally has been incessantly sending out misleading and hypocritical fund-raising appeals more than anything else designed to undermine far more courageous American Jews who boldly support BDS and suspending the billions in dollars and weapons that yearly flow to Israel. Enough!

AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW – DISASTROUS FOR AMERICAN JEWS
Originally published: 14112014  AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW (APN) has been a disaster for American Jews, misleading them for so many years and wasting so much time and effort and money doing very little other than what the Zionist handlers of the rich and purposefully naive liberal Jews who finance it want done.

If you are contributing and believing in APN the simple message is **STOP NOW**!

It’s not an exaggeration to say that APN is in reality a Zionist front-group masquerading as other things to whomever it can seduce.

It should also be noted that APN is a loyal member of the President’s Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations, the enforcer umbrella that keeps Jewish organizations in line or ostracizes them, such as JVP and BDS groups. APN goes along with the black-balling approach inviting only approved speakers and ostracizing all others whose voices and policies are far more important and far more dangerous to the Jewish establishment and Israel. Same goes for J-Street, another sham organization created a few years jointly by the Democracy Party and former Mossad operatives at the time of Obama’s victory. APN is of course closely associated with J Street

**PEACE NOW – STOP NOW!**

Originally Published: 8022013  **Bottom Line:** If you are helping and supporting what is called PEACE NOW in the U.S., **STOP NOW!**

**Quick Summary:** Years ago “liberal” Israelis feeling guilty about their treatment of the Palestinians convinced wealthy (and gullible) American Jews to send them money and assuage their own consciences in the process. This evolved into an organization known as Americans for Peace Now (APN).
APN over the years has turned into a kind of feel good thing for wealthy and oh-so-hypocritical American Jews many of whom these days hail from Chicago and are among Barack Obama’s biggest financiers and apologists as well.

But what’s really so troubling about APN is that it has served to co-opt and divert American Jews from properly representing themselves and their own values. Among the worst things APN has done:

* Rather than real and independent American Jews APN has been manipulated by the Israelis so they themselves get brought to the US and funded as spokespeople for American Jews!

* APN is in bed with the worst of the quisling Palestinians in Washington, helping to legitimize them even though they are despised and shunned by their own people.

* APN continually tries to suffocate and muzzle the voices of independent American Jews who haven’t been co-opted or sold out to the Zionist organizations which APN takes such pride in supporting and being associating with.

* APN refuses any contact or debate with, and constantly works to undermine, American Jews calling on Washington to do what actually could matter, i.e., decrease funding and arming the Israelis which makes the US so complicitous in what they do.

* APN attempts to quash and undermine the growing BDS movement (boycott, divestment, and sanctions) popular among college-age American Jews trying instead to co-opt them, just as they themselves have been so miserably co-opted by their Israeli and Zionist-organization handlers.

OBAMA’S AMERICAN JEWS – Duplicitous Hypocrites

Originally published 28112012 – BOTTOM LINE: Stop Supporting J Street and APN Now

The Neocon American Jews — these days associated with AIPAC, the Zionist Evangelicals, and the Imperialist Republicans — are of course the most to be shunned and despised.
But the “Liberal” American Jews are today actually the most dangerous and should be shunned as well. They are primarily organized these days as J Street and Americans for Peace Now (APN) and associated with the Democratic Party. They are, to put it succinctly, duplicitous hypocrites. Moreover they are actually controlled from Israel.

J Street was started soon after Obama’s first victory by remnants of Israel’s Labor and associated parties, as was APN years ago. Daniel Levy (protege of Yossi Beilin, himself protege of Shimon Peres) and David Kimche (formerly top dog in Mossad and the Israeli Foreign Ministry) were the J Street architects.

Today J Street and APN are the champions of the good for Zionists, lethal for Palestinians, and oh-so-false “Two State Solution”.

APN, though in existence for far longer, is the junior partner with J Street. While J Street is the Good Cop for AIPAC, APN tries to be the Good Cop for J Street. Thus APN endorses the upcoming UN non-state member vote while J Street dances with it.

Both organizations are loyal members of the Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations — Israel’s Zionist Enforcer which controls who gets to speak, go on Israel trips, get Jewish organizational awards, and get invited to Jewish this and that gatherings. Both organizations work closely with and assist Palestinian collaborators, the worst of which is Ziad Asali and his despicable American Task Force for Palestine. Both organizations masquerade as being in favor of Palestinian Statehood when in effect they are desperately trying to get the Palestinian quislings they arm and finance to accept perpetual bondage, fragmentation and disenfranchisement. Most especially the veiled goal of both organizations, in tandem with that of the Israelis, is to get the Palestinians one way or another to give up their basic rights which are at the heart of the conflict in the historic land long known as Palestine until 1948.

More about J Street and APN at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
THE “PEACE NOW” CON!

Saturday, December 19, 2015

Stop Giving & Believing in “Peace Now”!

(originally published 3-01-2014) “Peace Now” was begun in Israel in the 1980s by factions in the Labor Party and Israeli Army soon after they lost power to Menachem Begin and their long-time ideological foes, the Revisionist Zionists.

It quickly came to the U.S. with the intention of co-opting American Jews, giving them an easy way out of their moral and political dilemmas vis-a-vis Israel, grabbing their money as well as energies, and most of all making sure they were under the control and domination of Zionist Israelis of one kind or another.

Over the years “Peace Now” has evolved into a grand deception and political con game having been taken over by big money “liberal” Jewish Zionists closely associated with the bought-off Democratic Party. Now in the New Year 2014 the Americans for Peace Now (APN) Chairman writes the following blah blah trying to soak up more guilt money and energy from gullible American Jews:

“2014 starts with major promise for peace in the Middle East: An American outline of an Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement… If leaders on both sides seriously engage with Secretary Kerry’s initiative, the countdown at Times Square could be the beginning of a countdown to an Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement. If Benjamin Netanyahu and Mahmoud Abbas show leadership, this coming year could be a historic year of transition to Middle East peace.”

The reality is that APN Jewish money men/woman are actually in bed with the mainstream Zionist organizations who direct and control them. Their handler is imbedded Zionist Professor Marc Rosenblum, the founder of APN some 30 years ago, who himself is handled by the notorious long-time operative, Malcolm Hoenlein, among others, through the umbrella organization he heads known as The Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations.

This same Presidents Conference organizes many carefully choreographed visits to Israel and key APN people, including Chairman Klutznick who penned the above, go on such to get willingly seduced, further infiltrated, and kept on a short leash.

Also, and in some ways even worse, APN helps fund and legitimize a small group of quisling and totally corrupted American Palestinians known as the American Task Force on Palestine. ATFP is despised and shunned by self-respecting Palestinians; but thanks to APN and the State Department you’ll see them on TV and at conferences falsely yet
shamelessly claiming to speak for the Palestinians.

The money for APN comes from fat-cat American Jews long-associated with the Democratic party and some “liberal” causes. This group of American Jews, headquartered in Chicago, in fact played a major role in pushing Barack Obama’s early political career in Illinois and then substantially financed his way to the White House. Obama went to a private social event and fund-raiser last June at the home of the APN Chairman’s sister, one of his top backers.

But the actual control of APN is in the hands of the Democratic Party and its wing of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby now controlled by the likes of Israel-firsters Haim Saban, Martin Indyk, Jeremy Ben-Ami, and Dennis Ross. And the people who speak for APN are primarily Israelis who keep fronting for the gross conspiracy deception known as the “Two-State Solution” as well as for Mahmoud Abbas and his totally discredited PA. They do so even though they know they are culpably complicit in forcing the Palestinians to give up their historic rights and live miserably imprisoned on Israeli/US-controlled Reservations/Bantustans.

For past, as well as future, insights into APN, ATFP, and other organizations check daily MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
Two mega chemical Giants are about to merge if not stopped by government Both of these companies have been terrible polluters, caused much illness, and have greatly exploited society in so many ways. Their merger will have negative social benefits but will greatly enhance the paychecks of the top officials in each company. If the public interest were paramount government would step in and not only say NO but force these behemoths to pay billions in toxic cleanups and compensation! Indeed were in not for their multi-million dollar lobbying each year both of these companies would be paying far more for what they have done. But that same lobbying has put into government key officials who instead of blocking this merger and promoting it…and down the road they will leave government and get their payoffs!

Here’s what they are planning to do: Dow and DuPont will merge in a $130 billion deal. To make even more money, pay even less taxes, and be immune from prosecutions for past misdeeds the new company will then split into three independent publicly traded companies in agrichemicals, materials science and speciality products.

WHERE are you OBAMA when we need you! Your words are often so worthy. But your actions rarely live up to them.
BEWARE J Street, Peace Now, and the Two-State Solution!

Friday, December 18, 2015

Both APN and J Street are extra hustling to get your money and support. More importantly they want to use up both your time and funds so you don’t move on to other far more independent and deserving groups. Earlier this year, after literally dozens of hours of conversations and many personal meetings, I completely ended a very long friendship with the man who is today Chairman of APN. This week I’m republishing what I’ve said about both groups in recent years and will conclude with what I wrote to Jim Klutznick severing our long friendship. Today what I originally wrote in 2013:

A major push is now underway by the Israelis to use the Obama Administration to bring about a false and fatally flawed “Palestinian State”, one in the critical interests of Jews in Israel and the U.S. in fact, but one likely to be lethal, a poison pill, for the Palestinian people. What started long ago as a possible “two-state solution” has become a historical con job, the “two-state deception”. It is in fact an intricate and oh-so-crafty Zionist plot to coerce a group of quisling Palestinians already in the pay of, and under the control and protection of, the Israelis and Americans to give up forever key Palestinian rights, not to mention lands, enshrined in numerous U.N. resolutions and international law. If the full plot is successful Israel will further get the Arab League, now dominated by the Saudis who are already in a de facto alliance with the Jewish State to control the region, to “recognize” Israel and “end the conflict”.

The issues, organizations, and political intrigue involved are so convoluted and intertwined — as well as of such deadly and historical important — that I will be intensely focusing on them in the weeks and months ahead. Today and in the days ahead some
flashes back to what I’ve written about these matters in the past.

See MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily

AMERICAN JEWS BEWARE of “Peace Now” and “J Street”

9062012 –American Jews Beware! DO NOT SUPPORT either of this masquerading and Israeli-controlled organizations. Both are extra busy heavily fund-raising and propagandizing at this time with slick but oh so disingenuous appeals.

Bottom line: The main mission of these organizations is to co-opt “liberal” American Jews and channel their monies and effort away from serious opposition to Israeli policies and actually to enhance Israeli policies! Hard as it may be for many to understand without far more elaboration, both “Peace Now” and “J Street” these days are working for similar policies to those promoted by former Israeli Prime Ministers Ariel Sharon and Ehud Olmert! It’s easy of course for them to position themselves as opposed to Netanyahu and the far-right wing.

Bottom line: Do not support or trust these organizations and those associated with them. They are false flags, duplicitous, and in the end they are controlled and manipulated by main-stream Zionist persons and groups in Israel, even if they try hard to look the other way and pretend otherwise.

——————————-

“PEACE NOW”…. STOP NOW!

“PEACE NOW” EXPOSED!

24042013: Here’s a quick summary after many years knowing about Peace Now and many hours of recent discussions with the Chairman of Americans For Peace Now (APN), Jim Klutznick. Obviously if you read on I refused seduction!

Bottom line…if you are supporting Peace Now STOP NOW! Stop Giving Money! Stop being seduced by their slick p.r.! Stop believing them! Move Away and Move On!

Peace Now is a front-organization for centrist and liberal Zionist groups in Israel. In turn Americans For Peace Now is their U.S. arm designed to manipulate American Jews into supporting Israel and more critically to prevent American Jews from standing up to Israel and be true to their own principles and values.

APN is in fact run by Israelis using wealthy, hypocritical, and extremely self-serving American Jews to front for them. Jim Klutznick’s handler is a long-time Zionist academic operative, Mark Rosenblum, who himself is controlled through his affiliation with the
Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations. Klutznick does nothing that Rosenblum doesn’t approve and Rosenblum does nothing the Presidents Conference (which means the Israelis) doesn’t OK.

Furthermore, APN has been tasked to work with a well-funded group of on-the-take U.S. Palestinians who themselves are in bed with the State Department and CIA. Known as The American Task Force for Palestine this group is despised by self-respecting Palestinians who know it is a despicably quisling and corrupt cabal who should be shunned. ATFP fronts for the “Palestinian Authority” which is empowered by the Israelis while being armed and financed by the Americans, Europeans, and Arab “client regimes”. The PA leaders in fact cannot travel and communicate without the consent of the Israelis, despite ongoing attempts to appear otherwise. APN has teamed up with ATFP in an attempt to give it legitimacy it would not otherwise have.

Furthermore still, in recent years APN has teamed up with J-Street — they are interlocked but with separate identities so they can do double fund-raising and multiple layers of propaganda work. Their primary goal since 2009 has been to be cheerleaders for Obama and the Democratic Party and to push for a false “Palestinian State” that would serve critical Zionist interests while permanently dividing, crippling and disenfranchising the Palestinians. While Klutznick is now the overall APN Chairman the Executive Director is a former Chairwoman of the Democratic Party and the Chief Spokesman an Israeli operative.

See MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily
J STREET & PEACE NOW

Wednesday, December 16, 2015

by Mark Bruzonsky*

[Washington, DC – 29 October 2009] AIPAC, The American Israel Public Affairs Committee, has done its job for more than half a century. The Israeli Zionists, including those who masterminded the new J Street creation, appreciate that and know it will continue pushing and enforcing, threatening and intimidating. The Big Bad Cop is not going away, and in fact is more powerful than ever.

Still, the Israeli Zionists, themselves of somewhat different shades, also know that different times call for different measures and different tactics. They know as well that different people respond to different approaches and that the great majority of American Jews are liberal, not conservative and certainly not neocon, and are solidly behind Obama. They know as well that liberal American Jews are increasingly uneasy about an Israel too much in the negative news and a “Jewish Lobby” too harsh and exposed.

And so, with the new J Street, it’s not so much that they are hedging their bets, rather they are simply playing all sides of the street. It’s a high-stakes political game that has been going on for some time actually, J Street the latest big twist.

After the 1982 war the Israeli Zionists and their American Jewish minions realized it was time to seriously start diversifying. AIPAC, the Capitol Hill giant, then created the Washington Institute for Near East Policy (WINEP), which became it’s media and think-tank arm. Years before, JINSA, The Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs, had been spun off to to deal with the Pentagon. Other organizations, including ADL (seriously misnomered as the Anti-Defamation League) and the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations, were further bulked up to deal with the White House and State Department. Jewish/Zionist officials were pushed into other branches of the U.S. government not so visible but quite important, including the Treasury Department, the CIA, Voice of America (VOA), and Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty (RFE/EL). Many major magazines and media organizations became controlled, and in some cases bought outright, by Zionist personalities — a few biggies like Marty Peretz, Mort Zuckerman, Bill Kristol, and Norman Podhoretz actually publicly stating they were pledged to help and defend Israel.

The Israeli/Jewish Lobby story has long been one far beyond AIPAC in fact, though you would not know it from the J Street approach. In the past thirty years it has spun off multiple organizations with different portfolios, different targets, different styles, but one overall goal — nurturing the U.S. “Special Relationship” with Israel and making sure massive amounts of political, military, and economic support for the Jewish State keep flowing through multiple pipelines and mechanisms no matter what.
The post 9/11 world, on top of the “Peace Process” collapse, presented new dangers, challenges, and opportunities for further Zionist expansion and diversification in the U.S.

AIPAC, JINSA, WINEP, ADL, and the Presidents Conference, especially in combination, have been wildly successful; but even so they have become more and more associated with the Jewish Neocos and the more hard-line Zionists. The same for the American Jewish Committee (AJC) and the World Jewish Congress (WJC) which now play different roles with different constituencies in Europe, in foreign capitals, and with the media.

The more centrist and greatly shrunken “liberal” Zionists needed new front groups of their own, and “liberal” American Jews needed to be given some less hard-line and less antagonistic organizations to absorb their monies and energies — as well as to prevent any tough-minded, truly independent, and non-Zionist-controlled movements from taking root.

J Street is the latest Zionist ploy, no matter what kinds of false challenges about its bona fides are out there.

Needed for critical historical context is a quick review of other Israeli Zionist doings in Washington in more recent years.

Right after 9/11, via Ariel Sharon’s billionaire friend Haim Saban, the Israeli/Jewish lobby infiltrated the Brookings Institution, created the Saban Center, and turned it over to the same man who had first led WINEP years before, Martin Indyk. Walla! The Good Cop, ‘left wing’, Democratic Party “think-tank” had come into being. Meanwhile Martin’s buddy, Dennis Ross — now in the Obama White House working in tandem with the other big-time Zionist operative, non other than Chief of Staff Rahm Emanuel — was again put in charge at WINEP. He had been on leave for a long “Peace Process” run in both the Bush 41 and Clinton Administrations where he also worked closely with Indyk as well as Aaron Miller, now dispatched to another controlled think-tank, the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars..

Then a few years ago, aware how the powerful yet shrinking American Jewish community was being challenged on the edges by churches, students, and activists, the Zionist machine realized it needed to expand, block, and counter even more. Walla! Energized by legions of Bible Thumping Fundamentalists, Christians United For Israel (CUFI) was midwifed directly by AIPAC and has quickly become a major political/financial force. The CUFI conference a few months ago was far larger and more powerful than J Street, filling the Washington Convention Center and drawing not only the Israeli Ambassador but also the Prime Minister by satellite. It’s a marriage of convenience of course, putting aside long-time severe ideological and religious differences; but even so a very potent and astute one.

The Israeli Zionists were not content however to feed and energize the hard-liners and right-wingers among them, especially as they realized they were now entwined with the modern-day Christian Crusaders led by John Hagee.

They realized as well that they needed a major organization for the “liberal Jews” who had now been seduced by the simplistic, not to mention outdated, “Two State Solution” mantra. They also needed some place for all those “Birthright Israel” graduates to associate themselves, as many were not comfortable taking the same hard-line AIPAC route of their parents. So former Knesset members and Israeli operatives were
dispatched and walla once again, in addition to Americans For Peace Now and Jewish Voices for Peace already on the scene (different stories to each of these) a new organization, B'rit Tzedek V'Shalom (BTV), was created in the years before J State. The two by the way will soon merge combining both the grass-roots and Washington lobby into one energized and J Street operation.

This latest addition to the Israeli/Jewish Lobby, J Street, formally launched this week with 1200 enthusiasts, repeated and incessant professions of “love for Israel”, and a well bankrolled 3-day convention at the Grand Hyatt Hotel. It too is a creation of Zionist agents without whom it never would have come to be — the two key operatives Daniel Levy, trained by Shimon Peres and Yossi Beilin, and David Kimche, long-time Mossad and Israeli Foreign Ministry apparatchik.

There are lots of nuances and details to this convoluted story that can’t be so quickly covered. But overall J Street is a kind of smiling and engaging Jewish Lobby, yet one still following the themes and under the thumb of the Israeli Zionist machine. J Street purposefully has a different personality, style, and attitude — Obamasesque in fact. Indeed the conference opened with a ringing endorsement from none other than the President of Israel himself, Shimon Peres, followed by Tzipi Livni, the leader of Ariel Sharon’s last party and the receipient of the most votes in the last election. Then at the banquet King Abdullah from Amman toasted J Street as did a significant Saudi official along with a few Arab Ambassadors who came to show their support but declined to be publicly identified or to speak. A few hours before to give a “keynote speech” the Obama Administration sent none other than National Security Adviser General James Jones.

To sum up:

When thinking J Street think Israeli Zionist mainstream — which is actually now in the government as well as in the opposition at the same time — and think Democratic Party, today the ruling U.S. party.

And when thinking AIPAC continue to think Israeli government — which today is headed by Netanyahu, Barak, and Lieberman as well as the Army and Mossad establishments that transcend electoral politics and are coordinated by the notorious Uzi Arad — along with a large collection of American Jewish power-brokers, money men, business and publishing tycoons, military-industrial complex types, Jewish Neocons, and Christian Zealots, all linked with key people in power positions in both the Republican and Democratic Parties.

And so walla once again. The Good Cop, “left wing”, smiling Israeli/Jewish Zionist lobby has come to be in Washington in the age of Obama. They say they have his back, but actually they are there to push him forward, cheer him on, and make him their front man via those who control his party and his White House for what now should be called “The Two State Deception”.

In fact, connect a few more dots that the J Streeters insist on covering up, and you find that even as they purport to be so different from AIPAC, their own strings are actually being pulled by two of the longest-time and most entrenched AIPAC-connected Washington Zionist personalities of all time — that’s none other than Rahm Emanuel and Dennis Ross now in tandem in charge of all matters Israel-connected in the White House.

And one more thing! Don’t be seduced by all the talk about “peace” and “process”; the
real preparations are for conflict and war. Indeed, one of the most senior Israeli figures at the J Street Conference told me very clearly though very privately that there’s not going to be a real Palestinian State, “it’s just not going to happen!” And when Obama’s General Jones took the stage at the conference he never even mentioned that the largest ever joint U.S-Israel war games were taking place throughout the very days of the J Street/Israel love-a-thon.
Gullible & Stupid Zombie Americans

Monday, December 14, 2015

All the government has to do is scream “terrorism” and so many Americans, along with their mainstream media of course, go nuts. A few people get killed by a “terrorist” and Americans, along with their mainstream media of course, become obsessed, irrational, and lose all sense of proportion.

Here are some facts! Since the Sandy Hook Elementary School killings in Newtown, Connecticut, three years ago today, there have been 1000+ mass shootings killing more than 1300 and wounding nearly 4000. Nearly all of these were perpetrating by “Christian” Americans and had nothing to do with Muslims or the Middle East.

A few more facts. Nearly every day about 100 Americans are killed in traffic accidents, far more injured. And every day far more than that number of Americans contract infectious illnesses and die in American hospitals. If the money spent on terrorism were spent on the transportation infrastructure and health care systems in the U.S., not to mention the Trillions spent on the military-industrial complex and war, far far more American lives would be saved.

But, as I said in the admittedly provocative headline, Americans are so gullible and stupid and Zombie-like when their “terrorism” buttons are pushed by their oh-so-corrupted government and the inter-connected corporate “mainstream” media.
Bottom Line: DO NOT believe them. DO NOT contribute to them. DO NOT be seduced by their false hypocritical "Peace" slogans. Let me explain!

The liberal Jewish Zionist organization known as Americans for Peace Now (APN) and it's Israeli and Dem Party handlers are having another end-of-year fund-raising campaign nicknamed “Spreading The Light”. As one who has known them from their beginnings long ago in the 80s I can tell you with considerable insight DO NOT believe or support APN as what they actually spread is darkness and deception repacked in bundles of hypocrisy and self-deception.

In the past two years I’ve literally spend dozens of hours in private conversations and meetings and dinners with the Chairman of APN, Jim Klutznick. It was a special friendship that began long ago also back in the 1980s. But this year I completely ended and severed that friendship because of all the cheesy deceptions, absurd protestations, and crafty lies, all being propagated by APN even worse than before under his leadership.

Throughout this week I’ll be revisiting the realities of APN day after day. Get my tweets if you want to read it all — just a bit daily. https://twitter.com/markbruzonsky

and go daily to WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org
Climate Disaster Still Looming!

Sunday, December 13, 2015

They are wildly celebrating, calling the just completed Paris Climate Summit “a turning pint for our planet” (ABC News), “the best chance to save the one planet we’ve got” (Obama). But the reality is quite otherwise and the real heroes are the “climate activists” and leading independent scientists like James Hansen who have been telling us dire truths rather than playing to our wishes rather than our brains.

Anyone who even read the front-page of the oh-so-establishment New York Times a few weekends ago on 29th November when the conference was starting would have realized something is really really wrong.

“The negotiators gathering in Paris will not be discussing any plan that comes close to meeting their own stated goal of limiting the increase of global temperatures to a reasonably safe level. In effect, the countries are vowing to make changes that collectively still fall far short of the necessary goal, much like a patient who, upon hearing from his doctor that he must lose 50 pounds to avoid life-threatening health risks, takes pride in cutting out fries but not cakes and ice cream.”

The Pope has said the human race is committing “suicide”. The best scientists have told us catastrophe looms, even an end to civilization as we know it. The children born today will be screaming, by the time they get to college, how could our parents have failed us so badly and let this happen even though they were warned and warned and warned about it over and over and over. Why did they fail us in Kyoto? Why did they fail us even more in Paris? And now look at what their lies and deceptions have wrought?
Huge U.S./NATO Military Build-Up

Saturday, December 12, 2015

The hypocrisy of the Americans is mind-boggling. They and allies — Israel, Saudi, Gulf, UK, France, NATO at the top of the list — are engaging in a huge military build-up while at the same time chastising, threatening, and sanctioning others who all combined aren’t doing and spending nearly as much as the Americans.

Just a quick summary: Even more military bases are being built throughout the Middle East and Africa — astonishingly the U.S. has nearly 1000 known military facilities worldwide, dozens of them mega military bases on top of the floating ones known as aircraft carriers. The military-industrial corporations are now working at full-speed 24/7 to fulfill all the new orders for weapons of war. Remote Drone Killing and CIA/NSA operations are escalating considerably. A new invasion force for Iraq of 100,000 is in the works primarily with Arab troops armed, trained, and backed by the Americans. New Super Mega “conventional” Bombs have been created with 10x the power of those of any other country. And when it comes to nukes, the U.S. is spending $1 Trillion+ to build the next generation of nuclear weapons!

Add to this picture how NATO is building up forces and moving them still closer to Russia; how the U.S. has “pivoted” to Asia with growing military bases from South Korea, to Japan, the Phillipines, Vietnam, Australia, and beyond; not to mention what the Americans are doing that is propelling a new space arms race rather than international agreements to prevent this ominous turn.

Oh yes, when it comes to arms sales the U.S. is way out in front; again by some estimates more than the rest of the world combined. The Saudis alone are buying $100 billion; plus more by UAE, Qatar, Bahrain; plus NATO and the very special sweetheart deals with Israel.
"TO BEGIN WITH, I'LL PAINT THE TOWN RED."
Obama OKs Reinvasion of Iraq!

Friday, December 11, 2015

Like most things in life Version 2 often differs from the original. In this case Obama, now having himself morphed into a kind of Neocon light, has OKed a plan co-masterminded by both the Saudis and Israelis, to put about 100,000 troops back into Iraq.

But this time most of the troops will come from the Saudis and Gulf countries, along with whatever mercenary forces they can continue to buy and about 10,000 U.S. “special forces”, “trainers”, “special combat units”, et. al., whatever terms the Americans come up with for their own domestic and legal reasons.

The major aim will be said to be fighting ISIS, but the real aim is three-fold. First to block the Iranians from further influence not only in Iraq but also Syria and beyond. Second to counter the Russia military build-up in Syria and prevent the whole region from being dominated by the Iranians from the East and Russians/Syrians in the West. Third to escalate the overall plan to bring down the Baath regime in Damascus and set the stage for taking down Hezbollah next door one way or another and re-grasping control of the region and raising the stakes and costs for Russia.

The number of Arab and U.S. forces combined is now being talked about as 100,000. The Iraq government in Baghdad is vehemently opposed but has been told they have no choice the planning is already underway. Prime Minister Haider Abadi has attempted to say no but he has been warned that only pro forma resistance will be tolerated, anything beyond that and he and his government can expect that their days are numbered.

And there’s another dimension to this as well involving the Turks who are using the situation to put forces into Northern Iraq claiming of course they are fighting ISIS but in reality making their own further gambit to block the Kurds from uniting throughout the region and attempting their own long-sought unity and independence, whether de facto or de jure.

As with anything of this kind in the region that the Americans are doing, the hands of the Israelis, their Neocon political army in Washington, as well as the military-industrial complex, are all over this no matter how hidden from public and media attention.
New Super Dangerous Illness – DONALDISM

Thursday, December 10, 2015

We’ve all heard of narcissism. The most hyper and dangerous form of that mental condition can now be called by a new name – Donaldism. The disease, obviously named for the famous person in which it was discovered its most virulent form, can reach such a stage that it goes beyond hyper self-delusion into a new realm of potential world cataclysm. The disease was exhibited last night on CNN with The Donald proclaiming his latest fantastic brilliance.

“I’m doing good for the Muslims. Many Muslim friends of mine are in agreement with me. They say, ‘Donald, you brought something up to the fore that is so brilliant and so fantastic.’”

This display of Donaldism comes just weeks after its former most egregious display when The Donald proclaimed thousands of Muslims in New Jersey were dancing and celebrating on 9/11, further setting the stage for a Christian/Judeo versus Muslim confrontation.

Why dangerous you ask? Though this disease is not airborne it is transmittable psychologically and is capable of infecting an entire society. An earlier form of such a major social infection happened in Germany in the 1930s via the personage of Adolph Hitler. But at that time Germany lacked the super weapons of mass destruction and worldwide power both of which are now possessed by the Americans, who at this time in history ominously remain the world’s only mega power with hundreds of military bases worldwide. If Donaldism were to spread further, and there are signs it has even reached some areas in Europe and the Middle East through different though lesser-known carriers, it could prove fatal to humanity itself in the nuclear/wmd/cyber age.
"Isn’t it obvious that the news anchor really needs to ask, not why some Muslim can “become radicalized” and kill innocent civilians in western cities—as though this were some sort of inscrutable moral riddle—but why U.S. leaders can sleep soundly as their death machines rain down “shock and awe” on Muslim peoples in wars based on lies guaranteed to spawn simmering time bombs like Syed Farook and Tashfeen Malik?"

So writes a very seasoned friend in Washington who I have known for a long time and who has had quite a distinguished career working for government agencies. He happens to be Muslim, I happen to be Jewish, so let me add:

What did American leaders think the Middle East and the world were going to be like, a few generations later, when they secretly carved up the Middle East after World War I, let Israel ethnically cleanse the Palestinians after World War II and ever since, supported the most repressive and ruthless Arab dictators, and then after 9/11 killed 2 million+ Muslims, wounded far more, and turned even more into homeless refugees literally destroying countries a long the way?
From China!

Monday, December 07, 2015

This tough thoughtful note to me from a colleague of mine who is Chinese:

“We like war. We are a war like people. We like war because we are good at it. You know why we are good at it? Because we get a lot of practice. This country is only 200 years old and already we’ve had 10 major wars. We average a major war every 20 years in this country, so we are good at it and it’s a good thing we are because we are not very good at anything else anymore. Can’t build a decent car, can’t make a TV set or a VCR worth a fuck. Got no steel industry left, can’t educate our young people, can’t get healthcare to our old people, but we can bomb the shit out of your country all right. ~ George Carlin

“Sometimes I wonder why I even came to America. I bitched about the communists back in China and was allured by the sugar-coated democracy and freedom in America. And I came here, only to realize that the real difference between the propaganda in China and America is that Chinese aren’t deluded enough to believe whatever their government and media feed them. It’s not even radical for me to say Washington has the most corrupted and subversive government on earth anymore.”
BushObama

Sunday, December 06, 2015

Let’s keep this simple. Two terms in office have proven that the Power Elite runs the U.S.A. Obama and Hillary are neocons-light, much as is the Washington Post when it comes to media. Put another way, when it comes to foreign policy Obama and Hillary are neocon facilitators as well as apologists with far more similarities than differences. In some critical ways, as I have pointed out before, Obama has actually been worse than Bush, as hard as that is to swallow and stomach.
"My son said that he shared IS ideology and supported the creation of the Islamic State. He was also obsessed with Israel. I told him he had to stay calm and be patient because in two years Israel will not exist any more." Those are the words of Syed Farook, father of the San Bernardino shooter Syed Rizwan Farook, interviewed today in an Italian newspaper La Stampa. No mention of this however in the USA. MiddleEast.Org
The richest 400 Americans have a combined net worth equal to that of the bottom 61 percent of the U.S. population, or about 194 million people. The richest 20 billionaires in America have a combined net worth of $732 billion, more than the bottom half of the American population, or 152 million people.

The media, the politicians, even the universities are all increasingly infiltrated and controlled in one way or another by the American super mega rich oligarchs. They in turn thus control what most Americans know and think, as well as what most of the American political class says and does.

And to this reality the extreme power over American society of the military-industrial complex — the MIC— and the escalation toward turning the U.S. into a total surveillance and police-state, and the American dream is indeed perishing.
"Specialized Expeditionary Targeting Force". That’s the Obama Administration’s latest newest term for “boots on the ground” and “troops” which Obama repeatedly pledged he would not OK.

And they will take *unilateral operations in Syria*. That’s the way the Obama Administration is sending uniformed American troops into Syria, in addition of course to all the mercenaries and CIA types.

After claiming to “end” the Iraq war and after repeatedly promising to bring all the troops home from Afghanistan, as Obama prepares to retire he has nearly 5000 troops in Iraq, many more in Afghanistan, and he has greatly increased CIA secret black ops, as well as aircraft and drone bombing throughout the region including in Syria and Yemen and beyond.

Furthermore, remember now there are also many terms the Americans use for non-uniformed troops. There are *contractors*, often former troops now being hired and paid by Pentagon-connected “private” organizations. There are of course CIA *operatives* and *assets* being trained, armed, and paid in secret under-cover. And yes there are also some *businessmen, journalists, students, interns, tourists*, some working with “NGOs” which are themselves government funded one way or another with many of the individuals involved working at times, sometimes unknowingly, with both the State Department and CIA-connected handlers.
Excuse me.

I'm not done lying yet.
At least Obama is right about something. He warned Americans that if they give in to fear than the “terrorists have won”. Yet the reality is Americans are not only more fearful than ever they are practically psychologically obsessed with “terrorism”. Yesterday is a great example. All of the evening mainstream media world news nightly news programs – NBC, ABC, and CBS – dismissed everything else happening in the world and spent the entire half hour covering the shooting event yesterday in San Bernadino – 14 killed by at the time by unknown shooters.

No matter that the “future of humanity” is at stake in Paris this week. No matter that the House of Commons had just voted yesterday to take the U.K. into the Syrian War. No matter for that matter that every day many times more people, about 100, are killed on America’s aging and inadequate highways; or that many times that number are daily dying from opportunistic hospital infections due to the country’s inadequate health care system.

The government has stoked “terrorism” to justify and pursue its own imperialist militant world-control agenda. The mainstream media, corporate owned and controlled, has fanned the flames of “terrorism” for its own reasons including ratings, simplistic news coverage, and big advertising intake from the military-industrial complex.

And most of all both government and mainstream media refuse to focus on who created, trained, armed, and financed so many of today “terrorist” groups in the first place — non other than the American CIA and Pentagon wanting to use these groups as mercenary forces and for quasi false-flag ops. No better example of this than CIA operative Osama...
Bin Laden himself back in the 1980s when he created “the list” that became al Qaeda; and today’s Islamic State armed and trained originally to take down the Baath Assad government in Damascus.
RUSSIA and TURKEY talk/act WAR!

Wednesday, December 02, 2015

In an unprecedented gambit today the Russian military held a major press conference with evidence and photos proving Turkey is helping ISIS! Not just is Turkey keeping the border open for ISIS fighters and arms, but in addition Turkey is buying ISIS oil and President Erdogan’s family and friends are intimately involved and cashing in!

Russian media immediately highlighted this press conference focusing in on Turkish President Erdogan’s promise to resign if such proof was provided. Then Russia’s RT in English used a former top Mossad official in Israel to emphasize there was “wreckless and irresponsible Turkish behavior” in an extensive and extended live interview. This double-teaming, Russia and Israel, appeared to be carefully coordinated in what now seems to be a major attempt by Russia to bring down Erdogan and further reinforce the Baath Assad regime in Syria.

In what could be a casus belli act if continued, Turkey has begun what is so far a de facto blockade of Russian naval vessels, preventing transit through the Dardanelles and the Strait of Bosporus, between the Black Sea and Mediterranean.

Always read MiddleEast.Org daily
DON'T BOMB SYRIA! UK vote WED

Tuesday, December 01, 2015

British policy in the Middle East is “a hundred years of failure and bloodshed”! “Don’t bomb Syria”! So told the infamous and distinguished (at the same time) George Galloway to a large London demonstration yesterday, the city for which Galloway is now a candidate to be Mayor. Watch the speech today at the top of MiddleEast.Org
WILL ERDOGAN NOW FALL?

Monday, November 30, 2015

Erdogan does seem to be loosing it. First he ordered the shootdown under circumstances that made it easy to see it was a purposeful provocation. Then he showed no remorse for the killing rather than capture of the parachuting pilot. Then he claimed the Turks didn’t know it was a Russian plane or they may not have done it! And then he said it would be an act of aggression against Turkey and NATO if anyone shot down a Turkish plane in Syrian airspace.

Beyond that Erdogan is arresting journalists, killing prominent Kurds, further polarizing his society, and reminding Turks of the tensions between the Islamic politicians and the secular Army. Furthermore, through Erdogan’s extraordinarily risky manoeuvres, he now has the Russian bear breathing heavily on his economy, exposing his own government and family ties to ISIS, and focusing in on how the Turks (along with the Saudis) have propelled the Syrian war and thus caused the present oh-so-dangerous quagmire.
ARAB Neocons – time to divorce them

Sunday, November 29, 2015

The Saudis are on a beheading rampage frightening all into submission. At the same time the Saudis and their Gulf partners have been behind the arming and financing of what is now called the Islamic States. The original goal was to take down the Baath Regime in Syria, then Hezbollah in Lebanon, then Tehran in coordination with Israel and the U.S. The Americans were involved from the start, with Obama trying to mask any direct U.S. role while further unleashing the CIA to do the dirty work.

The same UAE that exorbitantly paid the university where I went to law school, NYU, to create NYU Abu Dhabi, is now buying mercenaries from Latin American countries to fight in Yemen.

There’s so much more the Arab Neocon states, led by the Saudis, are doing that’s need so much more investigation and exposure. But enough is already known to conclude that the time has come for the U.S. to divorce itself from these extreme right-wing, super-wealthy, neoconish, conspiratorial regimes. That includes Qatar, a little nothing of a country (but for its immense wealth) that is spending upwards of $100 billion preparing for a World Cup (that it bribed officials to get) while refusing to seriously help the millions of Syria, Iraq, and Palestinian refugees, throughout the Middle East region. And also little Bahrain which the U.S. along with the UK and France use as a major military base to control the region.
Princeton University, where I got my Masters degree from the Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs, is considering some kind of name change or something less in view of Wilson’s segregationist policies. In Washington there’s a movement to take down the Jefferson Memorial in view of his slavery and racist proclivities.


“Political correctness” has gone too far. Free thought and free debate are at stake, in addition to free speech. Allowing, even encouraging, the unpopular and unknown are at the very heart of what we use to call academic freedom.

Yes, we can and should draw critical attention anew to what former American President’s said and did in their lifetimes. But that was their lifetimes not ours. When we stifle, repress, and punish the very freedoms that are supposed to be at the heart of our country’s being — most especially when it comes to our universities and the press – we are succumbing to our enemies and debasing ourselves.
Miss World Contest

Thursday, November 26, 2015

The contest this year is scheduled to be held in 22 days in Sanya on the southernmost resort island of Hainan. But yesterday, Miss Canada, was not allowed to board her connecting flight from Hong Kong to Sanya and so was unable to attend the kick-off ceremony. Anastasia Lin emigrated from China to Canada when she was 13 and has spoken out about human rights in China.

There is now time to deal with this matter and it’s up to the Miss World Contest to do so in coordination with the Chinese government. What a shame it would be if Ms. Lin is prevented from participating in the contest and if other contestants should then decide in solidarity they cannot participate and the organization has to suspend the contest this year.

Smart people will realize this is a situation that should be quickly corrected and the sooner the better before things get worse. The old saying where there is a will there is a way applies. Here’s a simple suggestion since this is a beauty and talent and personality competition not a political or human rights event. The Chinese can say that for purposes of the contest they welcome Ms. Lin back to the country where she was born and where her family lives. Ms. Lin can say that for the time she is in Sanya she will not be speaking about political and human rights issues even when asked. It’s not an ideal solution, because in fact there is no such ideal solution with both the Chinese Government and Canada’s Ms. Lin having understandable but differing convictions each from their own point-of-view. But it’s a much better solution for all parties than Ms. Lin not participating in Sanya and maybe instead being interviewed far and wide throughout the contest specifically about the things China is understandably sensitive and concerned about.
FEAR FEAR FEAR – The New Normal

Wednesday, November 25, 2015

"WE CANNOT AND WILL NOT SUCCUMB TO FEAR. NOR CAN WE ALLOW FEAR TO DIVIDE US, FOR THAT'S HOW TERRORISTS WIN." Obama

But all one has to do is walk around Washington DC (now quite a police state), watch American TV (full of terrorist plots), and talk to friends and relatives, and confused FEAR is in fact the new normal in the once land of the free and home of the brave. Moreover, despite Obama's deceptive words, FEAR is in fact precisely what the American military-industrial-neocon complex desires and promotes.
HOW RUSSIA WILL NOW STRIKE

Tuesday, November 24, 2015

Russia will and should respond. Using the Turks, the U.S. and NATO have *de facto* shot down a Russian fighter plane for the first time in history! Russia will increase its military forces in Syria with the latest air defense systems and add more advanced strike aircraft and “military advisers”. It will escalate attacks on Syrian mercenary forces armed and supported by the CIA, Saudis, Turks. It will quite rightly tell the world even more boldly that Russia is acting legally in Syria at the invitation of the Syrian government, while the American “coalition” is at war without any international legitimacy.

The Americans must have given the OK to the Turks, maybe even orchestrated the shootdown. They have supplied Turkey the F-16s and other advanced weapons systems used. They have also supplied the Syrian mercenary “rebels”, as well as some of the radical Islamic groups, with the advanced tank killer weapons used also to take out the Russian rescue helicopter. Russia will respond through calculated escalation.

To sum up this year and last, Russia was repeatedly and severely provoked by the West, the U.S. leading of course, in Ukraine and it acted boldly and decisively. Now Russia is being provoked by the West in Syria and it will and should counter.

Very dangerous times, and the great majority of the blame has to go to the U.S., U.K., France, Israel, Saudis (and Gulf allies), and Turks. It is these countries that have been doing the invading and killing far and wide from Libya to Iraq to Afghanistan to Palestine to Yemen and beyond. As well the U.S. has been militarily, as well as economically, threatening and surrounding both Russia and China with growing military bases and super weapons. Now the counter-reaction is underway and it will escalate.
When NATO, using Turkey, shoots down a Russian warplane this is serious. Obama was just in Turkey – U.S. warplanes, training, and assistance are provided to the Turks. The Russians have got to consider this a major provocation from the Americans via Turkey and implicating NATO. Interestingly, over the weekend on one of the most popular American TV programs, "Madame Secretary", the President (himself former Director of the CIA) orders strikes on Russia to “teach them a lesson they will never forget”. The program ended with a space view of Moscow, all the lights going out quadrant by quadrant, and the Russian Ambassador in Washington summoned at the last minute to Foggy Bottom and “warned”!
Obama’s Guantánimo

Monday, November 23, 2015

It was one of Obama’s first and major promises. Yet he will leave office with the notorious Guantánimo still open for business with some persons literally held like in a Gulag with no charges or trial every brought.

As usual Obama’s words are often reasonable and thoughtful. It is his actions that often can’t be trusted and make him such a failed President on so many critical issues. Obama should have been a university president not POTUS.

Here’s Obama’s latest verbage and excuse-making on Gitmo. Of course he doesn’t say much about why he failed in his 7 years before Paris. It’s now Obama’s Guantánimo just as are the wars, the drone killings, the CIA black ops, the whole military-industrial imperial America….all despite his rhetoric.

"I guarantee you there will be strong resistance, because in the aftermath of Paris, I think that there is just a very strong tendency for us to get worked up around issues that don’t actually make us safer but make for good political soundbites… It’s part of how they rationalize and justify their demented, sick perpetration of violence on innocent people. In the same way that the rhetoric around refugees, suggesting that we should only allow Christians in, or suggesting that we should bar every Syrian applicant even if they are underage – in the same way that that alienates Muslim Americans who are our fellow citizens, our friends and our neighbours and our coworkers, as well as the entire world of 1.6 billion Muslims, Guantánamo has been an enormous recruitment tool for organizations like [I]s[is]."

WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org
US Insists Syrian Diaspora Must Vote – Precedent for Pale...

Sunday, November 22, 2015

Of course the U.S. will say NO NO NO when it comes to the Palestinians. The Israelis have such control over Washington and the American media that the very idea of Palestinians in the Diaspora and refugee camps in the region voting for Palestinian leaders is not ever allowed to be even mentioned. EVEN SO, what the Americans have done now in Vienna with regard to Syria, demanding that Syrians in their diaspora and Syrian refugees in camps in the region be allowed to vote 18 months from now (but that’s another story about why so long and if and how this will happen..not likely) is in fact a PRECEDENT to be remembered!
Just a month before Paris on 10 October terrorists struck in the heart of Ankara killing at least 100. A few weeks later on the last day of October the Russian airliner was bombed killing 224. Just a day before Paris suicide bombers killed 43 in the heart of Beirut. But the only time the former colonial powers, France and the UK, along with the modern-day superpower, the U.S., “declared war” and made the event into a historic one, was 13 November in Paris with 129 killed.

Beyond the “terrorism” from suicides, think of all the recent far more bloody terrorism from States — the U.S. involved in all either directly or by providing the arms and support. Think Yemen, Afghanistan, Iraq, Palestine, Syria. Indeed, as unbelievable as it may seem, in just the past 15 years the US and allies have killed an estimated 4 million Muslims through invasions, bombings, and economic warfare causing the deaths of so many more.

As for Paris, it has been made into a kind of 9/11 II — just as was done with the original 9/11 — to manipulate the US and EU into further Middle East warfare, partly at this time to counter growing Russian involvement in the region.
Bruzonsky interviewed from Tehran

Thursday, November 19, 2015

To the veteran American journalist Mark Bruzonsky, the announcement by the conservative think tank American Enterprise Institute that the 2015 Irving Kristol Award will be presented to the Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu is no surprise. Mr. Bruzonsky believes the AEI has made the decision to grant the important award to the Israeli PM in order to enable him to get as much as he can from the American society, including money, arms, political support and backing at the United Nations.

Full interview at top of MiddleEast.Org today and at http://www.truthngo.com/publications/interview/386-benjamin-netanyahu-has-totally-outmaneuvered-president-obama-mark-bruzonsky
It was already a historic tragedy of Biblical proportions for the millions of Iraqi, Syrian, Afghani and Palestinian refugees. And let’s not be dishonest about it, this is a refugee tragedy for which the Americans and UK, along with the French and other western Christian powers, are primarily responsible and culpable.

Now with the way the Paris attacks are being manipulated for purposes of further escalating war — call it 9/11 II in that sense — the millions of refugees in squalid camps as well as those desperately attempting to save their families by fleeing will suffer even more.

There are Western war criminals who ignited what is happening today who should be held responsible and they do have names — starting with Bush, Cheney, Netanyahu, and Blair…with so many others. Remember, it was an assistant Secretary-General of the United Nations who years ago resigned saying the U.N. itself had become an accomplice in “Genocide” in Iraq. The blood and pain of that genocide has since spread throughout the Levant and beyond.
The Americans literally have hundreds of military bases and CIA operations worldwide, not the Russians or Chinese. And the American military and clandestine yearly spending far exceeds that of the rest of the world all combined!

So much for the statistics. When it comes to politics, a new national survey of active and retired military personnel finds that only 15% have a Favorable opinion of Hillary Clinton, with just 3% viewing the former secretary of State Very Favorably. Clinton is seen unfavorably by 81%, including 69% who share a Very Unfavorable impression of her. And Hillary is from the hawkish side of the Dem Party! (This was before the recent ISIS attacks)

The MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL complex President Eisenhower warned about is far more potent and dangerous today. It is firmly aligned with the Neocon Zionists and the Evangelical Christians, in addition to the super corporate war profiteers who along major war-supporting media companies dominate American society, media, and politics.
Top General: US/Saudis/Israel Created ISIS

Monday, November 16, 2015

[The Islamic State] was “funded by our friends and allies in order to fight Hezbollah… ISIS got started through funding from our friends and allies.”

_Former U.S. Supreme NATO Commander Wesley Clark in a CNN interview earlier this year_

Remember now Israel helped create Hamas in the 1970s to fight the PLO and Israeli and American policies lead to the creation of Hezbollah after the invasion and occupation of Lebanon in the 1980s. MiddleEast.org
France, Syria, ISIS, and History
Monday, November 16, 2015

It’s a war that really started a hundred years with the secret French/British Sykes-Picot agreement to divide and colonize the Middle East after the defeat of the Ottoman Empire. Then at Versaille Castle in 1919 — the same locale in fact where President Mitterand address a joint session of Parliament declaring “War” a few days ago — the so-called Paris Peace Conference actually became “The Peace to End all Peace” (Read historian David Fromkin’s spellbinding book). Then the French invaded Syria in 1920 to overthrow the new Arab government seeking self-determination in a single Arab State. And a few years later more French troops brutally put down the Great Syrian Revolt against their rule joined in by all factions — Sunnis, Shia, Alawite, Druze and Christian. Much more of course…but skip ahead to recent years and some 2 to 4 million Muslims have been killed by the US and Western partners, many more millions injured and lives destroyed, many more millions of destitute refugees.

MiddleEast.Org
JEWS MORAL BLINDNESS DEVALUES JEWISH VALUES

Sunday, November 15, 2015

This weekend a Jewish organization is running full-page ads in the New York Times and beyond with the headline “John Kerry’s Moral Blindness on Israel Devalues Jewish Lives”. The ads end with “Secretary Kerry, how cheap is Jewish life?” It’s clearly another vicious Jewish and Zionist assault on the Obama Administration and all those who dare criticize Israeli policies even with great restraint.

Many others may be thinking there should be counter ads in the New York Times and throughout the world with headlines “Jewish Moral Blindness for Palestinians Devalues Jewish Values” and “Jewish Moral Blindness for Others Betrays Jewish Values”.
FlashBack 2001 – What I said long before 9/11!

Monday, November 09, 2015

Bush had just become President days before, Sharon was about to be elected Prime Minister in Israel, and this is what I wrote on 27 January 2001, long before 9/11:

"We've noted the ‘war fever’ growing in the region for some months now. There's considerable anxiety about who may now strike first. A major “terrorist” incident, further attacks against the Palestinians, anything from the fanatical Israeli settlers that threatens the Islamic holy sites...any or all of these could quickly escalate under today's conditions. The whole region is psychological dry and on edge making it possible for any kind of spark to ignite a major conflagration at this point."

The full FlashBack is on top at MiddleEast.Org today.
Palestine is SCREAMING yet the U.S. is arming and funding the Israe...

Sunday, November 08, 2015

While Palestinians are Screaming and Being Killed the American President is meeting tomorrow at the White House and giving the Israelis even more billions of the most advanced weapons plus the best "intelligence cooperation" they have ever had with the Americans!
ERA OF SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP WITH ISRAEL IS OVER!

Saturday, November 07, 2015

It’s not the news from the USA where the Israeli PM is about to have a White House smack down on Monday with Obama — one that he expects to win getting billions more in the most sophisticated weapons of war.

But it is the news from Canada and that’s at least a start! Details at MiddleEast.org
CRAZY BIBI?

Friday, November 06, 2015

“Netanyahu’s policies have been 100% consistent with Israel’s goal of taking all the land without the people. To complete the Zionist project of creating an exclusively Jewish safe haven for all Jews in the land of Palestine, Jews will need to be an absolute majority in Israel-Palestine. A few Palestinians can probably be allowed to remain but with all the spirit of resistance knocked out of them, so they are no longer a ‘problem’ for Israel. Israel has good role models of successful settler-colonial projects in the US and Australia, countries that are also staunch and fanatic supporters of Israel. Netanyahu can see that it worked there. They got away with it, so why not in Israel?”

Yes indeed Bibi may be kind of Zionist crazy, but there’s a real purpose and consistency to his “craziness”. On Monday Bibi will be meeting with Obama at the White House demanding even more billions in the latest most deadly arms. He will also be hosted at top think-tanks in Washington associated with everyone from the far-right Neocons to the so-called liberal Democrats (from AEI to Brookings). The Israelis think they are actually on a roll, that they have out-manuevered and outlasted Obama, and they are preparing for a major regional war at which time they will take even more steps to vanquish the Palestinians. The full article from which the above quote is taken is on top at MiddleEast.Org.
RUSSIAN PLANE BOMBED? – Questions Not Being Asked

Wednesday, November 04, 2015

**QUESTION #1** – Where is ISIS getting all its weapons that allow it to stand up to the combined forces of the US, Russia, UK, France, *et al.*? Did the CIA supply Libyan weapons to anti-Assad mercenaries and in fact was that what Ambassador Stevens was doing in Benghazi when he was killed in 2012? Just who got those weapons and what has happened to them? Qaddafi was known to have thousands of SAM surface to air missiles and huge stocks of arms. Who are the Saudis and the Gulf countries funding and arming, where are all the American weapons they purchase going, in addition to what they buy on the black market?

**QUESTION #2**: In 1988 an on-board bomb brought down Pan Am 103 over Lockerbie, Scotland. Why is what just happened to the Russian plane not being compared to that on-board bomb even though the similarities seem quite striking.

**QUESTION #3**: Why is our major media not at least informing us that on the very day the Russian plane came down nearby the Israelis, Americans, and others were conducting their largest international aerial wargames in the region. Here is a quote and map of area from *The Times of Israel* on 30 October:

"Air forces from around the world have gathered deep in the Arava desert in the south of Israel for the past week and a half to take part in the largest aerial exercise in the history of the Israeli Air Force. The “Blue Flag” exercise, which is continuing through November 3, pits the Israeli Air Force, the United States Air Force, Greece’s Hellenic Air Force and the Polish Air Force against a fictional enemy state."

![Map of the area](image_url)
OBAMA's “Special Forces” “H...

Tuesday, November 03, 2015

"The US Special Forces are being used as "human shields" to curb Russian air strikes against anti-government mercenaries, many of whom are instrumental in Washington’s regime-change objective in Syria."

Americans officials not only hate Putin, they hate his out-front RT network. And for good reason as RT’s following on the internet and TV has grown considerably in recent years, as has the quality of their reporting and the gotcha poking they do at U.S. policies. Take for instance today’s editorial about how Obama’s 50 “special Forces” are really designed to protect and stop the Russians from bombing the very mercenaries forces the CIA and Saudis have been arming and training to take down the Assad regime. MiddleEast.Org
"My answer is simple. I will NOT put American boots on the ground in Syria"

That’s what Obama told the nation and the world is a major historic address from the White House on 10 Sept 2013. The photo op was the same as when he spoke announcing the killing of Bin Laden years before.

And last year in an NBC News Interview on 7 Sept Obama was also unequivocal that he would not send troops to Syria: *The notion that the United States should be putting boots on the ground (in Syria) I think would be a profound mistake. And I want to be very clear and very explicit about that.*

And on 30 August 2013 in a public statement made in the Cabinet Room before all his Cabinet officials as well as the cameras to broadcast worldwide: *In no event are we considering any kind of military action that would involve boots on the ground.*

As his eight years as POTUS draws to an end, Obama has thousands of "boots on the ground" with no end in sight in combat in Iraq, Afghanistan, and Syria. He also has many more covert CIA operations underway and far more drones killing form the skies not only in these countries but also in Pakistan and Yemen and beyond.

Gitmo and other secret gulags remain and more Americans super weapons are being supplied to the Israelis and sold for big bucks to the Saudis and Gulf countries. And when it comes to human rights, just look at what the top American allies in the region are doing from little Bahrain (home of the 5th Fleet) to the Saudis, Israelis, Egyptians and Turks. OMG!
Did ISIS bring down the Russian plane in Sinai?

Sunday, November 01, 2015

ISIS yesterday released a video purporting to show the burning Russian airliner plummeting through the sky before hitting the ground. Very suspicious circumstances and timing indeed, especially as it seems the plane broke up before crashing with wreckage over a 3-mile area. See the video and pictures at MiddleEast.org today.

Was there an on-board bomb or sabotage or a shoot-down? And just who now has the “black boxes” that were quickly found at the crash scene? If it was downed the Russians are likely to try to cover it up. If ISIS did it, just who supplied them with the anti-aircraft missiles or helped them otherwise down the plane? The Saudis and the CIA has the most to gain; and Mossad is always a possibility.

If the plane was brought down, consider it a big warning to Russia and that one way or another the Americans, Saudis, or Israelis might be involved in, though definitive proof is not likely. My “educated guess” based on all the circumstances and situation. Thee was some kind of bomb on board and though ISIS is taking credit it was others who did the dirty deed.
IRAN READIES FOR WAR?

Sunday, November 01, 2015

All the dots are of course U.S. military bases — the publicly known ones that is. Add to this all the U.S. war ships in the “Persian Gulf” and nearby, all the military forces of Israel, Saudi Arabia, and the Gulf countries. Add to this all the covert CIA bases and operations coupled with the vast spy reach of the NSA.

Plus add to this picture the history of U.S. invasions and country destructions in the Middle East and beyond, plus the US/Saudi/Israeli use of Iraq in 1980 to attack Iran and attempt to bring down the revolution at that early stage.

Iran clearly does not want war. But Iran just as clearly knows it must prepare for it as the only way to “deter” its enemies from attacking…the fate even in recent years of other less strong and lesser prepared countries.

If in this larger historical context the Iranians would have insisted they need just for deterrence the same kinds of weapons possessed by their super-armed and demonstrably aggressive enemies — most especially the U.S. and Israel — they would hardly have been irrational.
OBAMA SENDS TROOPS TO SYRIA!

Saturday, October 31, 2015

If anyone would have said at the time of Obama’s election that American planes, troops, drones, CIA and “contractors” would be battling in Afghanistan, Iraq, and Syria throughout and even after his Presidency….well of course no one even thought like that on 20 January 2009. Surely not even Obama! Oh yes, lets not forget the bloody deadly mess Obama has created and is responsible for in Libya and Palestine, and what he OKed in Ukraine that all but forced Russian intervention.

Actually Obama/Biden are in some ways worse than Bush/Cheney. They use more rhetorical deception, imprison more whistleblowers, kill even American citizens with Drones, they haven’t even closed Guantanamo…and the list goes on and on as there must be so many things we don’t even know about.

Now on the very opening day the Vienna international “peace” conference yesterday Obama and his Generals choose to very loudly announce that American “special forces” are going to Syria for the first time.

WHY? Obama is in actuality countering the Russians and Iranians with this move. Iran has some thousands of troops in Syria now and has become the dominant player in Iraq. The Russians have made moves to supplant the Americans in a critical part of the region with their bridgehead in western Syria and their ally Iran to the East. Even Chinese military “advisers” are on the way in coordination with Putin.

Now with overt U.S. uniformed troops in Syria, among other things they will help protect the various mercenary forces being armed and trained by the US, Saudis, and Gulf countries the Russians might otherwise bomb.
And let's remember something else. It was just last year Obama said he was sending just
a few hundred “special forces” back to Iraq. Today there are now more than 3500 overt
and so many more covert, numbers going up monthly.
Saudi Lobby in Washington – What you need to know

Friday, October 30, 2015

CLICK and READ EACH OF THE 3 FLASHBACKS!

FlashBack 2004 FlashBack 2013 FlashBack 2014

Earlier this month the public arm of the Saudi Lobby in Washington — known as the National Council on U.S. Arab Relations (NCUSAR) — held its annual gathering at the Reagan Center. It’s a rather weak and very incestuous organization, but because of its patrons it has some importance. This year NCUSAR more fully than ever transformed itself into a kind of SAUDI WAR COUNCIL. On both days the keynote luncheon speakers — a top Saudi royal and a UAE billionaire — lashed out not only at Iran and Yemen but at Obama!

The Saudi and Gulf Arab Neocons have cast off their masks and are now front and center in geostrategic bed with their Zionist Neocon allies, all increasingly desperate to keep control of the region in their hands. Amazingly they even put forth a speaker to lament how successful Sykes-Picot could have been if only the Arabs would have cooperated more!

NCUSAR’s creation goes back to the days of Saudi Ambassador Prince Bandar when he created and funded a small group of publications and organizations that in combination make up the public face of The Saudi Lobby in Washington. Here are three crucial FlashBack articles that put it all in perspective:

CLICK and READ EACH OF THE FLASHBACKS!

- FlashBack 2004 – About NCUSAR and The Saudi Lobby in Washington
- FlashBack 2014: The Weak SAUDI LOBBY known as NCUSAR in Washington
- FlashBack 2013: The SAUDIs in WASHINGTON – a brief candid history
UK Scholars Declare Boycott of Israeli Universities

Thursday, October 29, 2015

343 British scholars from 72 educational institutions have signed a letter calling for boycotting Israeli universities due to Israeli violation of the international law and its illegal occupation of the Palestinian land. The signers declared that they would not accept invitations to visit Israeli academic institutions; act as referees in any of their processes; participate in conferences funded, organized or sponsored by them, or otherwise cooperate with them.
WHO are the EXTREMIST RADICALS in the MIDDLE EAST?

Wednesday, October 28, 2015

WHO are the EXTREMIST RADICALS in the MIDDLE EAST?
Israel and U.S. TRICK and TRAP ARABS once again!

Tuesday, October 27, 2015

Two years ago the Israelis again tried to put “security cameras” on what they call “The Temple Mount” but where for two of Islam’s holiest Mosques have resided for some 1300 years. The Arabs, including Jordan which in coordination with the Jews claims “custodianship” of the Mosque, then insisted this was unacceptable, would change the “status quo”, and so could not come to pass.

Now, desperately attempting to extinguish Intifada III along with the U.S., the Jordanians have reversed course endorsing the cameras after all, even letting the Americans claim it was Jordan’s idea! The Palestinians are trying to protest but the miserably co-opted and corrupted Palestinian Authority knows it has to submit when its keepers all together — the Americans, the Hashemites, and the Israelis — insist that they must.

With these new “security cameras”, now to photograph and monitor everyone and everything on the Haram el-Sherif, the Israelis will further escalate their means of control and repression. While claiming they are abiding by the “status quo” the Israelis, thanks to their American and Hashemite partners, are in fact making a major change further trapping the Palestinians behind more and more electronic as well as physical barriers.
Once again the American Secretary of State is doing Israel’s bidding even as the Israelis continue to defy another American President. Remember now, Obama came into office insisting from the get-go that the Israelis must stop settlements and allow a Palestinian State. His utter failure with this critical policy was one of the early marks of his confusion and indecision, his ineptness and powerlessness. Now Kerry, having failed so miserably at bringing about even a small non-sovereign Palestinian State, is fronting once again for the Israelis not only feverishly working to extinguish the oh-so-justified Intifada III but helping the Zionists place more cameras to watch over and more barriers/restrictions to control, the Palestinians. In the end it is a joint U.S.-Israel occupation of Palestine and the Americans should be held responsible not just by history but by present circumstances.
Trying to Extinguish INTIFADA III

Sunday, October 25, 2015

As usual the Americans working through their top Arab client regimes in Jordan and Saudi Arabia and Egypt and the PA, are trying to extinguish the latest outbreak of the oh-so-justified anti-occupation anti-apartheid Palestinian Intifada III. They do so as usual working through their top regional client regimes in Amman and Riyadh and Cairo and Ramallah, and by making false and or meaningless promises to the Palestinians. History makes clear however that every agreement the Americans bring about makes things worse for the Palestinians and the region over time – UN 1967, Camp David 1978, Beirut 1982, Madrid 1991, Oslo 1993, Cairo 1995, Hebron 1995, Wye River 1997, just to name a few usually forgotten but all with disastrous results for the Palestinians.
REVOLUTION in Saudi Arabia!

Saturday, October 24, 2015

More than 2 Weeks ago I wrote that a Palace REVOLUTION was underway in SAUDI ARABIA, that the new King and his heir son were about to be dethroned. Here’s the link: REVOLUTION in Saudi Arabia!

There was much skepticism of what I wrote at the time. But now a few weeks later the story is leaking out into a few MSM (Main Stream Media) News Sources as the revolt of the Royals against the sitting King is picking up steam.

Check MiddleEast.Org daily to find out first and to keep up!
Earlier this month the public arm of the Saudi Lobby in Washington — known as the National Council on U.S. Arab Relations (NCUSAR) — held its annual gathering at the Reagan Center. It’s a rather weak and very incestuous organization, but because of its patrons it has some importance. This year NCUSAR more fully than ever transformed itself into a kind of SAUDI WAR COUNCIL. On both days the keynote luncheon speakers — a top Saudi royal and a UAE billionaire — lashed out not only at Iran and Yemen but at Obama!

The Saudi and Gulf Arab Neocons have cast off their masks and are now front and center in geostrategic bed with their Zionist Neocon allies, both desperate to keep control of the region in their hands. Amazingly they even put forth a speaker to lament how successful Sykes-Picot could have been if only the Arabs would have cooperated more!

NCUSAR’s creation goes back to the days of Saudi Ambassador Prince Bandar when he created and funded a small group of publications and organizations that in combination make up the public face of The Saudi Lobby in Washington. Here are three crucial FlashBack articles that put it all in perspective:

CLICK and READ EACH OF THE FLASHBACKS!

- FlashBack 2004 – About NCUSAR and The Saudi Lobby in Washington
- FlashBack 2014: The Weak SAUDI LOBBY known as NCUSAR in Washington
- FlashBack 2013: The SAUDIs in WASHINGTON – a brief candid history
BIBI of ISRAEL is the new and extremely dangerous HOLOCAUST DENIER!

Thursday, October 22, 2015

If you believe the Israeli Prime Minister (not so easy on so many things actually) as late as 1941 Adolph Hitler did not intend to destroy the Jews but rather to deport and exile them. According to Bibi Netanyahu, speaking yesterday at the latest World Zionist Organization meeting in Jerusalem, it was the Palestinian leader of Jerusalem, Haj Amin el Husseini, who gave Hitler the Holocaust idea in a meeting in Berlin on 28 November of that year.

If Bibi is to be believed the Holocaust was not underway at that time (which it most definitely was) and the Holocaust idea did not originate from Hitler and the Nazis but rather from the leader of the Palestinians (which it most definitely did not).

Talk about Blood Libels! Next we’ll be hearing from some major Christian leader in the 21st century that the Jews really were after all responsible for the crucifixtion of their Christ, the son of God!

These things do matter! The Holocaust against the Jews was in fact at least partially inspired and justified by that religious crucifixtion myth about the Jews, on top of so many other stereotypical travesties. What the Israeli Prime Minister has now said could well lead to and be said to justify an even more brutal occupation, expulsion of, and even mass killing of the Palestinian people….ironic as it may be perpetrated by the ancestors of the Jews of the Holocaust!

After all, Bibi Netanyahu is, by his own proclamation as well as being the longest serving
Prime Minister of the Jewish State of Israel, the leader of the Jews!
Biden IS Running…by Not Running!

Wednesday, October 21, 2015

Joe Biden still might become the American President. His extraordinary announcement today that he is “not running” — the way he made it and what he actually said toward the end — makes him the Democratic Party’s stand-by, backup, just-in-case, under-the-table, stealth candidate.

Biden made his negative announcement speech live from the White House Rose Garden in the middle of the day with POTUS Obama by his side. Then he ended it declaring very forcefully that he’s going to be continuing to forcefully speak up on all the key issues that he cares so passionately about.

This makes Joe Biden a candidate in waiting — the smartest move he could make at this point. Should Hillary trip, or get tripped, or worse, who will the Democratic Party turn to? At the moment Biden is by far ahead should that scenario come to pass.
US and Israel have greatest Responsibility

Wednesday, October 21, 2015

It should always be remembered that the superpower which has had primary control and responsibility for the Middle East for generations now is the United States. And the Middle East power that has the greatest influence over U.S. policies in the region is Israel working through American Jews, followed by Saudi Arabia working through the oil companies and the military-industrial complex. All three parties have historic responsibility for what is taking place in the region now. Thus this recent scene from Pakistan:
Israel Under Siege as Condemnations and BDS escalate

Tuesday, October 20, 2015

Iceland took a step last month to boycott Israeli products, then under severe pressure walked it back. A European organization has just condemned gross Israeli violations of basic human rights and arbitrary killings. The U.N. Security Council is being pressed to intervene with observers and peacekeepers by the French and other U.S. allies. Even the State Department and Obama have used language blaming Israel for being responsible for igniting Intifada III. And many Jews worldwide, especially in the U.S., are privately shocked by what Israel is doing and cutting back their ties and allegiance to the “Jewish State”.

Another sign of how worried the Israelis have become is that the Knesset is now considering new laws to ban from entry to Israel supporters of BDS and even those who advocate only boycotting products from the settlements and occupied territories (which will include many “liberal Zionists” including their loyal Peace Now contingents).

Read Daily MiddleEast.Org
INTIFADA III – JUSTIFIED!

Sunday, October 18, 2015

It’s not hard to reach this conclusion actually, just very politically incorrect, especially in the USA and parts of Europe, because of the extreme radical Israeli and Jewish intimidation, repression, and defamation.

So let’s be very clear about this. What the Israelis have done to the Palestinians in the nearly 50 year occupation totally justifies the Uprising against them. Plus before that remember as well what was done to the Palestinians in the years before and after Palestine was so violently destroyed and turned into Israel.

The whole world in fact should today be joining in the BDS (Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions) Movement and stopping arming and financing the Israelis because of their brutal and much worse than apartheid policies.

Nor will I take the easy way out and say that only a non-violent struggle is justified. If that were the case there would be no America, which had to fight hard to free itself from Great Britain, and after that decimated itself in a brutal civil war. Nor would there be an Israel which choose extreme violence and repeated warfare so many times rather than political and diplomatic options that were available at critical historical junctures. Not to mention the extreme violence practiced by the Americans over and over again killing so many in foreign lands…and quite a few at home as well.

Furthermore, it needs to be remembered that non-violent popular resistance was actually tried by the Palestinians many times and the brutal occupier always used escalating provocations and false flag ops to undermine such tactics. Not to mention that beyond the death and destruction brought about by the Israeli military and “border police”, the covert Shinbet and Mossad have repeatedly used everything from torture to assassinations to extreme forms of collective punishments as everything has been stolen from the Palestinians to create Greater Israel.

Intifada III is here! We should all be Palestinians now!
Time To Also Boycott PEACE NOW!

Saturday, October 17, 2015

Earlier this year I ended a 40+ year-long relationship with the long-time friend who is now Chairman of Americans for Peace Now. Jim Klutznick is also the son of the man who was my mentor and I worked intensely with for a decade to help bring about the “Two-State Solution” back when it was not only possible but urgently needed – Philip Klutznick, the most important Jewish leader of the 70s and 80s who had been President of The World Jewish Congress as well as President of B’nai B’rith International, Secretary of Commerce, and signer of The Paris Declaration. In recent years Jim and I had spend dozens of hours meeting in person, talking on the phone, grappling with the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, with the role and complicity of American Jews, and with the responsibility of the U.S. Obama Administration as well as those which came before it. It should be added that Jim, his top Obama fund-raiser sister, Betty Lou Saltzman, and other wealthy “liberal Zionist” American Jews in Chicago, have been among Obama’s most important financiers pushing him to front for their duplicitous and fatally corrupted “Two-State Solution”. My parting words and accusations to Jim are very harsh but clearly I felt, rightly or wrongly, necessary. (Names and context have been added where appropriate)

To: Jim Klutznick, Chairman of American For Peace Now
From: Mark Bruzonsky – April 2015

Jim,

……I’m in total disagreement with you primarily because of no trust in you and your cohorts (in Americans for Peace Now) nor your President (Obama) and all your cheap meaningless more and more disgusting sloganeering.

You “liberal” Jewish Zionist apologists have become the greatest of hypocrites and self-serving deceptionists; worse yet you are trying to fatally poison the Palestinian people whom you so falsely claim to care about in order to assuage your own “liberal” Jewish moral and political contradictions. I have no patient anymore with any of this….hence the reality is we are political, moral, and Jewish enemies and that is how we will in time ahead pass from the scene overtaken by others with more smarts, more guts, more
courage, and more willingness to deal with reality rather your self-serving mythologies.

As for your reference to Nahum (Goldman) and your father (Phil Klutznick) here too I vehemently disagree. They would have the courage and the honesty, as do others still alive such as Landrum (Bolling) and Blumenthal (Max) and Chomsky, to acknowledge that precisely what they warned against has happened and thus now it is too late….which is in fact why they spoke and acted at the time they did (years ago now) with such vehemence and fortitude knowing that time was limited and the forces against them were creating a new reality on the ground that would make their hopes impossible. Your attempt to hide behind your father’s legacy in this way is in fact sickening for me though it works I’m sure with many who don’t know what really went on then. But I cannot allow this to be said without totally challenging not only your conclusions but even worse your motives.

Much more war and possibly cataclysmic disaster is now ahead for the Middle East and Israel — and we Jews and Americans are very much the complicitous and responsible parties without whom this would not be. Nahum and your father were among the major visionaries who tried so hard to prevent what has happened, but they are hardly ever even mentioned these days...

As for Obama, he’s been for the most part quite a failure and disaster on so many fronts, most especially the Middle East! He leaves office having further set the Middle East on fire even more than those before him and with troops, now called contractors and trainers and stealth operators, using more destructive technology than large numbers of "boots on the ground", not only in Afghanistan and Iraq but throughout the region with vast amounts of U.S. arms he has personally authorized pouring into Israel, Saudi Arabia, and GCC and millions dead with more millions homeless and refugees and lives destroyed. This blood and destruction is on your hands as well as far as I am concerned. This is the Obama Legacy and even worse is now ahead as a result.

Mark

Mark Bruzonsky – Website: MarkBruzonsky.com
Phone: 202 686-2372 – 202 Number2
Cellphone: 202 495-1235
WECHAT and WHATSAPP: 12024951235 and markbruzonsky
US trying to preserve its dominance at all costs

Saturday, October 17, 2015

"The source of the terrorism is a perverted, extremest ideology of the Saudi Wahhabism, the Wahhabism of the Saudi Arabia, which is the main US ally in the Middle East. But the United States considers three countries – Russia, Iran and China – a threat to its dominance in the world...."

This from a former Iranian Ambassador to Russia. The Americans are selling the arms and bombing from the skies, the Saudis are leading the crusade, the increasingly radical mercenaries are fighting and dying on the ground, and now the Russians (with direct Iranian plus Lebanese support and indirect Chinese support) are intervening after years to prevent a US/Saudi/Israeli victory. MiddleEast.Org
Intifada III

Tuesday, October 13, 2015

Intifada III, now underway, is certainly justified and for so many reasons. In reality the Palestinians have been making a historic ongoing Intifada (uprising and struggle), against the colonialist Zionist movement, most of world Jewry that supports it, and the Western nations that have made it possible (most especially the UK and US), for the past hundred years. The "Occupation", the "Settlements", the "Apartheid"….these are all manifestations of what Zionism, Jews, and Western Powers have done to historic Palestine and for which they all must be held responsible. Furthermore, this great struggle over the once Holy Land has in fact spread throughout the generations and throughout the region helping bring about the terribly fragmented and disastrous realities of today’s Middle Easts.
**WE ARE ALL PALESTINIANS!**

Monday, October 12, 2015

“Young Palestinians do not go out to murder Jews because they are Jews, but because we are their occupiers, their torturers, their jailers, the thieves of their land and water, their exilers, the demolishers of their homes, the blockers of their horizon. Young Palestinians, vengeful and desperate, are willing to lose their lives and cause their families great pain because the enemy they face proves every day that its malice has no limits.”

So writes courageous and principled journalist Amira Hass in what is called an Opinion Piece in Israel’s Haaretz Newspaper. We should all be Palestinians now participating in one way or another in their Intifada III.
Intifada III is underway and already more than a thousand Palestinians have been injured, many killed, the whole society imprisoned and fractured to pieces by the Israeli/U.S. occupation. The Israeli media along with PM Bibi and his radical Ministers are all viciously fingering Abbas demanding he control the Palestinian people who long ago however gave up on him, and rightly so.

So let’s be clear and forceful about this situation: Abbas is a quisling and was himself severely co-opted long ago. He covered up the Arafat assassination in order to get the job in the first place. But even so it was 10 years ago that he last allowed a fake election to put him in his fake post and ever since he has feared to even allow another such election however much he (along with his Israeli, US and Europeans handlers) would manipulate it.

Should Abbas and his whole VIP “Palestinian Authority” entourage resign? For sure long overdue! But is the Israeli incitement against him justified – what a crock of political shit!

The PA itself should collectively resign, dissolving itself and exposing naked the whole fake “peace process”. But even doing so will not be sufficient atonement for their unforgiveable political mistakes and gross corruption.

All officials of the PA should have their assets and bank accounts at home and abroad frozen and should be prohibited from leaving the occupied territories by the Palestinian
people. They should not be allowed to flee to exile and live off the monies they stole and sent abroad and the privileges they would be given in the US and Europe by those who co-opted and used them. They should be forced to stay with the rest of the Palestinian people in the worse-than-ever occupied lands and suffer and fight not as the “leaders” of the “Palestinian Authority” but as participants in Intifada III.

And that long historic struggle for freedom and justice, now reignited once again, should not end this time until the Israeli Occupation truly ends, which means all Palestinians in the territories, in refugee camps in the region, and in the diaspora throughout the world, should be entitled to citizenship in a real Palestinian State!
“Ali al-Nimr has been through the most horrifying ordeal at the hands of the Saudi government. He was arrested as a juvenile, tortured into a bogus ‘confession,’ put through a mockery of a trial, and sentenced to ‘crucifixion,’ in a blatant attempt to make an example of him.”

Actually he was arrested for participating in an Arab Spring demonstration against the Saudi Government without any real charges. That's when the nightmare began. Clearly the Saudi Government wants to frighten any and all from even thinking of speaking out in any way against the increasingly dictatorial and brutal regime. Anyone who even blogs or puts on Facebook critical comments about the Saudi regime has to worry about what is in effect the Saudi Gestapo-like SS coming to get them.

The sentence of death by beheading and what's been widely called the "crucifixion" of his headless remains in public can be carried out at any time unless the world demands the Saudi regime stop!
Super Famous French Actor Gerard Depardieu Lambasts the Americans

Friday, October 09, 2015

“The US? They’re a people who have constantly destroyed others. They fought each other, destroyed the Indians, after that they perpetrated slavery, then there was the civil war. After that, they were the first to use the atomic bomb…No, I prefer being Russian. If the Europeans stopped listening to the Americans, well, I’d be a lot happier.” Famous Actor Gerard Depardieu

Bio Info: Gérard Depardieu is a French actor, film-maker, businessman and vineyard owner. He is one of the most prolific character actors in film history, having completed approximately 170 movies since 1967. He has twice won the César Award for Best Actor as well as the Golden Globe award for Best Actor in Green Card.
REVOLUTION in Saudi Arabia!

Wednesday, October 07, 2015

KING SALMAN HOSPITALIZED it is said with DIMENTIA and/or ALTZHEIMERS

"Many Saudis are sickened by the sight of the Arab world’s richest country pummelling its poorest, Yeman, and as the cost in lives and treasure grows, criticism is mounting that Prince Mohammed bin Salman— the son of the now hospitalized King and whose unofficial nickname is “Reckless” – rushed in without a proper military strategy or an exit plan.”

With a few additions, this paragraph from an article in The Guardian a few days ago sums things up focusing on the unprecedented letter from an important Royal to others in the Royal Family calling for an emergency meeting to replace King Salmon and his Son. In Saudi Arabia this is what passes for REVOLUTION! And though the King was well enough just a few weeks ago to visit Washington and meet with Obama now he is in a Riyadh hospital, about to be dethroned or at least de-powered, and not being allowed to be transferred to hospitals in Europe or the U.S.
Breaking up and Beating down the Arab and Moslem Worlds

Wednesday, October 07, 2015

"The endgame would probably be a confederal Syria made up of highly autonomous zones, policed by an international peacekeeping force. Given where matters now stand, a Bosnia in the heart of the Middle East may be the best we can hope for". Wall Street Journal today

The Israelis and their Jewish Zionist minions in the U.S. and Europe have long had the goal of fracturing and breaking up and keeping the Arab States in conflict with each other in order that Israel, and de-facto ally Saudi Arabia, could rule the region in tandem with a captive and directed United States. They were actively pursuing this course before 9/11. But with 9/11 they tremendously stepped up their efforts enlisting not only U.S. weapons, money, and covert ops but massive U.S. forces and a greatly beefed up CIA/NSA.

The American Neocons are unrelenting having succeeded in destroying and fracturing what could have been Israel’s major Arab enemy, Iraq, and involved the U.S. in a war against “Islamic Extremism”. While their post 9/11 game-plan, 7 countries in 5 years culminating with the regimes in Syria and Iran, has been partially blocked at the moment, they continually twist and turn awaiting their next opportunity. Today’s Wall Street Journal columnist has telegraphed what is now their end-game for Syria after they successfully (from their point of view) brought that fate along with ISIS to Iraq.
BIDEN + WARREN + HILLARY on the Supreme Court

Tuesday, October 06, 2015

Long ago in political time, on 26 August, I floated this idea as a big win for the Democrats. Biden chooses Warren as his VP and promises he’ll be only a one term President. Further he makes a personal deal that Hillary that if she plays ball he will nominate her for the Supreme Court, replacing aging Ginsberg, and it will be an all-out fight with the Republicans if they try to block her. Today, 6 October, the infamous Drudge Report is headlining Biden planning to choose Warren! Here’s my column from August:

Here’s how the Democrats can keep the White House in 2016 and give all their major players a win-win strategy:

1) Prevent Clinton and Biden from tearing each other up in primary fights with steps below.
2) Find way for Hillary to gracefully exit in view of the national security and legal issues.
3) Prepare for Biden to choose Elizabeth Warren as his VP and promise he will only serve one term.
4) Get Sanders to focus only on attacking Republicans – get him to agree to campaign for Biden/Warren and offer him major position after the election.
5) Tell Hillary that if need be Obama will pardon her before leaving office, just as CIA Director Deutch was pardoned by Pres Clinton for similar transgressions.
6) Further promise Hillary that if elected Biden will nominate her for the Supreme Court to replace Ruth Ginsberg.
I've decided not to run for president in 2016.
RUSSIANS forcefully responding to US/Saudi/Israeli/Turk escalation ...

Monday, October 05, 2015

As was the case in Ukraine, the Russians are actually responding to escalating provocations, and they have understandably decided to do so forcefully. Looks like they have the Chinese on their side as well as for the first time in history Chinese military ships and personnel are arriving.

After attempting “diplomacy”, the Russians found that the Americans had maneuvered to escalate their training and arming of mercenary forces in Syria this time using the “Islamic State” excuse, and then to ratchet up their latest bombing campaign that wasn’t supposed to be. They did it under cover of fighting ISIS, rather than the Syrian regime, but after what the Americans have done elsewhere, including Libya, Moscow understood very well the real target was and is Damascus and after that Tehran.

Meanwhile, all in coordination with the Americans, the UK and France have stepped in, while the Saudis and Israelis have considerably raised the stakes as well. The Saudis are pouring arms and money into mercenary forces in Syria while themselves massively intervening in Yemen. The Israelis have been conducting a variety of stealth operations including last July when they used their German-supplied submarines to attack a major Russian arms depot in Syria, something they will not be able to do now.

With the Americans, Israelis, Saudis, and Turks, all escalating and coordinating their attacks on Syria, that is why the Russians took the decision to step in themselves, and they are doing so in coordination with the Iranians and Lebanese and Iraqis, and even now very craftily with the Chinese.
Top American Scholar denounces demonization of Putin/Russia

Sunday, October 04, 2015

“Pesky Hillary Clinton compared Putin with Adolf Hitler and labeled him as a person without a soul. Obama called him a bully who is permanently looking for trouble. Never in my life before have I experienced that any other Russian statesman had been vilified like Putin. Not even in the darkest times of the Cold War. This is very dangerous.”

I’ve been quite fortunate in my life. Not only was Professor Richard Falk my teacher and mentor at Princeton, Also at Princeton the Woodrow Wilson School made an exception and let me take an additional history course on Russia and Marxism with Professor Stephen Cohen who today deserves great thanks and admiration for how he is speaking out now at this critical and increasingly dangerous moment in history. As always the complete article is linked to at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com.
ABBAS BE GONE!

Thursday, October 01, 2015

“Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas declared before world leaders Wednesday that he is no longer bound by agreements signed with Israel and called on the United Nations to provide international protection for Palestinians.”

So declared Mahmoud Abbas speaking from the U.N. podium just days after neither the American or Russian Presidents even bothered to mention Palestine in their speeches to the world. In a cruel historical joke Abbas oversaw the raising of a Palestinian flag at the U.N. making mockery of the very terms “Statehood”, “independence”, and “sovereignty”.

Let’s make something very clear — Mahmoud Abbas has been a terrible disaster for the Palestinian people and should have been gone a long time ago! The only reason he has stayed is because he has been useful to U.S., Israel, and Europeans, who have armed and financed and protected him all these years!

First of all Abbas is not President of anything. There is no Palestinian State and the “Palestinian Authority” is a quisling horribly co-opted disaster. Beyond that his “term” ended more than five years ago and he hasn’t even called a false election fearing that even though he controls all the money and who would vote he still would not win!

Second Abbas is the man more than any other for the disastrous “Oslo Peace Process” that has so fragmented Palestine everywhere and who are today more under Israeli control than ever! In fact it was he at the White House in September 1993 who actually signed the agreement with the Israelis that ended any hope of a real Palestinian State. He was warned at the time by no less personalities than Edward Said and PLO negotiating Chairman Haider Abdul Shafi, both of whom totally broke with Abbas way back then refusing to even attend the White House ceremony.

Abbas and his VIP Palestinians, most especially super collaborator Saeb Erekat, should be forced to go one way or another. This is very very long overdue! Moreover what they have done has to be undone! Oh yes, when they are forced to flee their bank accounts should be frozen and it would be fitting indeed if they ended up in refugee camps which truly do represent the Palestinian people!
COME to the U.N. BASHAR ASSAD!

Wednesday, September 30, 2015

What's wrong with you Bashar al-Assad? This is your moment! Defy the Americans and those who long ago thought you could be easily overthrown — the Saudis at the top of that list. Come to the U.N. and make the speech of your life!

Get in front of the world from the same lecturn where Obama and Putin and Xi and so many other world leaders have already spoken on this 70th anniversary. At this time in history you will get more attention than anyone else as they have already set the stage for you! Hey, and bring your wife cultured and sophisticated wife Asma!

As for the speech of your life…start with Sykes-Picot and Lawrence, then the French invasion, then what the Brits did in Palestine…all of which is the backdrop to what is still happening to you Arabs. Do that first before you even get to “modern times” and the Israelis, the falsities of 9/11, the millions killed and countries destroyed by the U.S. and its partners from Iraq to Afghanistan to Libya, from Yemen to Sudan and Lebanon and Palestine. And that's all of course before you get to why you and your country have been so targeted by the same Western powers and their main regional allies.

You better come this year Bashar! No telling what the years ahead hold if you don’t find your political voice and your historical macho on the world stage beyond the barrel bombs and all the horrible killing and destruction at home.
OBAMA THREATENS!

Tuesday, September 29, 2015

At the United Nations yesterday the body-language and rhetoric were anything but “United” as the leaders of Russia, China, and the U.S. all spoke to the world on the very same day.

With Russia and China now challenging U.S. hegemony in the Middle East as well as in their own regions, Obama, more CEO than Commander-in-Chief of the Americans, chose to threaten with this key sentence:

“I lead the strongest military the world has ever known!”

The new Cold War and the new high-tech land, sea, air, space and cyber Arms Race is escalating — all much more complicated and dangerous than ever before. Many millions are already dead in this already underway World War III, many countries already destroyed, many war profiteers already profusely enriched.

On the world stage Obama has been a terrible failure both for those who so mistakenly gave him the Nobel Peace Prize as well as for those who are American imperialists, which includes so many in his own party. The wars Obama was elected to end rage on — Iraq and Afghanistan. Moreover Obama’s refusal (or inability) to make a basic shift in the American militarist role in the world has helped bring about a far more incendiary and revolution Middle East and international geo-political environment. From Syria to Yemen, from Ukraine to the South China Sea, from escalating repression and revolution tensions in key American allies Egypt and Saudi Arabia, from Israel where he helped bury rather than give birth to the “Two-State Solution”, Obama has screwed up more than was imaginable just a few years ago.

What a precarious world Obama will soon be passing on to a successor — whether Republican or Democrat, whether man or woman, whether conservative or liberal Neocon.
HUMAN EXISTENCE ENDANGERED!

Monday, September 28, 2015

“The ecological crisis, and the large-scale destruction of biodiversity, can threaten the very existence of the human species.”

Pope Francis speaking to the world at the United Nations.
OBAMA, XI and FRANCIS TEAM UP TO SAVE THE WORLD!

Sunday, September 27, 2015

They were all here in Washington center-stage last week. MOTHER JONES Magazine has sensationalized to get attention. And when it come to the two Presidents, Obama and XI, the exaggeration is evident. BUY even so, the lead sentence in the Mother Jones feature article is worth emphasizing: Something big and strange is happening in the United States this week. Three wildly different world leaders with divergent personalities, agendas, and backgrounds will be in the same country at the same time, fighting for the same thing—solutions for climate change.

The Pope though should get the major emphasis and credit. His climate change encyclical earlier this year was inspiring and ground-breaking. He summed up his concerns and warnings at the U.N. Friday when he said to the world: “The ecological crisis, and the large-scale destruction of biodiversity, can threaten the very existence of the human species. The baneful consequences of an irresponsible mismanagement of the global economy, guided only by ambition for wealth and power, must serve as a summons to a forthright reflection on man.”

The full article from MOTHER JONES is today featured at the top of WASHREPORT.COM
THE POPE and the 9/11 MYTH

Saturday, September 26, 2015

Francis is indeed a very special Pope. Rocked by scandals and defections the Catholic church understood it needed a new charismatic “liberal” figurehead, so they chose for the first time a humble Jesuit from the Americas. The Pope’s visit to the USA and the UN, after Cuba, was just the thing Catholism needed as it attempts to atone and rejuvenate. But though he did nearly everything right on this trip there was one big huge mistake — allowing the Americans to manipulate him into endorsing 9/11, allowing the major “multi-religious ceremony” to be held in the context of what is in reality an elaborate historical hoax.

But then the Pople and the Catholics are no strangers to the power of myths, after all their religion is founded on Mary being a Virgin, Jesus being the Son of God, Holy Ghosts and Exorcisms. For the Americans what is in reality a modern-day myth has taken on a kind of secular religious zealotry. And like so much done in the name of religion over the centuries they have killed so many and caused so much pain and destruction in the name of their 9/11 myth.
GREATER ISRAEL and MILITANT ZIONISM

Saturday, September 26, 2015

Long forgotten by the world, but not by the right-wing now fully-empowered Israelis, is their Emblem under which they fought to create ‘The Jewish State’. Controlling a large part of the Middle East through military power is at the heart of militant Zionism. As with Islam there are different Zionist strains with Militant Zionism on the rise since the 1970s and now dominant. And it is this militant Zionism ideology which has been primarily responsible for the rise of Militant Islam and which has severely exploited 9/11 and may well have had a role in bringing it about.
Drenched in Blood, Repression, and Beheadings
Saudis Buy U.N. &…

Friday, September 25, 2015

The Saudi Royals do win the award for the most narcissistic “royal” family of “modern”
times. Their US/Israel alliance is what keeps them in power and since the Arab Spring, in
a panic, their masks keep falling off. The damning news that despite their escalating
repression and beheadings they’ve used their money to buy themselves a little role with
the U.N. Human Rights Commission. The Israelis are no doubt laughing as the more that
commission discredits itself the more its focus on Israel and the Palestinians fades from
credibility. This latest Saudi exploit takes place with the backdrop of what the Saudis
have done in Yemen as well as Bahrain. It comes as they have fomented and financed
the destruction of Syria. It comes as they have spent $100+ billion in recent years buying
weapons from the Americans. And it comes as they made way for Royals and VIPs in
Mecca yesterday leading to the stampeding to death of more than 700! Critical
information as always at MiddleEast.Org
SYRIA – Russia and Iran Countering
US/UK/Saudi/Israel

Thursday, September 24, 2015

Through the back door of fighting the radical Islamacists, the U.S is now leading the way through escalating intervening to bring down the long-time Syrian Government in Damascus. It’s not just bombing as eventually did the job in Libya, though the American air war has been considerably escalated in recent months. The CIA has stepped up further the covert war against the Assad regime and the Pentagon has stepped up the “training” of mercenary forces.

Countering this are the Iranians who smartly and cautiously are further challenging US/Israeli/Saudi hegemony in the region. More importantly the Russians are further stepping in themselves now sending more and better weapons and a much larger number of military trainers along with what can be called Russian special forces.

A direct clash of US and Russian forces is becoming more possible than since the days of the Soviet Union, even though both sides are trying to prevent that realizing it could quickly lead to a very dangerous confrontation. But at the same time both sides are cautiously yet steadily escalating their involvement while also maneuvering to see if some kind of political settlement might be tolerable for themselves.

Buy it’s really the Saudis (and their Gulf protectorates) who are the most responsible for the destruction of Syria. They fomented and paid for the war in the first place, partly to pay back Assad but mostly, in secret coordination with the Israelis, to try to do an end run around Iran. When their plans didn’t achieve their goals they could have stopped Syria’s descent into hellish fracturing but decided instead to double-down. They are even more directly involved now in the destruction of Yemen to take back control of that country, having enlisted their American patron and others to do more of the heavy-lifting in Syria. In the process they keep pouring super money into covert and mercenary actions as well as buying tens of billions in more advanced arms from the American war industry.
GLOBAL WARMING! Face It NOW!

Wednesday, September 23, 2015

Is just a few short hundred years since the industrial revolution greedy narcissistic humans chasing exceedingly selfish money profit — facilitated by media and governments they have bought and corrupted — have quite literally been destroying the common home planet earth. What they have done is truly criminal and unforegiveable. They not only must be stopped, they should be forced to pay for what they have done and especially to compensate those poorest and most endangered by their terrible exploitation and defilement.

“Climate change is a problem which can no longer be left to a future generation. When it comes to the care of our “common home”, we are living at a critical moment of history.”

POPE FRANCIS

“Our daily routine can often lead us to a kind of glum apathy which gradually becomes a habit, with a fatal consequence: our hearts grow numb.”

POPE FRANCIS

Mass at the Basilica of the National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception
The Hajj, The Pope, and Yom Kippur

Wednesday, September 23, 2015

Yesterday the Hajj began in Mecca, the Pope arrived in Washington, and Yom Kippur began at sundown.

The people of the book — in order of origin Jews, Christians, Muslims — and all with origins in the Middle East, were all celebrating on the same day.

Furthermore, they all claim to be praying to the same “one God” and living by his teachings, but even in the “modern” world of jet travel, instant communications, and so many ways to know each other, they are fighting and fearing and killing each other more than ever before.

How tragic. How depressing. How dangerous for the very future of their common humanity and home planet earth.
Jews increasing efforts to ban criticism of Israel and defame BDS

Saturday, September 19, 2015

Often there are telling pictures that come to represent what so many articles and videos are trying to make known. Sometimes there are artists or caricaturists who capture what people are thinking but unable to find ways to say. As the Israelis and their worldwide Jewish organizations step up the campaign to delegitimize and even criminalize harsh criticism of Israel and Zionism these daring caricatures may be shocking and overboard but are nevertheless telling.

“To learn who rules over you, simply find out who you are not allowed to criticize.”

- Voltaire

ANTI-SEMITISM

A TERM USED TO SHUT ANYONE QUESTIONING ISRAEL’S BARBARISM & ZIONIST WORLD CONTROL
Obama’s Dangerous Pyrrhic “Victory” &a...

Monday, September 14, 2015

Obama is claiming victory even though a large majority of the House, a majority of the Senate, and what seems a majority of much of public opinion firmly opposed his complicated and hardly completed deal with Iran. But that’s not the really big story. To get the deal Obama has set the stage for ongoing escalating tensions and probably future regional war. He has sent more advanced military hardware to Israel than any previous President including extra additional special funding for missiles, fighter aircraft, and battlefield super weapons. He has as well made huge weapons sales to the Saudis and GCC countries thus fueling an escalating regional arms race. Indeed the Arab potentates, led by the Saudis, are themselves spending eight times more on arming for war than are the Iranians. Meanwhile the Israelis keep racing ahead expanding their own vast arsenal of nuclear weapons — from battlefield to strategic — including the most advanced delivery systems by submarines, missiles, and fighter-bombers.

As a result of ObamaArms, as well as the escalating American bombing in Syria, the Russians have now sent more advisers and special forces to the heartland of the Middle East. As a result, surrounded and threatened, Iran is understandably racing forward to buy and manufacture conventional arms hoping to be able to continue to deter Israeli/US attack. Worst of all Obama and Clinton, not to mention the Republican “crazies”, keep using the language of war constantly threatening that if Iran does x or y or z they will use the “military option.” It’s all a mix the Israelis and their Neocon Zionist minions love, a situation they are planning to exploit when the opportunity arises (or is created), a reality the arms makers have been dreaming about, and quite possibly an overall brew that will ignite in explosion in the years ahead, likely after Obama’s retirement.

This larger much more complex collection of dangerous realities is likely to be the real Obama Legacy in the Middle East and provides the really critical backdrop to all the “agreement” wordage.
FLASHPOINT SYRIA.

Sunday, September 13, 2015

After decades of provocative and increasingly destructive U.S. and Israel policies throughout the Middle East, the most dangerous flashpoint now is SYRIA.

The US and UK wanted to forcefully and directly intervene a few years ago. This was unexpectedly blocked at the time by the British Parliament and then even the U.S. Congress was going say no before Obama pulled the plug. Since then the West, led of course by the US., has more gradually intervened to the applause and help of the Saudis and Israelis. Under cover of taking on the Islamic State (itself a resultant creation of the West just as Hezbollah and Hamas before it) the US is now heavily bombing in Syria as well as Iraq and Afghanistan. Plus of course the CIA and its covert ops and drones are more and more involved. Plus the US is “training” and arming what are essentially mercenaries to fight in Syria, again with considerable money and assistance from the Saudis. Plus the Saudis, with US and UK weapons and assistance, have greatly escalated their attempt to take back control of Yemen, another country they are literally destroying in their narcissistic quest to dominant and control.

As a result the Russians have stepped up their involvement, as have the Iranians who are now more carefully coordinating with them. Russian advisersl, trainers, special forces are now in Syria more than ever along with an arms build up. Moscow warned the U.S. it would further intervene if the U.S. did the kind of things it is doing, and Moscow is now making good on these warnings. The situation is increasingly dangerous as US and Russian forces are fighting on opposite sides in a volatile and confusing conflict zone. And because the U.S. has broken off military to military contact with the Russians, unintended clashes are quite possible that could quickly lead to cataclysmic escalation.
MUSLIM…and Jewish…NUKES

Thursday, September 10, 2015

The country that has more than a hundred nuclear weapons, is producing from 10 to 20 yearly, and which is well-known to have what the West calls “radical Muslims” throughout its political and military establishment is of course Pakistan. But since the Pakistani military is allied with the U.S. there is hardly any mention in the current debate about Iran, a country which in fact has no nuclear weapons though it is encircled by U.S. military bases and under constant threat of attack and “regime change”.

The other let us say “rogue” country that has a vast arsenal of nuclear weapons and the most advanced land, sea, and air means to use them is Israel.

How interesting then that when The Washington Post finally did a short story rather hidden away on page 10 about Pakistan’s nukes not a single reference was made to Israel, the “Jewish State”, whose nuke force is quite superior to that of Pakistan and whose “radical Jewish” politicians have quite publicly threatened to use them!

The Americans of course are well-known for their duplicitous hypocrisy, and when it comes to nuclear weapons it is on blatant display. Not only do the Americans look away when it comes to Israel, a country which lied profusely and secretly developed its nuclear weapons plus has refused to sign the NPT or allow any inspections of any kind. Even more damning is that the Americans, as well as the Germans and Brits, continue to supply Israel with other advanced military technology in mega quantities which considerably enhances its nuclear capabilities. Add to this that the Americans have totally refused to live up to the NPT themselves and currently have a Trillion Dollar program to “modernize” their vast nuclear arsenal in the years ahead.
Ignition may come in Syria. Just in recent weeks the U.S. has greatly escalated bombing and mercenary arming in Syria. The Russians are countering sending more arms plus now military trainers and special forces. Both the UK and France are now starting their own bombing campaigns of course coordinated with the Americans. The Iranians as well as the Israelis are more clandestinely involved as are Lebanese Hezbollah forces and U.S. forces in nearby Turkey and Jordan. Iraq and Afghanistan remain powderkegs despite so many years of American intervention; and in fact the Islamic State forces are very much the result of U.S. policies. The Saudis and Gulf countries are arming as never before — spending in fact eight times more than the Iranians. And the Americans are rushing the most sophisticated arms of all, qualitative superior to those being supplied to anyone else, to the Israelis.

Dr Paul Craig Roberts, formerly editor of the Wall Street Journal and before that top Reagan Administration official, writes that Russia and China will not accept the so-called “vassalage status accepted by the UK, Germany, France and the rest of Europe, Canada, Japan and Australia…. On the foreign policy front, the hubris and arrogance of America's self-image as the 'exceptional, indispensable' country with hegemonic rights over other countries means that the world is primed for war.”

If one looks at the escalating arms build-ups in Russia and China and the Middle East, and of course the U.S. and NATO, it certainly seems we are in pre-war times.
But like in Syria and Ukraine, there will be strenuous ongoing attempts to keep the clashes proxy ones, especially as the Americans know that unlike in World War I and II their own homeland would also now be destroyed in a full-scale world war. For many countries just in recent years the world is already at war and they have already been destroyed: Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, Yemen, Libya and before that Lebanon and Vietnam now rebuilt.
Allison Weir CNI Vs JVP and Max Blumenthal  
Monday, September 07, 2015

Oh my, is the above title a joke or something? I’ve refrained all these years from even commenting on Ms. Weir thinking there’s not really much to say about her as her impact in Washington is negligible, to say the most. But in view of the recent controversies involving an organization I do admire, Jewish Voices for Peace (JVP), and a writer/activist who is both remarkable and courageous, Max Blumenthal, I’ll use my background in Washington to put Allison in quick perspective.

Bottom line, Allison Weir is a well-meaning, simple-minded, mediocre-thinking, narrowly-driven woman who found out rather late in the day that the Israelis were doing really bad things to the Palestinians! Then an incestuous group of Saudi-connected organizations, all kept on a short leash, found her, or maybe she found them, and she’s been going around for some years now talking about things that are actually quite well-known as if nobody knows. At most, by spending a great deal of energy and time and money, she has organized things in book and speech form, and keeps repeating it all over and over like a mantra.

The organization she is kind of “President” of, known as Council for the National Interest (CNI), is actually more fantasy than reality. It was started by the Saudis back in the 1980s via their favorite on-the-take former Congressman, Paul Findley. But it actually died a few years back from failure and exhaustion on top of funding-ending from the rich Arabs. CNI totally failed at its original goal to become a serious counter to the Israeli Lobby, a few years ago it even closed its shrunken office after it had relocated to an obscure
Washington location a few years before that. But rather than burial, the aging “Arabist”
former government officials, last of them Eugene Bird, turned over the carcass of CNI to
Alison and a retired right-wing Pat Buchanan conservative fellow living off his CIA
pension. Together they keep using the CNI logo for their own meager purposes and they
keep pretending, to an aging unaware mailing list, that CNI is alive and impacting so they
can squeeze a little more money from the unknowing.

As for Ms. Weir’s supposed commitment to human rights, Alison is too naive and so one-
track simple-minded that she probably doesn’t even realize how she’s been used. Early
on she allowed herself to be turned into a sub-agent of the Saudi-related organizations,
all initially created by the way by Prince Bandar in his Saudi Ambassador days. Foremost
among these are The National Council on U.S. Arab Relations (NCUSAR), The
Washington Report on Middle East Affairs (WRMEA), and its associated “research”thing
called IRMEP (Institute for Research: Middle Eastern Policy).

Back to the bottom line. Allison is oh-so-politically-naive and knows so little about the
greater Middle East or the underlying realities of U.S. foreign policy or world affairs that
she’s no threat to her controllers. She only knows that the Palestinians have been terribly
treated and that the Israeli and Jewish Lobby is very powerful. And in that sense she has
a pretty easy target appealing to many in fact. She never deals with or even attempts to
understand anything else — for instance terrible human rights abuses in Saudi Arabia,
the Saudi-sponsored Junta in Egypt, Saudi and Gulf complicity in creating the horrible
Syrian refugee crisis on top of what the Saudis have done in Bahrain and Yemen. She
doesn’t even care about the de facto Saudi alliance with her nemesis Israel. For Allison
there’s no attempt at connecting the dots…for she sees only one dot.

And so that explains why the interwoven and incestuous groups keep trotting Allison out
to put forth her over and over again repeated comments about the poor Palestinians, the
evil Israelis, and the bad Israeli/Jewish lobby. What she says about all of these subjects
is largely accurate, but nearly always just a regurgitation of what is out there from many in
many places. The basic problem we all face is not more information, it is how to make
use of that information to seriously change what is. Of course that’s not what Allison is
really all about…that would be really hard compared to the relative easy path she has
chosen. Worse though is what Allison and her cohorts avoid like the plague — any and
everything about the Saudi and Gulf dictatorships role in controlling the Middle East,
increasingly in tandem with the Israelis, at such a horrible cost in blood and history and
basic freedom and dignities for their citizens. As I’ve already mentioned, but should
further emphasize, even the increasingly expanding Saudi-Israel alliance is something
Allison and her friends fear not only to challenge but to even seriously discuss!

OK, enough said about Allison Weir! But I do have a bit of unsolicited advice for JVP and
Max Blumenthal. Please stick to the big picture and please keep doing more and more to
promote BDS (Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions against Israel) aiming to bring about a
basic change in the U.S. alliance with Israel — something you have come to represent
even though that goal still seems distant. Don’t get any further diverted with Allison Weir
and those who may be well-meaning in defending her but who are also unable or
unwilling to connect the critical dots. Getting so sidetracked is one the pitfalls to be
avoided, one of the things “the other side” loves to foment causing confusion and dismay
and fragmentation.

OK! Now that I’ve quickly had my say about this JVP/Blumenthal/Allison Weir matter,
having refrained until now, please excuse my own brief diversion over this Holiday
weekend. I just thought the overall perspective from someone who has been in Washington for some time, has witnessed what's been going on, and knows most of the players, might be useful. Anyone who reads my daily blog — MarkBruzonsky.com/blog — knows that I really try to focus on the big issues, to cut through all the foggy propaganda and smoke-screens, and to passionately advocate critical truths and historical justice, as sloganeering as that may sound.
SAUDIS responsible for Junta Egypt, destroying Syria and Yemen, and...

Sunday, September 06, 2015

This was the black limos everywhere scene Thursday night when the King of Saudi Arabia arrived and was whisked off to the Four Seasons Hotel in Georgetown. Any and all had been booted, the King demanding the entire hotel for his own. King Salman even brought some of his own golden Royal furnishings and had the already luxury hotel remade with Red Carpets everywhere (not one foot on anything else) and Gold everythings everywhere else.

Not a word from the Saudis Royals about all the repression and beheadings of their own, how they make possible the despicable regimes in Junta Egypt and Bahrain et. al, or about all the bombing they are doing in Yemen. Maybe even worst of all at the moment, total refusal by the King to take in any Syrian refugees or to even put big money into helping the suffering millions he and his Royals are more responsible for creating than anyone else.
I condemned the Saudi King this morning but not harshly enough! The Saudi Royals, now with King Salman in the lead, have a serious collective case of narcissistic personality disorder. If you’re not familiar with this condition here’s the lead paragraph from the Mayo Clinics description:

Narcissistic personality disorder is a mental disorder in which people have an inflated sense of their own importance, a deep need for admiration and a lack of empathy for others. But behind this mask of ultraconfidence lies a fragile self-esteem that’s vulnerable to the slightest criticism.

King Salman comes to Washington enraged by the Obama Administration’s finalization of the Iran deal strutting his rage for still more super weapons, still more CIA assistance, still more American bombing in Syria, and overall more reassurances to keep his despicable regime in power come what may no matter what.

The damn King and his family are actually more responsible than any others for the destruction of Syria and creation of the largest refugee crisis since WWII. Yet about this the damn King has little to say, his damn Kingdom refuses to take in Syrian refugees, even worse the Saudis refuse to put their vast wealth into seriously helping the millions of refugees they should be taking primary responsibility for.

The damn King and his family have been colluding under the table with the Israelis for years in order to further strengthen their grip on the region and suppress any and all who even dare speak about democracy and freedom from their brutal tyranny.

The damn King and his family are responsible for the counter-revolution in Egypt and they finance the despicable Junta Military Regime of General Sisi which is far worse than the Mubarak regime they sponsored before him.

This list is hardly complete! But enough outrage for right now! I want to press publish on this while the damn King is at the White House. Did I say damn enough here?
SAUDI KING COMETH – Guilty in Syria, Egypt, Bahrain, Yeme...

Friday, September 04, 2015

After his last minute refusal to come to Obama’s Camp David Arab Gulf Summit this summer — even after the White House had announced his participation — the Saudi King has now come to talk turkey with Obama and top military and political officials here in Washington. September is going to be quite a month for Obama:

• Yesterday there was the largest ever Chinese military parade in Beijing – Putin prominent but no American official.
• Saudi King here in Washington today.
• Coming: Congressional NO vote (by substantial majority in fact) on Iran deal, followed by Obama VETO.
• Pope Francis visits on 20th
• Chinese President Xi State Visit a few days later.

The Saudis are playing an increasingly dangerous bloody game having fomented the horrible civil war in Syria to bring down the Baath regime there, sent troops to Bahrain, gone to war in Yemen, and provoked/financed the Junta Military takeover in Egypt. King Salman has already announced he’ll be going to Moscow pretty soon as well.

Just in advance of the Saudi King’s visit in fact Sec State Kerry very publicly announced even more arms and CIA clandestine support for the Saudis as well as the Israelis. Big difference is the Israelis are given billions in arms by the U.S. whereas the Saudis pay hard cash, recycling their petrodollars back where they came from.

What the King really wants more than all else are more promises, arrangements, and plans to keep his and associated regimes in power one way or another. The exact opposite of what a U.S. committed to freedom, democracy, and human rights, should be doing!
China has just held its most major military parade in history! They pulled it off with utmost precision and order, not only the 12,000 perfectly marching troops but they even made the Beijing skies blue for an unprecedented show of air power. As if coordinated they even sent warships near Alaska for the first time this week.

So how did this play in America’s two top “mainstream” newspapers? The New York Times went with a story on page 8, no major pictures of the magnitude and scope of the parade. The Washington Post put the story on page 11 also refusing major pictures. Even worse NBC’s flagship TODAY show this morning — no picture, not even a mention, rather pictures of elephants and selfies and trivia.

Oh yes, it should be mentioned that the “independent” American media often takes it cues indirectly from government and owners. Indeed no U.S. official was there in the Chinese capital for the parade, even though later this month Obama will host President Xi for an official State Visit in the American capital.
CHINA MILITARY PARADE – Largest Ever!  
Major New Weapons!...

Wednesday, September 02, 2015

Nine days ago, before most in the media class even knew it was going to happen, I wrote the following. Now we’ll see tomorrow morning Washington time how the major American newspapers and TV programs will handle this historic event about to begin in Beijing in a few hours.

Some 27 armament formations of the Peoples Liberation Army have been rehearsing for the September 3 show in a massive replica of the Tiananmen Square – where the parade will be held – specially built outside Beijing.

More than 12,000 Chinese military troops along with thousands more from Russia and other countries, along with more than 500 military vehicles carrying 7 types of missiles and more than 200 military aircraft, are all going to be in the vast military parade. China is already boasting that the great majority of the weaponry to be showcased in this huge display of power, 84% to be precise, have never been seen in public before.

This grand Olympics type show of military power takes on even more significance because it is coming shortly before the Chinese President and top officials will head to Washington later in the month for an official “State Visit” with their American counterparts. And there is even greater significance still when it is realized that China has held only 14 military parades since 1949, when the Communists triumphed in the civil war banishing the previous political leaders to Taiwan. And never ever before has China even held a military parade on September 3, this time the excuse being it is the Chinese 70th anniversary of the end of World War II.

Clearly this September 3rd military extravaganza is really designed to let the Americans know they are up against a new much stronger considerably more assertive China, and one with Russia at its side. Earlier this summer in fact, remember now the widely-circulated picture of President Xi and his famously elegant wife sitting right next to Russian President Putin in Moscow for their grand 70th anniversary WWII military parade. The Americans and key European countries notably absent from both Moscow and Beijing.
GAZA UNLIVEABLE!

Wednesday, September 02, 2015

Gaza was transformed some years ago into an open-air prison surrounded by Israeli watch-towers and fences, as well as by the Egyptian army in the south, and blocked by the Israelis from all access by land, air, or sea. Blame and condemn not only the Israelis for this, and their international Jewish supporters. Blame and condemn also the Egyptians, their patron the Saudis, and of course the superpower Americans without whom none of this would be!
This time The Washington Post did it’s job….almost. Sunday’s full banner front-page article about the Syrian Refugees, present and future, is Pulitzer-winning journalism. I found myself quite literally crying, weeping, despondent reading it slowly, painfully. I found myself literally voice messaging in tears a number of personal friends who are themselves originally Palestinian refugees and whose families still today into the third and fourth generations live in the destitute camps in Gaza and the West Bank. You can easily find the article today at the top of WashReport.com.

In one major respect however WaPo did not to its job. It refused to point the fingers of responsibility and complicity for this further modern-day Middle East horror story where mostly deserved — Washington itself where the paper is headquarters and its two greatest allies in the region, Israel and Saudi Arabia. But that’s for another story another day and another newspaper.
Carter brought Reagan, Clinton brought Bush/Cheney, Obama bringing ...

Monday, August 31, 2015

“In plain English, Barack Obama's most important failures as a leader begat Donald Trump’s success… The crowd of 200,000 gathered near the Brandenburg Gate [for Obama in 2008] correctly sensed a turning point in America's relationship with the world, and roared its approval. Seven years later, the citizen of the world has made a mess of things.

Carter brought Reagan, Clinton brought Bush/Cheney, now Obama is bringing Trump and his kind. Sure Trump may not actually win, but it’s the political climate of the times that even gives him a chance that just a few years ago would have been thought a crazy joke.

The above quote comes from a New York Post columnist summing up why the pendulum is swinging in Trump's direction. The whole article is featured today at the top of WashReport.com. Meanwhile Hillary is both panicking and fading. Biden is a safe choice, he he is so much more of the same after his nearly half century in Washington and Obama's sidekick. He could choose Warren as his V.P., he could pledge he's only going to stay POTUS for one term, but even doing so may not be enough.
BOYCOTT EGYPT!

Sunday, August 30, 2015

Journalists, travelers, business people should be boycotting and shunning today’s Military Junta Egypt. Though I have visited Egypt myself more than 50 times, many as the guest of the government, that was the past. Today’s Junta Egypt is a far more cruel, despotic, and extremely repressive one and we should all not only stay away but loudly condemn.

The recent conviction of journalists on trumped up ‘terrorism’ charges is not the reason for boycotting. It’s just the latest glaring reminder. I’ve been doing so ever since the Junta take-over, having told the Egyptian Ambassador in Washington to his face.

The BDS movement against Israel has valid and unique reasons for focusing on the Jewish State. After all the U.S. keeps pouring in money and arms to Israel as nowhere else and the Israelis are terribly occupying another people, not just there own. But even so, to overlook Egypt and not extend the BDS movement to it as well is unacceptable. And since the Saudis are the main reason Junta Egypt came to be and stays in power there’s another target country that should at least be mentioned as well.
America’s Democracy Wrecking Ball in the Middle East

Saturday, August 29, 2015

Obama made grand promises and gave great speeches about freedom and democracy, peace and prosperity, human rights and dignity. But his years in the White House have seen the very opposite result from Saudi Arabia, Bahrain and the Gulf Countries, to Egypt and Syria and Libya, and of course then there is Apartheid Israel, on top of Iraq and Afghanistan! Do we need an international petition to nullify or take back his Nobel Peace Prize?
SILLY DESPERATE HILLARY! Give Me A Break!

Friday, August 28, 2015

She and husband Bill are the ultimate seducers and consters (wink!). But over a long period of time even the gullible start to catch on. Last week Hillary sent out millions of gushing emails begging for just $1 to show you are with her! Now today she wants to know everyone’s birthday because we are all *someone important to me*…so she says! Give me a break! Here’s from the email:

I really value your support — and I never like to miss the birthday of someone important to me. Just let me know when your birthday is, and I’ll make sure to send you a note on your big day! We’re part of a team together. We’re going to work hard and have a lot of fun through it all. Part of that is taking some time to celebrate and appreciate each other, and that’s what I’d like to do on your birthday.
THE “PEACE NOW” CON!

Wednesday, August 26, 2015

THE “PEACE NOW” CON!. Republished from 1 March 2014:

Stop Giving & Believing in “Peace Now”!

“Peace Now” was begun in Israel in the 1980s by factions in the Labor Party and Israeli Army soon after they lost power to Menachem Begin and their long-time ideological foes, the Revisionist Zionists.

It quickly came to the U.S. with the intention of co-opting American Jews, giving them an easy way out of their moral and political dilemmas vis-a-vis Israel, grabbing their money as well as energies, and most of all making sure they were under the control and domination of Zionist Israelis of one kind or another.

Over the years “Peace Now” has evolved into a grand deception and political con game having been taken over by big money “liberal” Jewish Zionists closely associated with the bought-off Democratic Party. Now in the New Year 2014 the Americans for Peace Now (APN) Chairman writes the following blah blah trying to soak up more guilt money and energy from gullible American Jews:

“2014 starts with major promise for peace in the Middle East: An American outline of an Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement… If leaders on both sides seriously engage with Secretary Kerry’s initiative, the countdown at Times Square could be the beginning of a countdown to an Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement. If Benjamin Netanyahu and Mahmoud Abbas show leadership, this coming year could be a historic year of transition to Middle East peace.”

The reality is that APN Jewish money men/woman are actually in bed with the mainstream Zionist organizations who direct and control them. Their handler is imbedded Zionist Professor Marc Rosenblum, the founder of APN some 30 years ago, who himself is handled by the notorious long-time operative, Malcolm Hoenlein, among others, through the umbrella organization he heads known as The Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations.

This same Presidents Conference organizes many carefully choreographed visits to Israel and key APN people, including Chairman Klutznick who penned the above, go on such to get willingly seduced, further infiltrated, and kept on a short leash.

Also, and in some ways even worse, APN helps fund and legitimize a small group of quisling and totally corrupted American Palestinians known as the American Task Force
on Palestine. ATFP is despised and shunned by self-respecting Palestinians; but thanks to APN and the State Department you’ll see them on TV and at conferences falsely yet shamelessly claiming to speak for the Palestinians.

The money for APN comes from fat-cat American Jews long-associated with the Democratic party and some “liberal” causes. This group of American Jews, headquartered in Chicago, in fact played a major role in pushing Barack Obama’s early political career in Illinois and then substantially financed his way to the White House. Obama went to a private social event and fund-raiser last June at the home of the APN Chairman’s sister, one of his top backers.

But the actual control of APN is in the hands of the Democratic Party and its wing of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby now controlled by the likes of Israel-firsters Haim Saban, Martin Indyk, Jeremy Ben-Ami, and Dennis Ross. And the people who speak for APN are primarily Israelis who keep fronting for the gross conspiracy deception known as the “Two-State Solution” as well as for Mahmoud Abbas and his totally discredited PA. They do so even though they know they are culpably complicit in forcing the Palestinians to give up their historic rights and live miserably imprisoned on Israeli/US-controlled Reservations/Bantustans.

For past, as well as future, insights into APN, ATFP, and other organizations check daily MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
HILLARY for SUPREME COURT – A winning Strategy for the Dems!

Wednesday, August 26, 2015

Here’s how the Democrats can keep the White House in 2016 and give all their major players a win-win strategy:

1) Prevent Clinton and Biden from tearing each other up in primary fights with steps below.
2) Find way for Hillary to gracefully exit in view of the national security and legal issues.
3) Prepare for Biden to choose Elizabeth Warren as his VP and promise he will only serve one term.
4) Get Sanders to focus only on attacking Republicans – get him to agree to campaign for Biden/Warren and offer him major position after the election.
5) Tell Hillary that if need be Obama will pardon her before leaving office, just as CIA Director Deutch was pardoned by Pres Clinton for similar transgressions.
6) Further promise Hillary that if elected Biden will nominate her for the Supreme Court to replace Ruth Ginsberg.

WashReport.com
Bernie and Elizabeth! Time to go ALL IN!

Tuesday, August 25, 2015

Obama turned out to be such a bummer, Hillary is toast, Biden is safe but just more of the same.

The Republicans are not just mad. They’ve become extremely dangerous, even more so with Trump yanking their chain. In some critical ways they are our own neo-fascists, racists, militarists, imperialists — a la other countries in the past from Germany to Italy to Spain and Japan of yesteryear.

It’s time for decent and committed Americans to wake up, acknowledge their nation is the greatest danger to international peace having already committed so many atrocities in so many places, as Chomsky keeps pointing out, and realize that their very basic values and way of life are now seriously in jeopardy.

And so, the political ticket to support with enthusiasm and determination is Bernie Sanders and Elizabeth Warren. Yes I know, they are both progressives, yes they both come from New England, yes conventional wisdom is they couldn’t be elected. Yes the more pragmatic among us might be cautioning to instead go with Biden-Warren and have a better chance of winning…especially if Joe will really promise to be a one-termer and history could be upturned by then giving the Dems four consecutive Presidential wins and the first woman and truly progressive Pres.

BUT now, right now, this is the time for serious intellectuals, progressives, and real patriots, to go ALL IN and do something really revolutionary in hopes that the basic foreign and domestic policies of the U.S. can truly be changed…something rhetoric-gifted Obama lacked the determination, courage, and ability to do.
China to USA: WATCH THIS before our PRES comes to visit yours!

Monday, August 24, 2015

Some 27 armament formations of the Peoples Liberation Army have been rehearsing for the September 3 show in a massive replica of the Tiananmen Square – where the parade will be held – specially built outside Beijing.

More than 12,000 Chinese military troops along with thousands more from Russia and other countries, along with more than 500 military vehicles carrying 7 types of missiles and more than 200 military aircraft, are all going to be in the vast military parade. China is already boasting that the great majority of the weaponry to be showcased in this huge display of power, 84% to be precise, have never been seen in public before.

This grand Olympics type show of military power takes on even more significance because it is coming shortly before the Chinese President and top officials will head to Washington later in the month for an official “State Visit” with their American counterparts. And there is even greater significance still when it is realized that China has held only 14 military parades since 1949, when the Communists triumphed in the civil war banishing the previous political leaders to Taiwan. And never ever before has China even held a military parade on September 3, this time the excuse being it is the Chinese 70th anniversary of the end of World War II.

Clearly this September 3rd military extravaganza is really designed to let the Americans know they are up against a new much stronger considerably more assertive China, and one with Russia at its side. Earlier this summer in fact, remember now the widely-circulated picture of President Xi and his famously elegant wife sitting right next to Russian President Putin in Moscow for their grand 70th anniversary WWII military parade. The Americans and key European countries notably absent from both Moscow and Beijing.
ISRAEL, super armed by USA, prepares for major REGIONAL WAR

Sunday, August 23, 2015

“The new strategic plan unveiled by the chief of staff leaves no room for excuses. When the IDF embarks on the next war, it will stop only after it completes its mission. That means it will cease its fire after the enemy raises the white flag of surrender – or after the world stops the army from battering Hezbollah and bombarding Lebanese territory”. This Israeli war will be regional, against not only Lebanon but Syria and Iran. It could well escalate into regional war, even world war.
Many Americans were seduced back in 2008 by the "Hope and Change" Barack Obama, myself included. He turned out to be a masked slick-talking one of them with a few twists along the way! Then came the Occupy Movement with the hope the Oligarchs and their hired agents (the politicians) would be at least held back. But that too was not to be. Then came the establishment and police-state backlash along with their Supreme Court declaring Citizens United to be the Law of the Land! Now comes Bernie Sanders, amazingly a self-declared socialist with sometimes masked quasi-Marxist tendencies!

Something is up in the land when even the New York Times on Page 1 a few days ago summarized Sanders in this way: "Bust up the banks, bring down the billionaire class and smash the political establishment!" "So I welcome you all to the political revolution of 2015!" Sanders thundered to defeating applause!

How refreshing! Even with the dangerous screaming narcissist con man– this time the one with the hair rather than the mustache (yes I am referring to the one in the 1930s speaking German) — propelling his flock in the totally opposite direction even if there is an overlap of disdain and loathing for those in power.

Just imagine SANDERS versus TRUMP in 2016! WashReport.com
THE ISRAELI/JEWISH LOBBY

Friday, August 21, 2015

Honest Jews worldwide need to courageously ask themselves why is there is so much loathing and hatred in today’s world from so many for the State of Israel and the Jews worldwide that it claims to represent.
Remembering Ariel Sharon – He changed everything so horribly

Thursday, August 20, 2015

When Ariel Sharon was Prime Minister from 2001 to 2006:
* He helped orchestrate 9/11 and aftermath along with Neocons and VP Cheney.
* He further imprisoned Gaza ending a few settlements there in order to expand major West Bank settlements and get Bush to agree in Presidential letter.
* He also got Bush to agree to stealth assassination of Yasser Arafat and replacement with Mahmoud Abbas
* He began the Apartheid Wall
* He further separated Jerusalem from the rest of Palestine and Gaza from West Bank
HillaryGATE – She’s now down, maybe for the count

Tuesday, August 18, 2015

What I said here last Thursday Bob Woodward, famed Washington Post reporter who broke the Watergate story, finally said this Monday morning — Hillary’s secret email scandal now reminds him of Nixon’s recording tapes scandal that forced his resignation. Here’s what I wrote last Thursday:

**Hillary’s EMAILS like Nixon’s TAPES? Special Prosecutor Ahead?**

Pres Ford had to pardon Pres Nixon or he would have gone to jail. As a result Ford lost the 1976 election and we got Jimmy Carter instead. Will Pres Obama have to pardon almost-Pres Clinton? And will this lead to Pres Trump or Bush the Third in 2016?

Now that Hillary’s private email server has been seized and judges are involved ordering this and that, Hillary is really in jeopardy. And so are her top aides, especially Huma, who also used the “private” Clinton server and, as rumor has it, probably has had a secret les relationship with Hillary for some time. The courts are giving Huma orders now about her emails and multiple simultaneous jobs/paychecks, demanding that she tell the truth under oath. Remember now, years ago Bill Clinton got impeached not because he was doing it with Monica in the Oval Office but rather because he lied during legal discovery proceedings.
Nixon was brought down by the secret recordings. Hillary may be brought down by the secret emails. But already there’s likely one big difference! Nixon could have, but did not, destroy the tapes. Now that the feds have Hillary’s server, what they are likely to find is that all the missing and likely incriminating things on it were professionally scrubbed clean and cannot be retrieved.

If that’s the case, will the courts or Congress order Hillary to divulge who was hired to do it, exactly what was done, how were payments made? In short who might have been involved in such a conspiracy to obstruct justice?

Might there even be a Special Prosecutor ahead?

Now wondering… Will what I have said about a Special Prosecutor and possible charges of “Obstruction of Justice” be coming? Maybe yes, maybe no, but for sure HillaryGate will be with us for a long time, including during the campaign if Hillary survives and gets the Dem nomination despite all.

As always additional info about this at top of WASHREPORT.com today.

Now let’s see how the the Republican Congress and the Justice Department and the Courts and the State Department handle this mess. The right-wing media is quite literally loving it, along with all the mysteriously funded PACs. As I said last week — “Might there even be a Special Prosecutor ahead?”

As always check WASHREPORT.com daily – use the
calendar in center column to go back to previous dates.
Hair instead of Mustache

Monday, August 17, 2015

When they elected Adolph Hitler in 1933, Germany was one of the world’s most sophisticated societies. Many German intellectuals were aghast but believed he would be limited and contained, while many others, including the King and Royals of England, were applauding. Watching Donald Trump on Meet The Press yesterday this is what keep coming to mind.

Former King Edward visited Hitler in Germany in 1937
"If we turn around and nix the deal and then tell them, ‘You’re going to have to obey our rules and sanctions anyway,’ that is a recipe, very quickly…for the American dollar to cease to be the reserve currency of the world."

So said Secretary of State Kerry at a Reuters Newsmaker event a few days ago.

First, it’s another sign of the growing desperation Obama and Kerry have about their Iran gambit and their legacy.

Second, once the U.S. acknowledges that the world has good alternatives to the U.S. dollar as the major reserve currency, it’s only a matter of time and it is coming.

Third, with the Russians and Chinese quite eager to bring about a decline in worldwide U.S. imperial hegemony, and to force a real multi-polar world upon the Americans, you can bet they, and many lesser others in tandem with them, are going to do all they can to bring about this fall of the Dollar. And thanks to Kerry’s quite public near panic, they will now push harder in this direction regardless of what the Israeli/Jewish Lobby and U.S. Congress do about Iran.
How Mega Corporations BRAINWASH Americans

Saturday, August 15, 2015

A handful of mega corporations, 6 to be exact, control over 90 percent of the media? They use their media power to manipulate everything from “the news”, to public opinion, to politicians, to the Supreme Court. Everything we hear on the radio, read in the news, and see on television. They are: General Electric (GE), News-Corp, Disney, Viacom, Time Warner, and CBS. Having bought up and controlling most of the mass media these super corporations an army of paid professionals and clever marketing tactics all dedicated to twist us to what they want us to think and buy, and who they want us to support and elect. In an eye-opening talk, former CBS NEWS investigative reporter Sharyl Attkisson shows how “astroturf,” or fake grassroots movements, funded by political, corporate, or other special interests very effectively manipulate and distort media messages. It’s at the top of WASHREPORT.com today.
SPECIAL PROSECUTOR for Hillary’s EMAILGATE?”

Friday, August 14, 2015

Hillary’s EMAILS like Nixon’s TAPES? Special Prosecutor Ahead?

That was my headline and commentary early yesterday morning. Today Hillary’s email problems have further escalated. Who ordered her “private server” to be professional scrubbed so about half of her emails are gone forever? Who decided which emails? What firm was hired to do the deed and who gave the instructions and who paid the bills? What role if any did Hillary’s body woman Huma play in all this as she now appears to be the only non-Clinton whose email was using the “private Clintonmail server.” Is Hillary and/or others guilty of obstruction of justice? And when will the demands for a Special Prosecutor reach the level of Congressional and/or judicial insistence?

AND, are the destroyed emails really gone forever? People in government, and all around the world in fact, whom Hillary emailed should have copies of her emails. Other government officials have their emails preserved on government servers and backup systems. Will the Congress or the Courts go after what Hillary destroyed in this round-about and tedious way? Will others also be guilty of obstruction of justice if they destroyed their copies of Hillary’s emails, whether under instruction from Hillary or representatives or at their own initiative?
Pres Ford had to pardon Pres Nixon or he would have gone to jail. As a result Ford lost the 1976 election and we got Jimmy Carter instead. Will Pres Obama have to pardon almost-Pres Clinton? And will this lead to Pres Trump or Bush the Third in 2016?

Now that Hillary’s private email server has been seized and judges are involved ordering this and that, Hillary is really in jeopardy. And so are her top aides, especially Huma, who also used the “private” Clinton server and, as rumor has it, probably has had a secret les relationship with Hillary for some time. The courts are giving Huma orders now about her emails and multiple simultaneous jobs/paychecks, demanding that she tell the truth under oath. Remember now, years ago Bill Clinton got impeached not because he was doing it with Monica in the Oval Office but rather because he lied during legal discovery proceedings.

Nixon was brought down by the secret recordings. Hillary may be brought down by the secret emails. But already there’s likely one big difference! Nixon could have, but did not, destroy the tapes. Now that the feds have Hillary’s server, what they are likely to find is that all the missing and likely incriminating things on it were professionally scrubbed clean and cannot be retrieved.

If that’s the case, will the courts or Congress order Hillary to divulge who was hired to do it, exactly what was done, how were payments made? In short who might have been involved in such a conspiracy to obstruct justice?

Might there even be a Special Prosecutor ahead?
OBAMA FACES STRATEGIC DEFEAT!

Tuesday, August 11, 2015

I’ll go out on a limb and predict it’s likely Obama will fail with his critical Iran shift. By this I mean he may even fail to have his veto upheld; which would be a kind of nail in the coffin of his Presidency. But even if he squeaks the veto through by a few votes, a substantial majority of both the House and the Senate, as well as public opinion, will be against him and as a lame duck POTUS he will not be able to implement it very much. He certainly is not going to emulate Nixon goes to China with Obama goes to Tehran (what he really has dreamed about)…though he may make it to Cuba (unless Hillary gets her way).

The basic numbers not only in Congress but in public opinion are already against him, and the momentum is not with him either. There is near desperation in his words and tone (AU speech) and actions (hastily-arranged conference calls with his supporters bested by Netanyahu with far more on his phone line). Oh yes, let’s not forget, what about all the time and effort Obama and Kerry (Clinton before him) spent claiming they were bringing about the “Two-State Solution” and ending Israeli settlements? Like their failed efforts throughout the region from Afghanistan to Iraq to Syria to Egypt (add Bahrain and Saudi as well and yes Ukraine also), whatever his intentions things during the Obama years have been made much worse in Palestine/Israel.

Here’s the latest damning poll about the Iran agreement. Get the details at top of WashReport.com today.

A new poll shows that support for Obama’s nuclear deal with Iran continues to unravel. Only 41 percent of Democrats believe Congress should approve the president’s nuclear deal with the Iranian regime. The numbers only get worse among independents and Republicans. Overall, just 27 percent of those polled believe Congress should approve the controversial nuclear deal with Iran. A majority of Republicans (55 percent) and a plurality of independents (33 percent) believe Congress should reject the deal:
CHINA is RIGHT about SOUTH CHINA SEA

Monday, August 10, 2015

*Freedom of overflights and navigation doesn’t mean allowing foreign warships and military jets to violate other countries’ sovereignty and security*, the Chinese Foreign Ministry said today.

If I wanted to be flip about it, I’d simply say there’s a reason the area is called the “South CHINA Sea”.

But let’s turn the tables a bit. Let’s ask what the U.S. would be saying and doing if Chinese, and maybe Russian as well, warships were constantly sailing off the coast near New York and Washington, Miami and New Orleans, Seattle and L.A.

Let’s ask what the U.S. would be saying and doing if China and Russia were training the military in Cuba and Mexico, Venezuela and Brazil, as well as setting up military bases for their fleets and troops in these countries.

Let’s ask what the U.S. would be saying and doing if China had a similar history of American “intervention”, bombing, invasion, in so many countries around the world on top of CIA and Navy Seal Team secret black ops worldwide.

Let’s ask what the U.S. would be saying and doing if the Chinese and/or Russians had bases and troops in countries neighboring the U.S., constantly conducting “practice war drills” and threatening even to use nuclear weapons!
OLDEST CITIES IN WORLD all in GREATER SYRIA

Sunday, August 09, 2015

Before the French and Brits decided to carve up and colonize the Middle East a hundred years ago, the area known as Greater Syria contained the oldest continually inhabited cities on planet Earth.

Jericho, today occupied by Israel, is the oldest of all, going back some 11,000 years.

Byblos in Lebanon is next, going back to 5000 b.c.

Then Damascus and Aleppo in what until recently was the remaining heartland of Syria, now a country being ravaged and destroyed as has been done — largely through US/European/Israeli collusion — to Iraq, Afghanistan, Lebanon, Palestine and beyond.
TRUMP SPITS IT OUT!

Saturday, August 08, 2015

“When you give, they do whatever the hell you want them to do. If I ask them, if I need them, you know, most of the people on this stage I’ve given to, just so you understand, a lot of money. I will tell you that our system is broken. I was a businessman. I give to everybody. When they call, I give. And do you know what? When I need something from them two years later, three years later, I call them, they are there for me. And that’s a broken system.”

That’s Donald Trump last Thursday center-stage telling it like it is about American politics. Now let’s not misunderstand. Trump is a world-class super bombastic narcissist! But he’s no buffoon. He would be extremely dangerous as POTUS! Listening to him I can better appreciate now how and why the Germans elected that mustached guy 80+ years ago. BUT when it comes to making a short concise statement about the basic corrupt reality of the American political system and why the politically elite class is so dangerous to the well-being of our own country as well as so threatening to the world, Trump has spit it out right into our faces!
JEWISH DUAL-LOYALTY on DISPLAY!

Friday, August 07, 2015

Yesterday Senator Chuck Schumer said NO to his President Obama and YES to his Prime Minister Netanyahu. If ever one needed proof about Jewish loyalty to the tribe and Israel coming first at critical times, not just of ‘dual-loyalty”, the words and acts of some of the most important Jewish members of Congress are proving the point once again. In addition to Senator Schumer and other leading Jewish members of Congress, the main organization in the Israeli-Jewish Lobby itself, AIPAC, has been working overtime against the U.S. government and for the Israeli government…and doing so quite publicly as well as even more viciously behind-the-scenes.

As for Senator Schumer, now with this critical public act of betrayal of his own country and party making him the modern-day poster-boy of Jewish “dual loyalty”, here is what he said 5 years ago before a Jewish radio audience:: One thing I want to assure your listeners: …my name as you know comes from a Hebrew word. It comes from the word shomer, which mean guardian. My ancestors were guardians of the ghetto wall in Chortkov and I believe Hashem [God], actually, gave me my name as one of my roles that is very important in the United States Senate to be a shomer to be A. a shomer for Israel and I will continue to be that with every bone in my body....”

MiddleEast.org WashReport.com
Earlier this year I ended a 30+ year friendship with the person who is now Chairman of American for Peace Now. In recent years we had literally spent dozens of hours on the phone and at meetings intensely discussing the Israeli/Palestinian/Middle East issues. In the end I painfully realized we were not really friends, but rather political as well as moral enemies — and I said as much in my final communication with him.

The issues and details are or so complicated and nuanced. You can search my blog as well as WashReport.com and MiddleEast.org for many mentions of APN over the years. A few of those are reproduced below. Overall I concluded that in reality APN is a grand deception on “liberal” American Jews. In the end APN gets its orders from the Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations when its Israeli keepers are out of power, more directly from them when they are in power – think Rabin, Beilin, Peres, Livni, etc. And in recent years Chairman Jim Klutznick has badly prostituted APN, and himself, into little more than a mouthpiece for the Obama Administration and “liberal” Zionists. In addition to helping and supporting the despised quisling “kosher” Palestinians representing the State Dept and Abbas in the U.S., Klutznick personally has been incessantly sending out misleading and hypocritical fund-raising appeals more than anything else designed to undermine far more courageous American Jews who boldly support BDS and suspending the billions in dollars and weapons that yearly flow to Israel. Enough!

AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW – DISASTROUS FOR AMERICAN JEWS
Originally published 14 11 2014  AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW (APN) has been a disaster for American Jews, misleading them for so many years and wasting so much time and effort and money doing very little other than what the Zionist handlers of the rich and purposefully naive liberal Jews who finance it want done.

If you are contributing and believing in APN the simple message is STOP NOW!

It's not an exaggeration to say that APN is in reality a Zionist front-group masquerading as other things to whomever it can seduce.

It should also be noted that APN is a loyal member of the President's Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations, the enforcer umbrella that keeps Jewish organizations in line or ostracizes them, such as JVP and BDS groups. APN goes along with the black-balling approach inviting only approved speakers and ostracizing all others whose voices and policies are far more important and far more dangerous to the Jewish establishment and Israel. Same goes for J-Street, another sham organization created a few years jointly by the Democracy Party and former Mossad operatives at the time of Obama's victory. APN is of course closely associated with J Street

PEACE NOW – STOP NOW!

Originally Published: 8 02 2013 Bottom Line: If you are helping and supporting what is called PEACE NOW in the U.S., STOP NOW!

Quick Summary: Years ago "liberal" Israelis feeling guilty about their treatment of the Palestinians convinced wealthy (and gullible) American Jews to send them money and assuage their own consciences in the process. This evolved into an organization known as Americans for Peace Now (APN).
APN over the years has turned into a kind of feel good thing for wealthy and oh-so-hypocritical American Jews many of whom these days hail from Chicago and are among Barack Obama’s biggest financiers and apologists as well.

But what’s really so troubling about APN is that it has served to co-opt and divert American Jews from properly representing themselves and their own values. Among the worst things APN has done:

* Rather than real and independent American Jews APN has been manipulated by the Israelis so they themselves get brought to the US and funded as spokespeople for American Jews!

* APN is in bed with the worst of the quisling Palestinians in Washington, helping to legitimize them even though they are despised and shunned by their own people.

* APN continually tries to suffocate and muzzle the voices of independent American Jews who haven’t been co-opted or sold out to the Zionist organizations which APN takes such pride in supporting and being associating with.

* APN refuses any contact or debate with, and constantly works to undermine, American Jews calling on Washington to do what actually could matter, i.e., decrease funding and arming the Israelis which makes the US so complicitous in what they do.

* APN attempts to quash and undermine the growing BDS movement (boycott, divestment, and sanctions) popular among college-age American Jews trying instead to co-opt them, just as they themselves have been so miserably co-opted by their Israeli and Zionist-organization handlers.

OBAMA’S AMERICAN JEWS – Duplicitous Hypocrites

Originally published 28 11 2012 – BOTTOM LINE: Stop Supporting J Street and APN Now

The Neocon American Jews — these days associated with AIPAC, the Zionist Evangelicals, and the Imperialist Republicans — are of course the most to be shunned and despised.
But the “Liberal” American Jews are today actually the most dangerous and should be shunned as well. They are primarily organized these days as J Street and Americans for Peace Now (APN) and associated with the Democratic Party. They are, to put it succinctly, duplicitous hypocrites. Moreover they are actually controlled from Israel.

J Street was started soon after Obama’s first victory by remnants of Israel’s Labor and associated parties, as was APN years ago. Daniel Levy (protege of Yossi Beilin, himself protege of Shimon Peres) and David Kimche (formerly top dog in Mossad and the Israeli Foreign Ministry) were the J Street architects.

Today J Street and APN are the champions of the good for Zionists, lethal for Palestinians, and oh-so-false “Two State Solution”.

APN, though in existence for far longer, is the junior partner with J Street. While J Street is the Good Cop for AIPAC, APN tries to be the Good Cop for J Street. Thus APN endorses the upcoming UN non-state member vote while J Street dances with it.

Both organizations are loyal members of the Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations — Israel’s Zionist Enforcer which controls who gets to speak, go on Israel trips, get Jewish organizational awards, and get invited to Jewish this and that gatherings. Both organizations work closely with and assist Palestinian collaborators, the worst of which is Ziad Asali and his despicable American Task Force for Palestine. Both organizations masquerade as being in favor of Palestinian Statehood when in effect they are desperately trying to get the Palestinian quislings they arm and finance to accept perpetual bondage, fragmentation and disenfranchisement. Most especially the veiled goal of both organizations, in tandem with that of the Israelis, is to get the Palestinians one way or another to give up their basic rights which are at the heart of the conflict in the historic land long known as Palestine until 1948.

More about J Street and APN at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
U.S. is CORRUPT OLIGARCHY – so says former President!

Monday, August 03, 2015

Must Read today at WashReport.com “Now [the United States is] just an oligarchy, with unlimited political bribery being the essence of getting the nominations for president or to elect the president. And the same thing applies to governors and U.S. senators and congressmembers. ... So now we’ve just seen a complete subversion of our political system as a payoff to major contributors …”

Not the words of Chomsky this time, but rather of a former American President! And not on an American TV network but rather on a talk show sponsored by Russia! Read today at top left of WashReport.com along with other key oligarchy articles – select easily from the headlines scrolling across the top. Nogte: Today is 3 August 2015 — if you are reading this on another day use the calendar at WashReport.com to go back to this date.
Obama floods Middle East with missiles, bombs, super weapons

Saturday, August 01, 2015

Obama the Nobel Peace Prize Winner, Obama of the Iran deal... Yet he is also Obama the American President who is actually flooding the Middle East with super arms. Well over $100 billion and counting... The military-industrial complex is having a great time with POTUS Obama. The sad and tragic reality is that the amount and lethality of arms being provided to the Israelis, plus what is being sold for cold cash to the Arabs, has greatly escalated during the Obama Administration. Now with that deal, rather than less still more American arms will be pouring into the region.

As a result, the current and future wars in the Middle East will be even more violent and ever more deadly. As a result, the dangers of the conflagrations throughout the Middle East escalating into full-scale unstoppable regional war, and even into WWIII, are growing.
Gaza War Anniversary…and Obama’s double-talk

Friday, July 31, 2015

It was a year ago the Israelis were bombing Gaza and killing thousands of largely defenseless imprisoned Palestinians more than ever….all with US weapons and support…all despite Obama’s double-dealings and forked tongue when it comes to Israel. After all, the reality is that this is the President who has super-armed Israel more than any before him. And now Obama is offering the Israelis still more arms – in larger quantities and quality than provided to any other country in the Middle East. This for a country whose huge military arsenal and capabilities are already greater than that of all the Arab countries combined! And uniquely when it comes to Israel it is the American taxpayer paying! Furthermore Obama’s former White House Middle East adviser — having returned to his long-time career job at the Israeli/Jewish Lobby — is now very publicly telling Obama he must give the Israelis B-52 bombers so they will be able to deliver the most massive just created bunker-busting bombs on Iran.
Hillary’s Scandals – New and Old

Wednesday, July 29, 2015

They may be old but they are being reborn. But before the old…the new. Two months of critical Hillary emails at the time of Benghazi and Huma’s sweetheart deal are all missing….hmmmmm. Now what’s coming at Hillary from the past:

Kathleen Wiley, one of the women husband Bill kept sex harassing in the Oval Office, is back with a new website devoted to getting back at the Clintons: A Scandal A Day.

Linda Trip, Monica’s confidant who played a major role in getting Pres Clinton impeached is also back, loudly attacking Hillary as unfit for the Presidency because of the role she played covering everything up for husband Bill.

And Hillary’s two law partners — both of whom she was intimately involved with — are also coming back, one from the grave. Rumors about Webster Hubbell being daughter Chelsea’s real father are now out there, and rumors that Vince Foster, then White House counsel in 1993, didn’t just drive off one day and shoot himself in a park near the CIA can be expected to have a new life as well. Foster’s death may have in fact been suicide brought on by depression, but with so much now swirling around Hillary this episode of her life is not dead. Foster wrote at the time: “I was not meant for the job or the spotlight of public life in Washington. Here ruining people is considered sport.”
Jeffrey Sachs, well known and well respected Professor at Columbia University, has written an amazingly succinct and critically important article not just about the Iran agreement but about how the CIA and Pentagon usually determine U.S. policies, even when Presidents want otherwise. It’s featured today at the top of WashReport.com. But Sachs only in passing mentions Israeli nukes while totally disregarding Israel’s major role in creating, stoking, and using the warmongers. And he doesn’t even mention at all the critical role of the Jewish Lobby on Capitol Hill and of the considerable influence of the Zionist neocons in American media and politics.

WashReport.com and MiddleEast.org
America Seen From Iran

Saturday, July 25, 2015
Desperate Saudis closely allied with Israel and Neocons

Friday, July 24, 2015

"We are talking about thousands and thousands of activist organizations and preachers who are in the Saudi sphere of influence because they are directly or indirectly funded by them."

Key Saudis in the Royal Family and Government were implicated in funding some of those said to be responsible for 9/11. Uncovered by the Congressional investigations and 9/11 Commission, Bush ordered all such findings classified super secret and also let hundreds of Saudis then in the U.S. to be secretly jetted away immediately after 9/11.

The Saudis have instigated and financed the military counter-coup in Egypt and the civil war in Syria, as well as directly intervened against populist forces in Bahrain and Yemen. They have as well created a kind of de facto alliance with the Israelis as well as many of the Neocon Zionist organizations, in an increasingly desperate attempt to keep control of the region. This includes Saudi connivance with the Israelis to get the U.S. to attack Iran and either foment a counter-revolution in Tehran or at minimum keep the country weak, sanctioned, surrounded, and under constant threat.

Throughout the Muslim world and beyond, including in the U.S., the Saudis have used their vast money to fund thousands of organizations and individuals to do their bidding. Some publicly, like Washington Report on Middle East Affairs (WRMEA) and National Council on U.S. Arab Relations (NCUSAR), John Duke Anthony, Chas Freeman, and many media outlets. Others more covertly for sure.

Read key articles about what the Saudis are up to today and in recent past days at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
Another Israeli Propaganda Center in DC – This One Funded...

Thursday, July 23, 2015

It’s bad enough how the media usually overlooks that the major Middle East think-tanks in Washington who supply their talking-heads and Op Eds, not to mention what they do behind-the-scenes, are owned and controlled by various arms of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby. They in fact compete with each other to be more pro-Israeli than the other, albeit with different political leanings on the Israeli Zionist political spectrum.

Must worse though is what has happened in recent years to one of the country’s largest and most influential think-tanks, the Woodrow Wilson Center. It once was at least somewhat independent, years ago that is. I should know, I was the special Middle East consultant there in the 1980s and published a book at the Center with the deputy director about U.S. policies in the Middle East.

Since those days super rich Zionist Jews have manipulated the Wilson Center to take it over on behalf of Israel. The former Chairman of the Board of Trustees actually resigned his position on the AIPAC Board to take up that position at The Wilson Center. He and others like him then funded a much expanded Middle East program which could have been designed by the Israeli Foreign Ministry. Then in just the past few years they maneuvered to get two of their own into the top administrative positions, super Israeli-supporter Jane Harmon as President and long-time Israeli operative Aaron David Miller as Vice-President.

But worst of all they got all of us to pay for this! Each year the Congress — itself often referred to as Israeli occupied — allocates most of the money to run the Wilson Center. That makes you and me and all of us the funders of this now Israeli Trojan Horse Think-Tank at the heart of the Washington political and academic scene!
The View many in the world have of the US and Israel

Tuesday, July 21, 2015
IRAN Marches FORWARD!

Monday, July 20, 2015

“The Islamic Republic of Iran will not give up support of its friends in the region — the oppressed people of Palestine, of Yemen, the Syrian and Iraqi governments, the oppressed people of Bahrain and sincere resistance fighters in Lebanon and Palestine... Our policy will not change with regards to the arrogant US government.”

Supreme Leader Khamenei

The Iranians are by far the most educated, sophisticated, and cultured country in today’s Middle East even with the theocrats in charge — far more so than their self-proclaimed Saudi and GCC enemies. Of course the Iranians are Persians, not Arabs, and Shia Muslims, not Sunni. It is precisely because of their strengths and numbers that they are so feared by both Israel and the Saudis, the two main U.S. allies who have for years been trying to get the Americans to take down Iran as they have done in Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, Palestine and beyond.

The original top secret post-9/11 Bush/Cheney/Israeli plan was 7 countries in 5 years. Israel and its army of Jewish and Evangelical Zionists will not relent. The terribly misguided Saudis are probably too committed now in their alliance with Israel, and themselves too weak and fearful despite all their money and arms purchases, to change course. Odds of a major historic Middle East regional war (far beyond what is already taking place) now 1 in 4 (of course it’s a judgement call). Was maybe 1 in 2 before the recent agreement. But Israel, the Saudis, the Neocons, the Evangelicals, and their multiple lobbies and publications and special operatives, can be expected now to even further step-up massive efforts to make that closer to 1 in 1.
Israelis remain intent on taking down Iran

Sunday, July 19, 2015

The Israelis, the Neocon Zionists, the Evangelical Zionists, and the many arms of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby, all remain intent on keeping Iran weakened and vulnerable, awaiting the moment when they can attack and/or regime change the former Persian Kingdom. That is why they are so upset with the recently announced “deal”, not nuclear weapons which the Israelis have in abundance and no one else in the region has at all. Oh so powerful in tandem, they will not relent because of Obama or some new upcoming Security Council resolution aiming to changing the geographical balance.

Indeed, the Israelis have at least three times come very close to pulling the trigger and attacking Iran. They tried to do so in the last years of Bush/Cheney rule, but though Cheney was all for it Bush, fearing his own legacy, never gave the final OK. And at least twice during the Obama years Netanyahu was all set to ignite war with Iran. Once his own top Generals balked insisting on meeting with the full Security Cabinet and not just the Prime Minister Another time top Pentagon officials had to race to Jerusalem telling Bibi not now yet promising him still more super arms, the very weapons in fact the Israelis still may use whether or not they have an American ok.
Hillary is sinking. Trump is rising. The Neocons and Israeli-centric Jews are repositioning to take full power once again. China and Russia are aligning, America’s Middle East is crumbling. And the Iran deal, though it may survive with a Presidential veto of a Congressional slap down, will not stabilize the region — it may in fact lead to further its disintegration as the Israelis and Saudis increase efforts to counter Iran and allies. Should it come to a further escalation of wars Middle Eastern into a full-fledged regional conflagration, it will be the same Obama that negotiated with Iran who at the same time super-armed both the Israelis and the Saudis seriously undermining his own stated goals and making it possible for them to defy him.
Israel Declares War on Obama’s New Middle East Designs

Wednesday, July 15, 2015

The Israelis and their multiple lobbies of Zionist, Neocon, and Evangelical organizations, working in tandem with their Jewish mega-billionaires and media moguls, have wanted to either bring down the Iran regime through covert and economic means, and/or instigate war on Iran, for some time. They will keep at it despite “the deal”. They may even prevail.

They are now pursuing multiple strategies to these ends. At minimum they will use political and media means to drag things out as long as possible slowing if not preventing sanction-lifting along with weapons and money flow to Iran. They will use the election campaign to maneuvering the candidates and the media seeing what they can expect to get from the President and Administration. At maximum they will foment another 9/11 type orgy blaming it on Iran and/or Syria or Hezbollah, and use that as the ignition excuse for the greater Middle East war they have been planning for some time.

If they get their way they will not only go after Iran’s nuclear sites…that’s really the excuse just as the non-existent WMD were the Iraq excuse They will attempt to decapitate the Iran regime forcing the Americans to get involved like it or not!
Europe and Now China in Economic Crisis! Who is Responsible? What&...  

Saturday, July 11, 2015

Some are already comparing what’s happening in China with 1929 in the USA — the Stock Market Crash that set-off the “Great Depression”. And though there are major differences, especially because China’s stock market while massive still does not play a dominant role for most Chinese whose wealth is saved in banks and real estate.

Even so consider this: In the past month more about $3 trillion in value has evaporated since the Chinese stock market peaked on June 12. That is more than six times Greece’s entire foreign debt, or 11 years of Greece’s economic output!

Remember that it was really the American economic debacle nearly a decade ago now that triggered all the many economic crises across the globe in recent years. The American bankers and their complex, extraordinarily self-serving economic arrangements lie at the heart of what has been going on in Europe and globally. When you are the world’s superpower, you should be made to take responsibility for what your policies have led to from Iraq to Syria to Palestine, from Ukraine to Greece, and even to China.
A few weeks ago on the front page (22 June) The Washington Post featured a picture of the French Foreign Minister and Israel’s P M Netanyahu saying the following:

“France seeks a bigger role in Israeli-Palestinian peace efforts, saying the status quo could set the Mideast ablaze”!

Hummmm. Seems The Washington Post is not aware that what the French and British did to the Middle East going back a hundred years to Sykes-Picot and Lawrence of Arabia, and what the Americans and Israelis and Arab Royals have subsequently done for a couple of generations now, is what has in fact already SET THE MIDDLE EAST ABLAZE!
I've hesitated to loudly say so, having myself been involved with many NGOs over the years, BUT the Russians and Chinese are right to monitor and restrict American NGOs for many of them are in fact connected in one way or another with the U.S. Government and used for nefarious purposes. Most of the people who work for these NGOs don’t even know what’s going on, only the top officials are aware. And it’s not only about where and how they get their funds; it’s also about getting direct orders to do this and that, and not to do this and that.

I had direct experience some years ago with the President and top Board Members of Mercy Corps, one of America’s premier NGOs operating through the Middle East and the world. I went with him and a handful of key people on a fast-paced trip to 5 countries in two weeks. At each stop I was shocked how the first thing they did in each country was run to the U.S. Embassy for a meeting with the Ambassador. And I experienced first-hand how that meeting then determined much that they did, and did not do, while in that country.. Indeed, the U.S. government does use NGOs and their contacts to get information and carry out tasks, turning them, as it does at times business people and even journalists, into de jure quasi agents. Those who “cooperate” are rewarded in many
ways, financially and otherwise.
What’s really going on in the Iran Negotiations? Watch t...

Wednesday, July 08, 2015

One of the more interesting and thoughtful discussions about what’s really going on with the "Iran Nuclear Negotiations" has been conducted not by the U.S. media, but by the Iranians via their PressTV. The link to the half hour debate/discussion is today at the top of MiddleEast.Org
BDS on a roll!

Tuesday, July 07, 2015

BDS – BOYCOTT, DIVESTMENT, SANCTIONS! When Clinton joins Adelson, Saban, and Netanyahu frontally attacking BDS it is a sign of such success for the movement!

Hillary’s out-front attacks are coming after she received her marching orders more clearly than ever from her Super Jewish Zionist money men who largely control the Democratic Party as well as the Clintons. Saban personally has had a number of private meetings with her and held a major fund-raiser for her in L.A. a few weeks ago. She also has recently met with select small groups of American Jewish organizational representatives as well as major contributors — all of whom have told her she must distance herself from Obama and among other things prove her loyalty to Israel by attacking and trying to undermine BDS and pushing all others to do the same.
Americans love to sing about their being “land of the free and home of the brave”. It’s a kind of sentimental myth along with “manifest destiny”. In the past at least such myths had some connection to aspects of American life. And even today in relationship to most other countries the US is still a haven for so many.

BUT all that is dissolving now as the world goes not only global but multi-polar, and as America’s ability to control the affairs of the world through spying and black ops is being checked and copied.

Take the escalating corruption of mega money in American politics…which then trickles down into finance and media and all other aspects of American life.

In just the past 10 years, using political action committees, 501c4s, the Supreme Court’s Citizens United, and so many other things the super wealthy can do, the corruption of America has reached unprecedented levels.

**In just these few years super money in politics and propaganda has multiplied 50x…that’s right 50 times!**

Literally a few dozen mega money tycoons, and after them a few hundred, maybe thousand, super money-men, have bought American politicians and institutions in such a way that the average citizen is totally overwhelmed, not to mention mentally abused and hyper confused.
GREEKs Say NO to BANKER EXPLOITATION!

Monday, July 06, 2015

In the U.S. just a few years ago the Establishment politicians bailed out the big banks and financial tycoons who brought down the economy after sucking it dry of so much ill-gotten money. The American middle and poor class paid the price, more than ever now just a pay-check away from financial and personal disaster.

Sunday the Greek people said NO to the foreign bankers who have been draining Greece of its dignity as well as heritage and economy. Indeed, in the past five years the Greek people themselves have benefited from less than 10% of the 240 billion euro bailout funds. Essentially German and French commercial banks have been bailed out with Greece forced to take “emergency loans” to pay them. And to get these loans Athens was forced to impose shattering “austerity” devastating the economy, the once middle class, and the very soul of the country.

Thus the loud NO vote against the banker nations and the neo-liberal economic imperialists. Read more about this at:http://sputniknews.com/columnists/20150706/1024268950.html#ixzz3f8yhrPy7

This time the Greeks are rejecting the Trojan Horse pushed on them in the form of more “help” from the European bankers. What will the Spanish, Italians, and others now do in the months and years ahead? Is Europe itself about to explode?
Hillary does as her Jewish Super Zionist handlers demand

Sunday, July 05, 2015

Speaking at Dartmouth Friday Hillary parroted Israel’s Netanyahu calling Iran the world’s “chief sponsor of terrorism” saying “they pose an existential threat to Israel”. This comes just days after Hillary met with Jewish Zionist big-money tycoons and promised them she would be “better than Obama about Israel.” And just days before that she went to super Zionist money-man Haim Saban’s home in L.A. where he brought together others like himself devoted to Israel to make it clear to Hillary they would continue to back her as long as she did what they wanted with regard to Israel and the Middle East. WashReport.com
US THREATENS TO SUPER-BOMB IRAN

Sunday, July 05, 2015

At this critical time both the U.S. and the Israelis are purposefully “leaking” plans to super-bomb Iran. This on top of the leaks about how the Saudis are cooperating in the planning and agreeing to let planes fly over the Kingdom. Probably the Jordanians and Turks are also in agreement while the Iraqis and Syrians are no longer capable of defending their skies. With such threats one would think Iranian “hard-liners” (or should we call them realists) will argue more than ever that “the Great Satan” and the “Zionist entity” cannot be trusted no matter what kind of agreement they make. Only military and political strength will prevent attack and regime change in Iran, as has already been achieved in many Middle East countries, and attempted in others, by the Americans and their Israeli and Saudi regional allies.

Read articles today at MiddleEast.Org
ARE THE ANTI-U.S. ISLAMISTS WINNING?

Saturday, July 04, 2015

These are quotes from the popular NBC Today Show on 3 July, the day before America’s Independence Day!

*The dangers are now more complex and unpredictable than ever* – NBC Newsman

*Their Grasp of social media is simply phenomenal* – NYC Police Commissioner

*I think Americans should enjoy their hotdogs and hamburgers and fireworks and not let the fear of terrorism dominate the headlines. Because if we do that ten the bad guys have actually won* – Former CIA counterterrorism analyst

After 14 post-911 years of invading, spying, bombing, droning, black-oping, and expenditures into the trillions, this is the state of worry and fear and anxiety in the American homeland! The entire Middle East region has been set on fire by the Americans and their Arab and Zionist allies with millions killed, more millions made refugees, and countries destroyed! What is happening today is the result!

THINK DEEPLY ABOUT THIS PICTURE! MiddleEast.Org
Clinton: Mega Contributors are Billionaire Zionist Jews

Friday, July 03, 2015

The biggest of the super contributors to Hillary Clinton are super billionaire Jewish Zionists. Haim Saban and George Soros are at the top. Klutznicks, Saltzmans, Pritzkers and others from Chicago who launched Obama, and so many of their “liberal Zionist” comrades, are also on the short list.
“LAST CHANCE” to save Planet!

Wednesday, July 01, 2015

STAR POWER – Robert Redford warns Dec in Paris "LAST CHANCE" to save Planet!

December in Paris, when the nation’s of the world meet again about climate change, will be the world’s "last chance" to save the planet! So says superstar Robert Redford. And the Secretary-General of the U.N. couldn’t resist a photo with such star power bringing such a critical, urgent, warning.

In recent days the Pope and now super-star Redford have tried to shock humanity into action. It's going to take much more! It's time for many more super stars from every country and every corner of the planet to start screaming at the nation-state political leaders that revolutionary action is justified this time and nothing less is going to be tolerated by the rest of us!
Pirate Israel!

Tuesday, June 30, 2015

Yesterday Israel seized on the high-seas in international waters a ship with aid supplies on the way to besieged Gaza. Among others taken into custody is the recent former President of Tunisia. The Israelis have imprisoned Gaza by land, air, and sea, and rather than challenging Israeli actions the major Arab states, especially Egypt and Saudi Arabia, are cooperating! Of course the Americans as usual are helping and supporting the Israelis, and the Europeans as usual are hiding under political and legal rocks.
USA is MASSIVELY CORRUPT!

Sunday, June 28, 2015

This critical summary about the massively corrupt state of “American democracy” comes not from some obscure blog and unknown personality. Rather it is penned by a former U.S. Senator, once serious Presidential candidate, and is in the pages of this week’s TIME Magazine!

The American Republic is massively corrupt… Major changes must be made in the way we elect our presidents and our members of Congress… The headquarters of the permanent campaign industry in Washington are but a stone’s throw, if that, from the offices of the lobbying firms. The treasurers of most campaigns have only to funnel the checks from lobbyist-bundlers into the accounts of the campaign management companies. It is a great hydra-headed monster, one that is rapidly devouring American democracy.

WASHREPORT.COM
Israel and Zionist Neocons in Major Push to Block or Undermine Iran...

Saturday, June 27, 2015

The major campaign to derail the U.S.-Iran quasi-approachment is being coordinated by the Jewish Lobby, top agent AIPAC, and quartered by the Israeli Government, headed by Bibi Netanyahu. This is one of the political cartoons they have commissioned and are promoting.

[Image of political cartoon showing a handshake with text: "AN OPPORTUNITY FOR IRAN TO JOIN THE COMMUNITY OF NATIONS" and "KILL THE JEWS" with a message below: "IRAN'S SUPREME LEADER"]
On the one hand the Pope is so right calling for a revolution against climate warming, itself the result of the industrial revolution and the narcissistic greed built into so much of our “modern-day” capitalistic economic and social orders. The planet itself has been indeed been made filthy, and in spiritual-values-lifestyle ways beyond the pollution kind!

But when it comes to severe overpopulation that has also taken place in recent times the Pope can’t quite bring himself to take on his Church’s out-dated (the most generous term) sexual teachings. No abortions, no pills, no condoms, no recreational protected sex — here the first Jesuit Pope can’t quite bring himself to go beyond his admonition not to breed “like rabbits”. The Pope’s church is locked into a sexual ideology that also needs major updating! The fact that so many Catholics lead such different lives than what the Church preaches, and that so many priests deviate so badly in their own private hidden lives, should also be a giant wake-up call that something at the core is wrong.

A large part of humanities problem is that the population explosion of “modern” times is increasingly straining the planet’s resources and greatly exacerbating the global warming dangers. For his next encyclical the Pope should look inward to updating and modernizing Catholicism, also badly in need of a revolution in thinking!
The Saudis Did It Stupid!

Thursday, June 25, 2015

In recent days the NYTimes has strongly denounced the Egyptian Junta headed by General Sissi, and the Washington Post has strongly denounced the Royal Family of Bahrain. Both denunciations were well-deserved and long-overdue. But amazingly there was no mention by the editorial writers of the critical role of Saudi Arabia in fomenting and financing the military counter-coup in Egypt as well as actually sending troops to put down the popular uprising in Bahrain.

Why the top American newspapers mislead Americans by refusing to finger the Saudis is not so mysterious. The Saudis wield a great deal of super money continuing trying to buy themselves considerable influence at the top. Moreover they have played a critical covert role, along with Israel with whom they are in de facto alliance, in helping the U.S. control the region. Even their involvement in 9/11 — still covered up with the 28-page top secret censorship of the very much watered-down and incomplete 9/11 report — is pretty much overlooked by the “Main Stream Media” who simply are not doing their job which should be to incisively, honestly, and independently inform the American people!

MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com
“Do u know what Obama Coffee is? BLACK and WEAK”

Wednesday, June 24, 2015

This was tweeted Sunday by the wife of Israel’s new Interior Minister, who also, by the way, is in charge of the “strategic dialogue” with the United States!
BDS Threatens Israel’s Survival?!  

Sunday, June 21, 2015  

“Israel is not at war, but its political leaders are showing rare unity over what they see as a potent new threat to the survival of the Jewish state.” Furthermore the Israelis have called out their, himmm, dare we call it Fifth Column, to join the fight! Just a few weekends ago the super Zionist American Jewish billionnaires, dare we say self-professed dual-loyalists, held an emergency meeting in Las Vegas and quickly put up $50 million (more to come!) to any and all who will work to oppose, undermine, harass, defame, all who advocate BDS.

The quote by the way is from a major article earlier this month in no less than The Financial Times! Kudos to the BDSers! Keep at it! Indeed time to step it up even further!
Humanity and Self-Destruction!

Saturday, June 20, 2015

Never have we so hurt and mistreated our common home as we have in the last 200 years....The Earth, our home, is beginning to look more and more like an immense pile of filth.... People no longer seem to believe in a happy future; they no longer have blind trust in a better tomorrow based on the present state of the world and our technical abilities. There is a growing awareness that scientific and technological progress cannot be equated with the progress of humanity and history, a growing sense that the way to a better future lies elsewhere.

These key quotes come from the Pope’s most important encyclical. As I have already said the Pope and the Catholic Church are so wrong about abortion, sex, marriage, monogamy, lgbt....at the least they should stop trying to push their monastic views on society. But when it comes to the Pope’s bold decision to loudly and forcefully shout about the environment and to at the same time so rightly condemn how the rich are exploiting and endangering the poor, this Pope is now all of our champion!

The full encyclical and key quotes are today at Washreport.com
KISS the POPE!

Thursday, June 18, 2015

He and his church are so wrong about abortion, sex, marriage, monogamy, lgbt....at the least they should stop trying to push their monastic views on society.

But when it comes to the Pope’s bold decision to loudly and forcefully shout about the environment and to at the same time so rightly condemn how the rich are exploiting and endangering the poor, this Pope is now all of our champion!
When the Egyptian Junta brutally took power in Egypt undoing the popular grass-roots Egyptian Revolution of 2011 I told friends, and the Egyptian Ambassador personally when I bumped into him, that I would not be going to Egypt again, nor even to the Embassy near my home, as long as the Junta was in power. It was my own personal boycott statement, and not a small one for me. Since my student days when I first journeyed representing the International Student Movement for the United Nations, I have visited Egypt maybe 50 times and come to deeply respect its distinct people, culture, and history. I then was the first American Jewish journalist officially invited as a three-week privileged guest of the Government. As a result I met many times with then Minister of State Boutros Ghali and other top Ministers and officials. And then at the end I met alone for an hour with President Sadat. It was that meeting with me that in fact helped convince Sadat to make his fateful visit to Israel which then led to Camp David, to the separate peace treaty, to Sadat’s assassination, and to Apartheid Israel. There’s so much I have come to regret.

But I had to gulp this morning when I read the lead Washington Post editorial condemning General Sissi as well as President Obama for supporting him. The last paragraph of that editorial reads: “A violent regime breeds more violence. Sadly, Mr. Sissi is being aided and abetted by the Obama Administration, which recently renewed more than $1 billion in U.S. military aid. It’s a mistake whose bloody consequences are becoming increasingly evident.”

BDS against Israel has become an important movement as well as symbol. In many ways I realize the Israeli case is a special sui generis one. Even so, when it comes to today’s Middle East we have to stop being single-focused and try to understand the whole region in all of its complexities. Boycotting the Egyptian Junta, as well as its sponsor and financier the Saudis, is also something we should be personally practicing as well as advocating.
HILLARY’s BIGGEST MONEY-MAN SUGAR-DADDY: Super Zionist ...

Monday, June 15, 2015

One of the biggest super money-men for the Clintons and the Democratic Party is super Zionist, super dual Israel citizen, mega billionaire, Haim Saban. As the second picture below illustrates, Hillary and Haim go way back to her husband’s Presidency when among so many other payoffs Bill made his wife a U.N. Representative. Then after 9/11 Saban essentially bought the Democratic Party's think-tank setting up his Saban Center right inside Brookings to lobby for Israel. And then a few years later he started the yearly Saban Forum to further propagandize for Israel and to which the Clinton’s always have provided their prestige and influence. Talk about the uber corruption of money, politics, and foreign policy!!

Read today at WashReport and MiddleEast.Org all about Haim Saban.

Oops…almost forgot… When Hillary was recently out in L.A., the biggest and very private fund-raiser was held at Haim Saban’s home!

Let me also mention that when Obama goes back to Chicago, where he got his start in politics, the biggest private fund-raiser is usually held at the home of another super Zionist family, the Klutznicks and Saltzmans. Betty-Lou Saltzman has for a long time been one of his top fund-raisers and her brother Jim Klutznick is Chairman of Americans for Peace Now, another of the organizations associated with the Dem Party, J Street, and Saban. Another top money woman from Chicago to whom Obama owes his Presidency is another super Zionist, Penny Pritzker, whom Obama has made Secretary of Commerce.
Hillary Clinton with Israeli national and mega billionaire, Haim Saban and his demonic-looking wife, Cheryl -- new American representative to the United Nations.
Arab-American ADC Washington Convention Disaster

Saturday, June 13, 2015

They've been at it for 35 years! Yet they are much weaker now and without significant grass roots then when they began….and definitely lacking any real impact. The Arab-American Anti-Discrimination Committee, ADC, gathered in Washington this weekend for annual convention 35, and by any serious measurement standard it was a disaster. Take for instance the opening Friday morning session which featured luminary Ralph Nader. It was attended by only about 60 persons, half it appeared retired folk along with some ADC staff and interns and friends. Nader as usual had pithy important things to say, however the event itself was oh so embarrassing. Worse yet, the advice Nader repeatedly gave them about what they should be doing is pretty much the opposite of what they have been doing — but nobody even seriously bothered to discuss that!
DUAL-LOYALTY on Display – Jewish Billionaires

Wednesday, June 10, 2015

“Our interest is to take care of Israel’s interests in the United States.”

So spoke Jewish Zionist Billionaires Adelson and Saban together last weekend as they brought together some 20 more Jewish money-men at Israel’s behest to fund a major anti-BDS movement. These Jews not only flaunt their “dual loyalty” they actually gleefully put Israel first ahead of U.S. concerns and interests!

No wonder a recent poll shows that nearly a third of Americans believe that the Jews are more loyal to Israel than America.

As always check WASHREPORT.COM daily
BDS has Israel Worried!

Saturday, June 06, 2015

"We will recruit the world's Jews and lovers of Israel and boycott those who boycott us," declared Ayelet Shaked, the new right-wing justice minister. "We will boycott the boycotters."

BDS deserves a great deal of credit. It started about ten years ago with a call from Palestinian intellectuals. Since then it has taken hold on US and European campuses and in some churches and civic groups.

Actually it started back at the time of the first Palestinian Intifada in 1988 with an organization known as The Jewish Committee on the Middle East – JCOME.org — but that's another story.

The top Jewish Zionist billionaires in the U.S. — Sheldon Adelson and Haim Saban, one Bibi's financier and leading Neocon Republican, the other leading money-man of the Democrats — are teaming up this weekend with other super wealthy Jews all rushing to Las Vegas to create a new organizations to counter the BDS organizations. That's the biggest sign yet that BDS is not only a success but on a political roll!
The Israelis and Saudis have been holding covert secret meetings on many matters, including the Palestinians, Lebanon, Syria, and a kind of joint control of the region, for many years. But starting last year these meetings, at least five at the most senior levels and many at lower levels, have taken on an urgent, even feverish, dimension about IRAN. Each for their own reasons is determined to keep Iran isolated, surrounded, sanctioned, and in the cross-hairs. Each has tried in the past to get the U.S. to attack Iran and bring down the regime, fulfilling the long-term U.S. Neo-con Zionist plot begun before 9/11 implemented since.

It’s nothing less now than a *de facto* Israel-Saudi Alliance including joint military planning for war with Iran. And though the current American President himself is not on board, many in the Congress, the media, the think-tanks, and the vast American military-industrial complex are.

Important articles and analysis daily at [MiddleEast.Org](http://MiddleEast.Org)
The “Peace Now’ Conspiracy!

Wednesday, June 03, 2015

It’s a dangerous deception!

Americans for Peace Now is worse than a lie and deception, it is a dangerous political con! As a result I’ve just this week ended a 30+ year friendship with the man who today is Chairman of the organization and who in recent years I’ve spent literally dozens of hours and many lengthy meals discussing everything intensely with.

What I wrote to him in my final message next week. Today, easily available at the top of WashReport.com, are some of the commentaries I’ve written about Peace Now in recent years.

MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com

Note: Use the center column calendar to go back to 3 June 2015 to read all the commentaries at the top about Peace Now.
This is now both the reality and the desired psychology of America. After Snowden and Manning and other whistle-blowers the government has taken forceful and threatening steps so that more and more Americans fear even honestly talking on their phone or using their computers. And those in government now are reluctant about even being in touch with anyone in the media. America is no longer “home of the free and land of the brave” but rather home of the watched and land of the fearful.
Obama Super Arms and Protects Israel Despite “Differences...”

Sunday, May 31, 2015

Jonathan Cook is one of the best English-language journalists living in occupied Palestine. His latest full article is today at the top of MiddleEast.Org. A few key quotes:

*Last week the US agreed to provide Israel with $2 billion worth of arms, including bunker-buster bombs and thousands of missiles, to replenish stockpiles depleted by Israel’s sustained attack on Gaza last summer that killed more than 2,000 Palestinians.*

*According to the Israeli media, the US is also preparing to “compensate” Israel with other goodies, including possibly more fighter planes, if Netanyahu agrees to restrain his criticisms over an expected deal with Iran in June.*

*And Washington averted last week a threat to Israel’s large, undeclared nuclear arsenal by blocking the efforts of Arab states to convene a conference to make the Middle East free of nuclear weapons by next year.*

*The lesson drawn by Netanyahu should be clear. Obama may signal verbally his disquiet with the current Israeli government, but he is not about to exact any real price from Israel, even as it shifts ever further to the fanatical right.*

*Dore Gold, appointed director-general this week. Gold, a long-time hawkish adviser to the prime minister, is deeply opposed to Palestinian statehood, and even floated two years ago the idea of annexing the West Bank.*

*The minister in charge of talks with the Palestinians – hypothetical though such a role is at the moment – is Silvan Shalom, another Netanyahu intimate who publicly rejects the*
idea of two states and supports aggressive settlement building. Other key ministries affecting Palestinian life are similarly burdened with righteous – and outspoken – extremists.
Former FEMA Head Denies CLIMATE WARMING!!

Thursday, May 28, 2015

He’s the former head of the Federal Emergency Management Agency, FEMA, the organization in charge of disaster relief. Joe Allbaugh was on BBC News America today denying Global Warming and Climate Change! Shame on him (damn him actually), as well as the tragically corrupted BBC News, American version, that keeps trying harder and harder to cater to its American financial and political sponsors. Rather than leading and educating, BBC, most especially the American version, has increasingly reduced itself to fund-raising and becoming a mouthpiece for the American political and military establishment as its choice of guests from the Pentagon, State Department, and corrupted “think-tanks” makes more and more evident daily.
Super Narcissist Saudi Royals Destroying Mohamed’s Mecca

Monday, May 25, 2015

“The city is turning into Mecca-hattan,” says Irfan Al-Alawi, director of the UK-based Islamic Heritage Research Foundation, which campaigns to try to save what little heritage is left in Saudi Arabia’s holy cities. “Everything has been swept away to make way for the incessant march of luxury hotels, which are destroying the sanctity of the place and pricing normal pilgrims out.”

Read the full article about this at MiddleEast.Org today.
Obama goes to Shul and Screws Up Again

Sunday, May 24, 2015

Last Friday Pres Obama went to Shul...to the Adas Israel Synagogue in my neighborhood in Washington, D.C.,...a Shul with the same name as that where I was bar mitzvahed in Duluth, Minnesota.

He went there to kind of make up with the Jewish community so said the pundits, urge support for the two-state solution, so he said (even though it is deceased), and to all but beg for support for a deal with Iran, so I am saying.

Doing so he made a fool of himself once again though I've see no such comment from anyone in the corporate “establishment” media that covered his shul visit extensively and live on TV.

During his speech Obama singled out former Israeli leaders for praise — none other than Golda Meir and Moshe Dayan! In doing so he chose precisely two of Israel's leaders who began the policies of expansion, settlements, and a loud NO to any Palestinian State! These were also among the top Israeli leaders who began Israel's clandestine nuclear weapons program. Once again it seems Obama’s Jewish Zionist Israel-approved advisers screwed their own President!

Then Obama made reference to Palestinian children living in Ramallah who deserve to have a better future. But the real problems for Palestinian children are least of all in the Potemkin-village of Ramallah — home to the U.S. armed and financed “Palestinian Authority” and a very false sense of normalcy. Clearly Obama should have been making reference to the far more impoverished and far more endangered Palestinian children in Gaza or the many Palestinian refugee camps. But once again Obama lacked the courage to mention those places.
What is now called ISIS — highly organized and committed radical Islamic warriors now rampaging throughout the Levant — was just a few years ago being encouraged and promoted by the US along with Saudi Arabia and Israel. The Jewish State of course has been trying to mask it’s involvement at the insistence of both Washington and Riyadh as well as for its own self-interest. The same neo-con forces that led the charge into Afghanistan and Iraq after 9/11 — their knowledge and involvement in that “New Pearl Harbor” still mysterious and unacknowledged — have been behind this further pillage and fragmentation of the Arab and Muslim worlds.

Having set the Middle East on fire, having violently brought down regimes in Baghdad, Kabul, and elsewhere in the region, having undermined the Arab Spring, the U.S. and its main allies — the Israelis and the Saudis — was determined to bring down the Baath regime in Damascus, then Hezbollah in Lebanon, and then to have the stage set for dealing with isolated and surrounded Iran once and for all.

That was the situation just a few years ago as Assad in Damascus was being successfully supported by both the Iranians and the Russians. This was the situation that caused encouragement and support for far more radical Islamic forces that it was thought could do the dirty bloody work for the Americans and their allies, and then be co-opted, controlled, or themselves destroyed.

Thus the origins and rise of ISIS which the Americans and their friends have now lost control over much as was the case in years past with the rise of Hamas and Hezbollah as a result primarily of US and Israeli policies in the not so distant past.

See recently declassified court-ordered Pentagon and CIA documents – MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
NYTIMES screws with readers once again

Friday, May 22, 2015

The New York Times, Jewish/Zionist owned and controlled it needs be said despite the screams and denunciations against those who try hard to connect the dots, has done it again. Remember now, this is the “newspaper of record” that among so many other misdeeds and Israeli-centric spins, led the charge into Iraq with utterly false and duplicitous “reporting”.

Yesterday, in an article about the U.S. government’s latest twist about what was found when bin Laden was assassinated, the NYTimes mentioned easy to discredit books but refused to mention the really important ones. These just happen to be, surprise surprise, among the books and authors the old “Gray Lady” continually keeps its readers away from. The book by Noam Chomsky, *Hegemony or Survival*, and the books by David Ray Griffin, including *The New Pearl Harbor*, are the biggies said to be found on bin Ladin’s reading list, but they were totally omitted from the New York Times story.
Bin-Laden himself believed 9/11 was false flag
NEW PEARL HARBOR

Thursday, May 21, 2015

In the last days of his life, Osama bin Laden realized that the September 11, 2001 attacks in the United States were an inside job, and were not carried out by al-Qaeda militants, according to newly released US intelligence documents.

Indeed it is more likely than not what happened on 9/11 was the mother of all false flag operations.
As always links to the complete articles and information I refer to in my writings are at MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com Use the calendar to go back to previous days.
The Internet is the most important front in China’s ideological battle against “Western anti-China forces”, the country’s military newspaper said on Wednesday, adding that online controls were essential to the government’s survival. Calls to reject Western thought and values have grown stronger under President Xi Jinping, who has urged more “ideological guidance” at universities and the study of Marxism.

This is how a Reuters article today, dateline Beijing, begins. It’s at WashReport.com as are most things I refer to in my writings. A non-shooting war with various economic, political, ideological, monetary, covert, and media dimensions is already well-underway. Add to this the escalating military build-up by both parties, primarily provoked by the U.S. it needs to be said. Add to this the public and no doubt even more private warnings and threats that are themselves increasing. And as a result we have today, and will have even more in the future it appears, a dangerous combustible situation prone to being ignited by accident or miscalculation even if not by conscious decision.
POPE Tries TWO-STATE SOLUTION
RESSURRECTION like JESUS

Tuesday, May 19, 2015

Welcoming the collaborating and illegitimate US/ISRAELI-sponsored "President of Palestine" to the Vatican, the Pope described him as an "Angel of Peace"! Now, many years too late, the Vatican is recognizing the non-existent "Palestinian State" and harking back to Ottoman times cannoning two 19th century Palestinian Nuns!

What a crazy charade this vain quest for the now irretrievably fractured, now vanquished, now dead, "Palestinian State" has become! And don’t blame just the Zionist Israelis! The U.S., more than any other party, has done more to arm and finance and fuel the Israeli conquest of Palestine in ways that have ended by design any hope for a real "Palestinian State".
History can be so fickle…and forgotten. The Iranians changed American and world history when they took U.S. Embassy hostages on 4 November 1979. A year later “the hostage crisis” was one of the major reasons Jimmy Carter lost his re-election bid, replaced in the White House by Ronald Reagan.

Years later a 6-year-old Cuban boy changed American and thus world history once again. On 22 April 2000 federal officers, court ordered, took Elian Gonzalez at gunpoint from the home of his Cuban family members in Florida and sent him back to his father in Cuba. That event and this picture then changed history.

Later that year, in the closest U.S. election ever, Al Gore lost the State of Florida by just a handful of votes coupled with a highly contentious 5-4 Supreme Court decision, and George W. Bush became President. The Elian Gonzalez affair clearly had influenced many voters in the vast Cuban community of Florida to vote against those in power, Clinton/Gore, whom they held responsible. That led to the neo-cons taking over the U.S. government, the invasions of Afghanistan and Iraq, and the “war on terrorism” that has redefined U.S. foreign policy and the world at large.
U.S. and CHINA both THREATEN and PREPARE for WAR!

Sunday, May 17, 2015

It’s a war that must never come to be! But even so look at history and remember what has happened that should not have been!

New U.S. threats to fly war planes and sail war ships in ways that could provoke China could turn the South China Sea into a “power keg” Chinese officials warned this weekend.

Referring to the U.S., China’s state-controlled GLOBAL TIMES editorialized last Thursday, with the American Secretary of State in the country to meet the Chinese Foreign Minister and President:

“It should keep in mind that China is a major power with nuclear weapons, and there is no way that U.S. forces can take reckless actions in the South China Sea... Besides, the long-term chaos will eventually deprive the U.S. of the patronage to other countries in the region, which will only be victimized by the war.”

WAR!? WHAT WAR?

The Americans have “pivoted” to the Pacific surrounding China with expanding and new military bases from Japan to Korea to the Philippines, Vietnam, Australia and beyond. It is, however thinly veiled, a policy of military containment and threat.

Add to this the rush to expand America’s strategic forces, create a one-hour rapid strike global capability, and major efforts to militarize space as well as cyber-space. Plus the Americans are undertaking a unprecedented modernization of their nuclear weapons that in the decades ahead will cost a Trillion+. On top of this NATO is being greatly strengthened and the U.S. seems determined to maintain its hundreds of military bases throughout the world...with emphasize now on Pacific Asia as well as the Middle East.

But it will not work with China and is only leading, some would say forcing, Beijing into a now escalating cycle of fear, apprehension, and military preparations predicated on concepts of deterrence and counter-measures.

Indeed the Chinese are quite understandably responding. After decades of restraint they
are now racing ahead to expand and strengthen their nuclear weapons capabilities, building up their naval forces, and rushing to develop new weapons designed for space and cyber combat. The Americans claim – though falsely as is their penchant — it is they who are responding, not provoking, and thus the cycle is getting all the more serious.

Check daily WASHREPORT.COM
Iran’s Supreme Leader Khamenei has now denounced Saudi Arabia comparing it to the pagans who ruled the Arabian Peninsula before the advent of Islam in the seventh century. The war for the future of the Middle East is escalating, the Americans and Israelis having set the entire region on fire and fanning its flames incessantly.

As always daily key info and commentary at MiddleEast.Org
Sauds in Red, White and Blue

Tuesday, May 12, 2015
Tell the Saudis, NO, NO, and NO!

Tuesday, May 12, 2015

The Saudis Royals are such super narcissists! Now, at the last minute, after repeated assurances to Obama otherwise even just hours before, the Saudi King has super-snubbed the American President. He and his fellow kings/dictators from the Gulf aren’t coming to Washington and Camp David after all. It’s their way of trying to get the U.S. to provide them even more arms, more CIA ‘assistance’, and a more formalized “alliance”.

The alliance, mind you, is phrased to be because of Iran and “external” threats, but in reality it is against the Saudi people who yearn to cast off their Royal oppressors, just as the Iranians did when they rose up against the American-installed and backed Shah.

The response from the U.S. should be NO, NO, and NO! But instead the Americans are actually saying Yes, Yes, and Yes to nearly everything while Obama keeps playing his games of pretending otherwise. And the Americans are being further cornered so that the Yes, Yes, and Yes answers will be locked in and expanded, rather than reversed, in the years ahead.

Meanwhile the Neocons and Israelis are actually loving it, despite their high-pitched squealing. They know that the more super arms sold to the Arab Royals the more enhanced super arms they get from the Americans. They know that the political deals Obama is crafting are not likely to hold, that the region is fracturing and exploding worse than ever, and that the great 21st century war for continuing domination and control of the Middle East Region is still expanding. This is the case in fact precisely because, despite everything, they actually got Obama to provide more arms to both Israel and the Arab dictators than any previous American President. This despite Obama’s
supposed restraint and Nobel Peace Prize.
Putin and Xi, Russia and China, allying against USA

Sunday, May 10, 2015

China’s President and his wife were there in Moscow this week seated right next to Putin during the historic celebration marking the victory in World War II 70 years ago. The Americans are “boycotting” and “sanctioning” Russia while surrounding/containing China. But politically and geo-strategically the U.S. is losing ground. And when it comes to p.r. and economics, expect further U.S. deterioration in the years ahead.
Israel Threatens to NUKE IRAN!

Saturday, May 09, 2015

Israel’s “Defense” Minister Yaalon has now said in public: “in certain cases” when “we feel like we don’t have the answer by surgical operations” Israel might take “certain steps” such as the Americans did in “Nagasaki and Hiroshima, causing at the end the fatalities of 200,000.”

What a crazy world we live in! The Israelis, repeatedly aided and excused by the Americans and Europeans for decades, have developed a major arsenal not only of nuclear weapons but of the most advanced land, sea, and air delivery systems for their weapons. They even publicly threaten to use them while at the same time not actually admitting they have them while even so refusing any and every kind of inspections or even signing the NPT Treaty!

Yet it is the Iranians, who do not even have a single nuclear weapon, and who have long ago signed the NPT and agreed to quite intrusive inspections, are the ones surrounded, sanctioned, and threatened by the Zionized and Crusading Americans, et. al.

indeed, if anyone in the Middle East region has reason to build up their defensive and deterrent weapons, especially with all the ongoing threats, not to mention what the Americans and Israelis have done to other countries in the region, it is Iran.
SAUDIS ATTACK WRONG “FOREIGN POWERS”

Thursday, May 07, 2015

Opening the 15th summit of the Saudi-created Gulf Cooperation Council, the GCC, a few days ago, Saudi Arabia’s King Salman said "foreign powers" were seeking to

*spread their influence and impose their authority* on the region in order to "destabilize [its] security . . . and stability and spread sectarian strife."

But amazingly the Saudi King was not speaking about the American and Western Christian European “foreign powers” with their combination of Manifest Destiny, Crusader, and Imperial/Colonial mentalities and pasts. Nor was he speaking about the Jewish Zionist Israelis and their coordination with the US and West. The Saudi Monarch was instead speaking of the fellow Muslim Iranians and their allies in the Arab Muslim World from Lebanon to Syria to Iraq and beyond. He was also speaking about the indigenous populist Muslim Brotherhood, as well as the secular liberal movements in the region, which the Saudis are determined to crush with the help of the real “foreign powers”.

Indeed, in order to retain political power and super wealth, the Saudis and the GCC mini-countries have in fact aligned themselves with the far more “foreign powers” than those nearby with whom they the same religion, culture, and neighborhood.

It is from the far more distant and powerful “foreign powers” that the Saudis get their weapons and protection. Indeed it is the Western and Zionist “foreign powers” who keep the oh-so-corrupt Kings and Dictators of the Arab world (now known as the Sunni Arab World) in power, enabling them to maintain their repressive bondage hold over their own peoples. Together with the real “foreign powers” the Saudis have used their wealth and weapons to bring about multiple civil and regional wars that are in fact devastating the entire region as never before in history.
If AIPAC and Senator Lindsey Graham are for it.....

Tuesday, May 05, 2015

Both AIPAC and Senator Lindsey Graham, among other right-wing extremist Israel-cheerleaders, are for it!

That for sure means the rest of us should be against it!

AIPAC is maneuvering to make sure their Congressional legislation about Iran goes through, and that Obama, who has already been forced to yield to them though he is in public denial, doesn’t have any excuse to try to veto it or go around it as he wants to. That is why AIPAC is actually opposing the Rubio amendment that would demand Iran “recognize the legitimacy of Israel”.

If we needed proof that Netanyahu and the Israeli Lobby are on top of things rather than Obama — who was forced to succumb to the draft Congressional legislation as it is currently written and ISRAEL/AIPAC wants — we’ve now got it!

Simple rule: If AIPAC is saying yes and pushing its top dogs on Capital Hill to do the same, that’s a sure sign something very wrong is about to happen and we should be very worried!
“Resist, O Palestinian people, your perseverance is our only hope f...

Monday, May 04, 2015

GAZA is HELL, now eight months after Israel’s latest attack. “Resist, O Palestinian people, your perseverance is our only hope for freedom.” The Israelis did the attacking, but it could not have been done without the vast supply of the most modern and lethal weapons, billions and billions of dollars, and constant excuses and political cover provided by the Americans — who thus must be held totally complicitous.

Read the complete article today at MiddleEast.org, and remember this is published in an American magazine connected to the Israelis and the home of the notorious Jeffrey Goldberg, one of Israel’s chief journalist propagandists in the USA.
IRAN takes NUKE lead fingering ISRAEL and USA

Wednesday, April 29, 2015

- Which country secretly developed nuclear weapons decades ago and when international inspectors came, demanded at the time by the American President, surreptitiously hid all evidence of their nuclear weapons program from them?
- Which country has refused to sign the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) and refused all inspections for nearly 50 years?
- Which country has the most modern submarines, bombers, missiles, and battlefield artillery to deliver its arsenal of nuclear weapons anywhere in the Middle East?
- Which country has received more than $100 billion in latest technology weapons from the United States?
- Which country by its policies has inaugurated a nuclear arms race in the Middle East?

There is only one country in the Middle East, one country in the world, to which the answer to all these questions is yes.

This week at the United Nations Iran’s Foreign Minister took to the prestigious podium and demanded that Israel give up its “nuclear weapons”. Mohammad Javad Zarif spoke at a special U.N. meeting convened every five years dealing with nuclear weapons proliferation.

This year Iran spoke on behalf of the 120-nation Non-Aligned Movement and indicated that this block of nations demands a nuclear free-zone in the Middle East, something that can only happen if the Israelis renounce the use of nuclear weapons and as other countries have done in the past gives up its hundreds of such weapons.

During the conference, the Iranians also demanded, and rightly so, that countries which have nuclear weapons should not seek to modernize their stockpiles saying “We call upon the nuclear-weapon states to immediately cease their plans to further invest in modernizing and extending the life span of their nuclear weapons and related facilities.”

Here Zarif was calling on the Americans, as well as the Russians, to live up to their obligations under the NPT. The Americans are currently spending $35+ billion yearly to “modernize” their nuclear weapons, and by doing so forcing the Russians and Chinese to act in kind as well.
Look at Katmandu and Nepal today after the great earthquake of 2015! Now imagine a world with a thousand, with ten thousand, Katmandus and worse!

The great problem in our world today is not Iran, which has no nuclear weapons.

The great problem in our world today is the “great powers” and a few “lesser powers” that have a vast arsenal of nuclear weapons and are rushing to “modernize” and expand them — the USA in the lead spending $35+ billion yearly!

Under the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty not only were other countries supposed to forgo building nuclear weapons. The great powers that possessed them were suppose to reverse course and get rid of them. And other countries like Israel and India and Pakistan have refused to even sign the NPT!

We still live in an insane world where a handful of states have and sometimes threaten to actually use nuclear weapons! Once again, imagine the world with 10,000 post-earthquake Katmandus! Actually it would be MUCH worse with radiation making even survived areas horrible death traps for years, decades, to come!

Oppenheimer was right! Einstein was right! Bertrand Russell was right! Reagan and Gorbachev were right (however briefly!)

Stopping the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction, most especially nuclear weapons, is an urgent rational necessity!

And yet today’s nation-state system, and the powerlessness of the United Nations to insure world peace, dangerously mask that greatest of priorities and our corporate media plays along all too gullibly!
DAVID PETRAEUS – NATIONAL HERO, MILITARY GENIUS, or WAR CRIMINAL?

Yesterday the former 4-Star General and CIA Director got a mild legal wrist slap rather than prison time. Unlike the principled and courageous CIA and NSA whistle-blowers who leaked damning classified materials to the public and ended up behind bars, Petraeus is making a fortune in the private sector trading on all his top-secret insider info some of which he leaked to his sultry biographer mistress resulting in his legal hassles. The clearly political deal to let him go with a token fine and rather meaningless probation once again shows how compromised and politicized the American court system actually is.

Earlier this month I had dinner with Petraeus. I sat right next to him for a few hours, able to listen to him and observe him up close. Indeed it was a rare close encounter with someone from a kind of parallel universe. There can be no doubt Petraeus is a highly intelligent, amazingly energetic, super accomplished, and exceedingly knowledgeable uber man. He doesn’t really hide his extreme narcissism, rather he uses abundant well-practiced charm and authority to mask it.

To many Petraeus is in fact a major military genius and giant war hero. He comes across most of the time as a take-charge, get-things-done, usually soft-spoken, know-something-about-everything, guy. It should be remembered though that he is actually quite neo-conish both in worldview and associations. He was after all the General Bush and Cheney leapfrogged over many others to wage their grotesque wars on the peoples of Iraq and Afghanistan. His military resume is full of much daring-do and quantum
methods of how to vanquish the enemy with fear and co-optation as well as death and destruction.

To others, including leading intellectuals like Chomsky and many students at universities where he now drops by to teach classes at times, if judged by the policies he has promoted and the acts he has committed, David Patraeus fits the classical definition of war criminal. But then there is no entity capable of investigating and rendering such a judgement in a world still so America-centric.

Professor Richard Falk, who taught both Petraeus and myself when we went to the Woodrow Wilson School at Princeton, is someone I will definitely be asking more about Petraeus at the next opportunity. I happened to bump into Falk at the National Press Club where he spoke just a few hours before the Petraeus dinner. I asked him if he’d like to come and say hello to his other former student. It was so fortuitous I thought that Falk just happened to be in Washington that day. But Falk politely declined saying he doubted he would be welcome. During dinner I asked Petraeus about Falk. He had laudatory things to say but then emphasized that he and Falk saw the world in totally different ways. Petraeus as well declined to be put back in touch with his old distinguished Professor of International Law and Human Rights. He understandably much prefers the company of those who fawn over him and obey, even though he is no longer at the top of the chain of command.
Is the death-bed confession of a long-time CIA hit-man true?

“We had evidence that Marilyn Monroe had not only slept with Kennedy, but also with Fidel Castro. My commanding officer, Jimmy Hayworth, told me that she had to die, and that it had to look like a suicide or an overdose. I had never killed a woman before, but I obeyed orders … I did it for America! She could have transmitted strategic information to the communists, and we couldn’t allow that! She had to die! I just did what I had to do!”

Monroe died at home in her bedroom on August 5, 1962 between midnight and 1:00 AM. the CIA-hitman Hodges says that, while Marilyn was asleep, he snuck into her bedroom and injected the Hollywood actress with a huge dose of the barbiturate, Nembutal, combined with a powerful sedative known as chloral hydrate. Whether this particular assassination story is true or not, it is not likely Marilyn Monroe died of a self-taken overdose. Nor is it likely JFK was killed by Lee Harvey Oswald acting alone. The involvement of secret highest-level elements within the CIA has long been rumored, and I personally know one very high-ranking CIA official, now in retirement, who spent his career disbelieving the rumors but now does believe them.
The US/Israel “Myth” of Iranian Nuclear Weapons

Wednesday, April 22, 2015

In a televised address to a group of military commanders, Iran’s Supreme Leader, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, has denounced the US saying American leaders were “methodically and shamelessly threatening” Iran militarily. He charged that the U.S. is creating the “myth” about Iranian nuclear weapons so “they could say the Islamic Republic is a source of threat”. He added: “The source of threat is America itself.”

Khamenei is right. The U.S. has surrounded Iran with more than 45 military and CIA bases throughout the region. This has been done in a carefully prepared process actually instigated by Israeli and Zionist Neocon pressures over a long period of time. Obama has been able to manage so far from preventing the fuse being lit, but even so he has sent vast more arms to the region including huge stocks of pre-positioned U.S. weapons in Israel, Jordan, Kuwait, as well as Saudi Arabia and the Gulf countries.

MiddleEast.Org

WashReport.com
YEMEN – It’s another U.S. Middle East War

Tuesday, April 21, 2015

It’s called a “Saudi-led war” and the client-regime Arabs now have a kind of Army. It’s not an Army to deal with the Israelis. Rather it’s an army to keep their corrupt repressive dictatorship regimes in power — most especially the Saudis, UAE, Qatar, Bahrain, as well as Egypt and Jordan.

But it’s really another American war in the Middle East in the Obama era. The arms are Americans, the training is American, the airplanes and bombs are American, the targets are American-selected, the naval armada is American, the regional Armies are in effect U.S. proxy and mercenary forces. Just about everything in fact is American except for the nationality of the pilots and in this particular case much of the money which comes from the Saudis and GCC countries.

Furthermore, once again the U.S. is using all of its propaganda capabilities, as well as its clout and spymanship at the U.N., to get its way and hoodwink many. Despite differences in style and tactics and priorities, it is the US along with its two top strategic allies, Israel and Saudi Arabia, that is now bombing and destroying another country, Yemen this time, after imposing such a fate on Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, Palestine, Lebanon and beyond. Don’t just think this year or last, think the last few decades and then think back further a hundred years to the beginning of the “modern-era” in the Middle East, the Peace to End All Peace in Paris in 1919 and a few years before that Sykes -Picot.
Both of the political parties that make up the Power Elite and control the United States have been totally infiltrated and corrupted by super-rich dually-loyal American Jews.

Haim Saban is the Sheldon Adelson of the Democrats. After he essentially bought the crucial Middle East program of the Brookings Institution, it took them a decade to manage to take his name off the door just a few years ago. But Saban still controls things at Brookings, the premier Dem Party think-tank, via his network of highly-paid Jewish sub-agents, Martin Indyk at the top of that list. And he, along with a few others super wealthy Jewish hustlers, continue to control the Dem Party through their big money funding. Saban has himself even joked with journalists how his passion is doing everything possible for Israel with his super wealth and the resultant political connections.

More as always at WashReport and MiddleEast.org.
IRAN Leaders Warn Saudis

Sunday, April 19, 2015

Iran’s President Rouhani has just said the following about the Saudi role in today’s Middle East: “What does bombing the innocent…Yemeni people mean? What goals are you pursuing? Will killing children bring power to you? You planted the seeds of hatred in this region and you will see the response sooner or later. Don’t bomb children, elderly men and women in Yemen. Attacking the oppressed will bring disgrace … for the aggressors…. What does providing financial assistance and weapons to terrorists in Syria, Lebanon and Iraq mean?”

Iran’s Supreme Leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei has already called the Saudi-led airstrikes in Yemen “genocide” and a “major crime.”

Iran has presented a four-point plan to end the conflict that includes humanitarian aid, dialogue and the formation of a broad-based Yemeni unity government after a proposed cease-fire. It has been totally rejected by the Saudis who are being armed and provided critical intelligence information and military support by the United States as well as Egypt and the Gulf countries.
Jewish Lobby Controls Key SANCTIONS POWER at Treasury Dept

Saturday, April 18, 2015

Soon-to-be Treasury undersecretary will be third Jew to fill post

(TIMES of ISRAEL) President Barack Obama nominated Adam Szubin to be the top Treasury official monitoring sanctions compliance. Szubin, nominated Thursday to be undersecretary for terrorism and financial crimes, would if confirmed by the US Senate be the third Jewish undersecretary in the role. He would follow David Cohen, who early this year became deputy director of the CIA, and Stuart Levey, who shaped the office’s role in enforcing Iran sanctions as an undersecretary who straddled the Bush and Obama administrations, from 2004-2011… In 2002, he helped found DC Minyan, an Orthodox congregation based on egalitarian principles.
NYU Professors call for divestment from Israeli Occupation and Army

Friday, April 17, 2015

About 120 NYU professors are calling on the school to divest from companies linked to the Israeli occupation.

NYU students, faculty and staff have a long and proud tradition of demanding that the university live up to its professed values, from the anti-apartheid struggle to the current fossil fuels divestment campaign. The time has now come for NYU to take action that, by exerting financial and moral pressure, can help end the Israeli occupation and support the aspirations of both Palestinians and Israelis for justice and self-determination.

MiddleEast.org
Encircling, Sanctioning and Threatening IRAN

Thursday, April 16, 2015

The U.S. actually has some 45 military bases everywhere surrounding Iran. Plus the Israelis have been super-armed by the Pentagon which has also, pre-positioned huge stockpiles of the most modern weapons in Israel, Jordan, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Qatar and beyond. The troop figures vary of course and do not include “contractors”, CIA, and mercenary armies funded, trained and armed by the Americans. Right after 9/11, the Neocons, coordinating with the Israelis, got the Pentagon to sign-off on a list of seven countries where invasion or CIA regime change was to be done within five years. Iran remains their major target which they believe will then make it possible for pro-American regime change in Syria, Lebanon and Palestine.
Gunter Grass warns about Israel and World War

Wednesday, April 15, 2015

In his last years Gunter Grass, Germany’s towering Nobel Laureate who just died, warned about Israeli Nukes, Israel’s terrible shameful treatment of the Palestinians, and the dangers of Israel provoking war with Iran.

In his last days Grass warned that the world was sleepwalking into World War III repeating the mistakes of the past.

“There is war everywhere; we run the risk of committing the same mistakes as before; so without realising it we can get into a world war as if we were sleepwalking… We have the possibility to autodestruct, something that did not exist before… For the first time we are responsible, we have the possibility and the capacity to auto-destroy ourselves and we don’t do anything to eliminate this danger.”

Key articles today at MIDDLEEAST.ORG
Quickly now the savvy Russia is selling Iran their advanced anti-aircraft S-300 missiles. Smart move. Understandable move. Important move.

For years the U.S. and Israel, along with Saudi Arabia then more behind-the-scenes, have pressured the Russians not to do so. The reason is simple. The Iranians are everywhere surrounded by American military bases and aircraft carriers that can launch the most advanced attack aircraft, missiles, and drones against their country. Add to that the continual Israel threats — and they are super-armed by the Americans as well. The Iranians have seen what the Americans can and will do to unprotected countries — witness Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya, Bosnia, and beyond. And what Israel will do in Gaza and Lebanon and beyond.

Now, unless the Americans or Israelis have new capabilities to defeat the S-300s, Russia is stepping in with what may be a defensive game-changer.

The Americans are screaming at Russia for having such chutzpah! But actually it should be the other way around. It is the U.S. that not only has some 45 military bases throughout the region surrounding Iran. It is the U.S. that has invaded and literally destroyed countries in recent history — genocidal death and destruction. It is the U.S. that provides Israel with the world’s most advanced attack weapons, with somewhat lesser attack arms flowing from the US and Europe to Saudi Arabia, Egypt, and other Arab client-regimes in the region. It is the U.S. and Europe pocketing $100 billion+ in arms sales to the Middle East in recent years.

Meanwhile, the Russians are simply supplying a defensive weapons system that can protect Iran’s borders with a range of about 125-miles after years of restraint and with a cost of about $1 billion. They’ve got the arms, they need the money, and they certainly do have the justification.
They've spent decades being pro-Palestinian and anti-Israel yet they still have so little impact in Washington. This despite every more outrageous and alienating Israeli policies.

Once again they gathered last Friday at the National Press Club last under the banners of a magazine known as Washington Report on Middle East Affairs and an associated one-man anti-AIPAC research organization known as IRMEP (Institute for Research Middle East Policy).

By Washington standards it was a tiny little affair even after all these years of effort — just a few hundred, about half gray-haired retired folk. Even though they had emailed for weeks everyone they knew and offered journalists and students free admission and lunch very few came. As is the usual for this group it was a very incestuous, not-much-credibility, true-believers kind of thing.

Many of the speakers however were quite good actually. But even so nearly all dealt with history and dry facts, nearly all of which information is easily available to anyone who googles their names. Hardly anyone had anything to advocate about what could and should be done, and there was no action plan at all. But then that's what retired folk and aging academics do — they reminisce, attend reunions, and go to church.
The push for WAR with IRAN is not over!

Sunday, April 12, 2015

The Israelis and the Saudis, along with the powerful Jewish, Neocon, Evangelical, and media Lobbies, have not and will not accept what Obama is trying to do with Iran. They remain determined to undermine him and get the rapproachment aborted if they can, wait him out and replace him with someone else if they can not. Either way they will use the Congress and the media to make any agreement signed suspect, unworkable, and fragile. Probably in fact there will not even be a stable and understandable agreement and there will certainly not be an Obama goes to Tehran moment..
Obama Doctrine – Stealth and TechWars

Thursday, April 09, 2015

The Obama Doctrine is a kind of Neocon Lite strategy...a way of pursuing American imperial wars stealth-like with less of a directly visible American footprint and less of an American body-count.

The Obama Doctrine is wars by remote-controlled drones, by contractors, by CIA plots, by mercenary armies, by cyber espionage and infiltration attacks.

And even as Obama pursues a “nuke deal” with Iran he has surrounded that country with 45 military bases and he has armed Israel, the Saudis and other Sunni Arab countries with hundreds of billions of super weapons! Plus of course he never makes mention of Israel’s vast arsenal of hundreds of nuclear weapons and advanced delivery systems.

Check daily for critical info to MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
OBAMA rushing more arms to Saudis, Egypt, Gulf GCC

Wednesday, April 08, 2015

Obama is a kind of Jekyll and Hyde President when it comes to the Middle East…and beyond.

He talks one way to keep his constituency on board, though some have rebelled, but all-too-often he actually acts Neoconish.

He will leave office with troops, drones, contractors, CIA, all entangled more than ever in Iraq and Afghanistan. The U.S. has quite literally destroyed those countries as coherent political entities and brought such immense death and suffering along the way..

His duplicitous policies, along with those of America’s key allies, have helped create horribly bloody civil wars in Syria, Libya, Yemen, and beyond, with Lebanon, Pakistan, and others on the brink.

He has totally failed with regard to Israel which has not only raced ahead with more settlements and racism but at the same time has been more super-armed more than ever by Obama even as it has increased its nukes to about 400 coupled with the most advanced land, sea, and air delivery systems.

And now the U.S. is rushing still more arms to Junta Egypt and Dictator Saudis as they build a regional army to keep their despicable regimes in power and everyone else fearful, cowering, imprisoned, or dead.
Pick the 2 countries that have NUKES in the Middle East...lo...

Sunday, April 05, 2015

The Israelis have not only the greatest number of nukes, around 400, but they also have the most powerful ones and the most advanced delivery systems including fighter/bombers, the latest German-built submarines, and missiles in addition to battlefield artillery. The Pakistanis also have a many nukes, around 100, with missiles and planes, all largely supplied by the U.S.A. Both the Israeli and Pakistani military have intimate ties to the U.S. Pentagon and arms suppliers.
The End of the House of Saud…”Saudi” …

Saturday, April 04, 2015

Hidden in a long Washington Post article a few days ago was this simple quote from a Yemeni businessman: "This is the beginning of the end of the House of Saud."

Osama bin-Laden broke with the Saudi Royals after they allowed U.S. troops (under great pressure and duplicitous manuevers by the Americans) into in the Kingdom in 1990. This set the stage for bin-Laden’s declaration of war on the Americans a few years later and the Neocon twist of it all into 9/11 and “The War on Terror”.

Now, armed by the Pentagon and manipulated by the CIA and Israel’s Mossad, the Saudis are attacking in Yemen after having quasi-occupied Bahrain. In addition the Saudis, have made the GCC into a military alliance, brought the Egyptian Junta to power and now have the Egyptian army as a mercenary force in the guise of a Sunni Army.

The Saudi alliance with the U.S. and Israel is now more exposed, making them more vulnerable, than ever. What the Saudis have done — aligning with the Neocons, Zionists, and junta/dictatorial regimes more than ever before — will in fact likely be the beginning of the end for the House of Saud.
What the Saudis are doing to Yemen

Friday, April 03, 2015

The article with pictures is at top of MiddleEast.Org today.

And remember….what the Saudis are doing could not be done without the help and weapons of the Americans and their Israeli and Egyptian allies who receive the great bulk of U.S. financial and military aid every year.
45 U.S. Military Bases Surround Iran

Thursday, April 02, 2015

PLUS the Israelis have been super armed by the Americans and have huge stocks of military gear prepositioned there as well as in Kuwait, Saudi, Jordan, and GCC countries. Plus the vast capabilities for cyber warfare, drone killing machines, carriers, missiles, all on top of the CIA and NSA everywhere.
45 US military bases surround Iran

It is primarily a delicate U.S. *rapprochement* with Iran that is underway — one which the Saudis and Israelis fear so much and are jointly determined to undermine if not prevent.

That’s what the agreement being so publicly and painstakingly orchestrated in Lausanne is really all about. What the U.S. does all the other negotiating parties will go along with.

The out-front issue is nuclear “capability”. But it is not Iran that has brought such weapons to the Middle East; The Israelis, thanks to the Americans, have hundreds of such advanced weapons with super sophisticated aircraft, missiles, and submarines to deliver them. The Arabs and Iran are largely defensively against such overwhelming Israeli power; they can only turn on each other with the more limited weapons the American and Europeans are only to glad to sell them for cold cash.

But whether the Obama Administration can actually make the agreement stick and have a foreign policy legacy it so badly seeks after so many failures, that’s definitely uncertain. The Israelis, Saudis, Neocons, Evangelicals, Jewish Lobby/Congress are all vehemently opposed. Plus more tricks and Blacks Ops, mostly from the Israelis, are no doubt ahead.

Back in 1923, at the very same Beau-Rivage Palace Hotel in Lausanne, a treaty was signed that finalized the break up of the Ottoman Empire and further balkanized the entire Middle East region.

Like previous agreements in Paris and Cairo in the years after WW1 – then with the Brits and French in the lead, the Americans not yet in charge – at Lausanne in 1923 the West
created a false peace that has become known as “Peace to End all Peace”. What the
West did then damned the Middle East region to a hundred years of factional warfare and
dictatorial repression which is today violently exploding everywhere. It also brought about
the Judeo-Christian invasion of the region otherwise known as “Zionism”.

Exploding
Middle East
Myths
15 Years of Fighting Zionist Propaganda

IN GODS FACE - A PRAY TO END A JEW ENTERTAINMENT
OBAMA’s Legacy and IRAN

Tuesday, March 31, 2015

“The truth is…we’re one agreement away from a game-changing, legacy-setting nuclear accord on Iran that tackles what every one agrees is the biggest threat to the region.”

— Senior State Department official on March 26.

LET'S BOMB IRAN!

![Cartoon of a rocket labeled 'Israel' pointing to Iran and surrounding countries]

IRAN IS A THREAT TO PEACE!
U.S. Guilty! 1.3 million killed since 9/11!

Monday, March 30, 2015

This 1.3 million killed is a conservative estimate coming from an international organization of physicians this weekend. Add to it more millions injured and many more millions made refugees. That complete total well over 10 million!

Add to this how the Americans have literally destroyed countries, and used their allies to hang Saddam, anal-pipe-rape Qaddafi to death, poison Arafat to death…and the list goes on..

As a result the entire Middle East is now engulfed in multiple levels of civil war as well as a spreading regional conflagration pitting Sunni against Shia.

And add to all this the rise of the Islamic State, a kind of alternative radical Sunni army that has resulted from the American occupations complete with sadistic torturing on top of all the mass killing…mirroring the rise of Hamas and Hezbollah in the past also as counteractions to U.S. and Israeli policies.

There are multiple causes to all this mayhem of course, but overall the Americans, the world’s only “superpower”, are primarily responsible for what has and is happening through the Middle East region.

MiddleEast.Org
Heikal: U.S. is behind war in YEMEN!

Sunday, March 29, 2015

"I condemn the aggression underway by a coalition of 10 Arab countries, including Egypt, on Yemen,

The US air force has very overtly taken part in the aggression which shows that this is not an Arab decision."

He’s the dean of Arab and Middle East political analysts and journalists. So when Muhammad Hassanein Heikal in this way we should not only be listening but wondering what is propelling him to be so bold when the Egyptian Junta is so in control of Egypt and working so closely with the Saudis, Israelis, and U.S. to control the Middle East.

MiddleEast.Org Email to Mark Bruzonsky

mark@mer.us
Israel Joins Saudi and Egypt bombing Yemen and threatening Iran

Saturday, March 28, 2015

Whether the initial reports that the Israelis are flying their own marked planes along with Saudi and Egypt in attacking Yemen are true, the underlying realities are definitely real. In a major new bid to hold onto control in the Middle East the Saudis and Egypt have created a new Sunni Army, one largely armed and informed with vital combat intelligence by the USA, and also with the Israelis as their partner.

Actually both the Saudis and Egypt have for some time been allied with the Israelis, and of course the Americans, in so many ways….despite public theatrics at time otherwise. Jordan, Qatar, UAE, Kuwait — they are also very much involved with major U.S. military and CIA operations in all.

Even more ominous the rallying of military forces, sales to the Saudis of over $100 billion in arms, and new joint command structures further suggest this is all in preparation for the most major war in the region since World War I and Sykes-Picot. The target is Iran and the goal is not only to bring down the regime in Tehran but also to bring down Assad in Syria, Hezbollah in Lebanon, Hamas in Palestine, and to reassert control of the entire region in alliance with Israel as well as the U.S.

MiddleEast.Org
The Saudis fomented the military take-over of Egypt and they as well fomented the civil war in Syria expecting to bring down the Assad regime. And let's not forget their military intervention to save the regime in Bahrain and their tens of billions yearly used to buy arms and corrupt everyone they can from politicians to journalists.

Now, just as the Obama Administration and leading EU powers are beginning a rapprochement with Iran, the Saudis are fomenting a Sunni Alliance whose first task is a proxy war against Iran in Yemen. It's mind-boggling that even as the Saudis are bombing Iranian-backed forces in Yemen, the U.S. is actually helping Iranian forces aligned with the Shia Baghdad regime by bombing Sunni anti-Iran forces in Tikrit! Got that?

But what lies ahead is far worse, far more dangerous, and could even bring about WWII. The now formalized Sunni Alliance, already in bed with and infiltrated by the Israelis, will attempt to spark a hot war with Iran with the real aim of bringing down the regime in Tehran. Once ignited, in the fog of war, it is likely the US and others would get dragged in against Iran, despite intentions. That of course is precisely what the Israelis want to bring about!
The Saudis have been in a cold war with Iran for some time. They were even caught telling the U.S. to “cut off the head of the snake” (i.e., the regime in Tehran). They are desperate to keep the U.S. in their strategic/financial bed, and thus petrified about a looming U.S.-Iran rapprochement. So desperate in fact that their dangerous de facto alliance with Israel has become more exposed than ever.

After military intervention in Bahrain, after encouraging the Pentagon to build up forces throughout the GCC which they created, after financing and fomenting the military Junta coup in Cairo, after manipulating oil supply/prices to harm Iran and Russia, after fomenting the horrible civil war in Syria, and after whopping arms purchases in recent years totaling over $100 billion, the Saudis are now directly intervening in Yemen with massive air power and troops to come (probably from their well-paid now mercenary army in Egypt as well).

This is being done with both the help and support of the U.S. and Israel, along with their much expanded alliance with the Egyptian Junta. And they are doing so at a critical time hoping one way or another, along with the Israelis, to abort the growing connections between the U.S. and Iran.
Panic Time for Liberal Zionists

Sunday, March 22, 2015

The moral and political contradictions "liberal" American Jews face were on public display this weekend at the J Street 5th annual gathering in Washington. Compared to AIPAC and CUFI that also hold their annual events at the Washington Convention Center, J Street is a kind of Zionist stepchild with far fewer numbers and impact. Revisionist and Evangelical Zionism are now dominant — along with religious and settler Zionism. J Street even held a plenary session — one of their best ever it should be noted — asking the question "Does Liberal Zionism Have A Future?"

A few years ago when J Street was launching I wrote a rather critical and revealing essay. I'm putting it today as a Flashback at the top of MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com.

it does need updating. Stay tuned!
Dershowitz laments not being invited by J Street!

Saturday, March 21, 2015

This guy Dershowitz has got to be the great Jewish Zionist Narcissist Nudnick of all time!

I have repeatedly sought an opportunity to address the J Street conference. I have personally implored Jeremy Ben-Ami, the head of J Street, either to allow me to address the conference, or to sit down with me for a public conversation in front of the group’s members. He has adamantly refused.

MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
Two weeks ago I said: Bibi Reelects Himself with State of the World...

Wednesday, March 18, 2015

Bibi Reelects Himself with State of the World Address to U.S. Congress.
Obama actually VERY PRO-ISRAEL

Monday, March 16, 2015

Measured by how much armaments and billions and special additional funds for anti-missile development, the reality is Barack Obama has been among the most pro-Israel of Presidents. And if his nemesis Netanyahu goes down tomorrow there will be a big push to bring about a "Palestinian State", no matter how false and disingenuous it would be. That's what his long-time liberal Jewish Zionists funders want, and that in fact is what the main-stream Zionist Israelis want — Obama as their front man for a poison-pill deal with Abbas and the collaborationist "Palestinian Authority" that will for them legitimize the settlements and the apartheid realities.
A former top official in the State Department, the former chief of the Policy Planning Division in fact, let the cat out of the bag last night. She was speaking at a closed Princeton University event and could say out loud what current officials cannot — that the real goal of the U.S. is coup in Moscow! She openly predicted there is as much as a 50% chance that Putin will be ousted before the end of the Obama Presidency. The former top official is known to be a close confidant of Hillary Clinton who appointed her to that key State Department position, and she would be one of a number of Democratic Party foreign policy operatives who would be considered for National Security Adviser were Hillary to become POTUS.
AIPAC and ISRAEL still RULE the HILL

Wednesday, March 11, 2015

"Nothing happens on Capitol Hill related to Israel unless and until Howard Kohr (AIPAC chief) wants it to happen. Nothing."

So tweets a former Israel Lobby insider. But what’s missing here is that nothing happens with AIPAC that doesn’t either start with or have the endorsement of Israel.

The Israeli/Jewish Lobby long ago established itself as the exception to all the lobbying rules — especially the need for foreign registration and real financial disclosure — because of the wealth and power of key American Jews. They have mastered not only the arts of intimidation and bribery, but of fear and career destruction as well.

Netanyahu’s recent slap-down-Obama speech to the Congress, followed by the recent threatening public letter “to the leaders of Iran” (cc Obama), all have the clear lineage not just of AIPAC but of those who control Israel…and that’s not just Bibi and the Likud, but his opponents in the Zionist Union as well.
Iranian FM Forcefully Rebutes Republican Senators

Monday, March 09, 2015

“I should bring one important point to the attention of the authors and that is, the world is not the United States, and the conduct of inter-state relations is governed by international law... The authors may not fully understand that in international law, governments represent the entirety of their respective states, are responsible for the conduct of foreign affairs, are required to fulfil the obligations they undertake with other states.”

The Iranian Foreign Minister has quite forcefully and eloquently told the 47 Republican Senators who wrote threateningly to the leaders of Iran to take a hike! In doing so he put AIPAC and the Israelis on notice they are being defeated politically and in the court of public opinion worldwide. Thus expect even more vicious counter-reactions from the Neocons on many fronts, from AIPAC which still dominates on Capitol Hill, from the Israelis who have proved time and time again how dangerous and arrogant they can be, and from the Saudis, who are more in bed with the Israelis than ever.

Read all about the still escalating battle between Obama and AIPAC/Israel at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
US Congress Compared to German Nazi Reichstag!

Sunday, March 08, 2015

Uri Avneri was a boy in Nazi Germany before making aliyah to Israel. He fought in the 1948 war. He was many times in the Israeli Knesset. He is today one of Israel’s most senior commentators...even in a way a kind of elder statesman. Despite flaws he is a brilliant writer and political analyst. So when Avneri compares his Prime Minister to Adolph Hitler and the American Congress to the Nazi Reichstag....OMG!

In addition Avneri points out regarding Netanyahu’s speech to the American Congress a few days ago:

*Not a word about Palestine and the Palestinians. Not a word about peace, the two-state solution, the West Bank, the Gaza Strip, Jerusalem. Not a word about apartheid, the occupation, the settlements. Not a word about Israel’s own nuclear capabilities. Not a word, of course, about the idea of a nuclear-weapon-free region, with mutual inspection.*

Full article and so much more every day at MiddleEast.Org
Israel (and Saudis) Wants WAR ON IRAN by USA!

Saturday, March 07, 2015

In September 2002, then-former Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu told a U.S. congressional committee, “there is absolutely no question whatsoever” that Saddam Hussein’s Iraq was developing nuclear weapons at “portable manufacturing sites of mass death.” Once Hussein had nuclear weapons, Netanyahu warned, “the terror network will have nuclear weapons,” placing “the security of the entire world at risk.”

So begins a former National Security Council member from the Clinton/Bush years in her recent must read article (it’s at the top of MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com today)

A new positive relationship with Iran would be good for the USA and good for the world, I agree. But the Israelis and the Saudis not only want to abort such a possibility they want to weaken, regime-change, and if they can to bring total war on Iran as has been done to neighboring countries in recent times.

They successfully aborted positive developments before with Iran during the Clinton years, they almost got the war with Iran started during the Bush/Cheney reign, and they are determined to block Iran’s rise by the Obama Administration. Meanwhile economic war has already been made on Iran and militarily the US has positioned forces totally surrounding the country. So far it is primarily Iranian deterrent strength, coupled with Russian and some Chinese support for Iran, that has held back very dangerous conflagration whose ramifications would likely spread beyond the region.

The Israeli and Saudi goal now is to prevent and/or undermine a lasting agreement by Obama with Iran, continue “crippling” sanctions, race forward with even greater destructive weapons and anti-missile defenses, and create the conditions for the new American President to bring down Iran one way or another.
Falsely Charging Anti-Semitism to Repress True Anti-Israel and Anti...
TUTU THE ANTI-SEMITES

YOU'LL NEED THESE:

ID GLASSES

TO SEE THE DISTORTED ONE-DIMENSIONAL NARRATIVE

OF TODAY, WHERE ONE IS BUT A KNOTS IN THE PLANET

THAT IS ONE (AND ONLY ONE) CONSEQUENTLY

CONDAMNED (NEEDY)

RATIONAL PERCEPTION OF PALESTINIANS.
Apple – Not Facebook – Champions PRIVACY as BAS...

Thursday, March 05, 2015

“None of us should accept that the government or a company or anybody should have access to all of our private information. This is a basic human right. We all have a right to privacy. We shouldn’t give it up. We shouldn’t give in to scare-mongering or to people who fundamentally don’t understand the details.”

Tim Cook’s commitment to privacy is real and Apple’s views on the subject stand in stark contrast to the position taken by Facebook and many other US tech giants. Such true privacy commitments are also entirely at odds with the position adopted by the US, UK, China and many other governments around the world who insist they need ever-increasing monitoring powers to combat crime and terror, dismissing the concerns of Cook and so many of us.

Thank’s so much Tim Cook and Apple! Keep it up!
Bibi and the Jewish Zionist Neocon Master Plan

Wednesday, March 04, 2015

“If you take out Saddam, Saddam’s regime, I guarantee you that it will have enormous positive reverberations on the region.”

~ Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu urging the US to invade Iraq in 2002

It was Bibi and the Jewish Zionist Neocons who have so successfully infiltrated Washington – Wolfowitz, Perle, Faith, Zakheim, Libby along with organizations AIPAC and JINSA all in the lead — who pushed the U.S. into invading Iraq. They championed the still secret master plan to remake the Middle East under Israeli domination using US military, covert and economic powers. No one has held them accountable and they are still on the rampage now aiming at Syria, Lebanon, Palestine and Iran while keeping the Russians busy in Ukraine and also now under severe economic-war sanctions and threats.
Bibi Reelects Himself with State of the World Address to U.S. Congress

Tuesday, March 03, 2015

He quite purposefully and quite dramatically entered and left the Joint Session of Congress this morning in the same way the American President does yearly to deliver his State of the Union Address. But Bibi Netanyahu aroused more interest, more enthusiasm, and even more credibility than does President Obama. And with today’s historic address — whatever one thinks of him personally or the policies he so passionately represents or his country — this morning in Washington Bibi Netanyahu got himself reelected Prime Minister of Israel.

In doing so he will be Israel’s longest serving PM. And during his next term he is likely to address the Congress another time, making him the foreign leader who will have addressed the Congress more than any other… beating out none other than Winston Churchill.

Correction — Headline should read: U.S. Congress combined with American Neocons, Conservatives, Evangelicals, AIPAC, and super rich Jews and media moguls, have all just combined to Reelect Bibi Netanyahu Israeli Prime Minister.
Remembering the creation of Osama bin-Laden, Hamas, Hezbollah&... 

Monday, March 02, 2015

Remember who helped start and arm many of the groups and persons now termed “terrorists”? Even Ronald Reagan years ago gave some of them awards as “freedom fighters” in the White House! The list includes Osama bin-Laden, Hamas, and Hezbollah in addition to today’s largely grassroots Sunni army known as ISIS.
The Face of Modern American Christian Conservatism!

Sunday, March 01, 2015

Who got a standing ovation and prolonged applause at the major CPAC convention in Washington where all the Republican Presidential candidates pranced about? Here he is! Duck Dynasty star Phil Robertson accepted the Andrew Breitbart Defender of the First Amendment Award at CPAC last Friday.

Here you have it! The face of Conservative Christian Republicans! Along with his well-worn duck-taped Christian Bible!
THE FUTURE of ISRAEL and the WORLD

Saturday, February 28, 2015

“It may be the final battle for the future of Israel – between the zealots of Greater Israel and the supporters of a liberal state. Between a mini-empire that dominates and oppresses another people and a decent democracy. Between settlement expansion and a serious search for peace. Between what has been called here “swinish capitalism” and a welfare state.”

So veteran political analyst Uri Avneri sums up Israel’s impending election. But it’s not just about the future of Israel, nor is the election outcome likely to change underlying Zionist policies, though the rhetoric and political theatrics would shift somewhat. There are very powerful Jewish-controlled media and business institutions worldwide that are greatly affected by, even controlled by, international Zionism. And then there are the multitude of political and propaganda (hasbara) institutions.

Though a very small people in numbers the Jewish people and their now dominant imperial Zionist ideology of all stripes (aka secular religion) play a remarkably over-sized role in the affairs of the world.

Key articles and quick analysis always at MiddleEast.Org
“Destructive of the fabric of the relationship”

Wednesday, February 25, 2015

Referring to Israel, that’s the phrase just used publicly by the White House National Security Adviser on a major TV program about U-S Israeli relations these days. Clearly it was not a mistake, it was very much by design and had to be green-lighted by POTUS himself.

And yet, practically at the same time, the U.S. has just sold Israel (well actually given in view of how the money is handled) a large number of the very latest stealth attack aircraft, each worth more than $100 million, and whose only purpose can be to provide Israel the military superiority to attack Iran or Syria or any other country in the region.

The current public confrontation between the Israelis and the Americans, Netanyahu and Obama, is one of the most dramatic and public ever. But actually there have been many in the past and the Israelis always prevail.

The backdrop to all this is that the Americans are pulling out all stops to get Netanyahu defeated in the upcoming election. The Israelis meanwhile are pulling out all stops to further weaken Obama, to out-maneuver him politically, to undermine any agreement with Iran, to get as much as they can from the Congress and the Pentagon, and to put someone even more compliant than Obama in the White House in 2016.

MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com for critical info and analysis
COLD WAR II – The U.S. Versus Russia

Monday, February 23, 2015

---

**Americans’ Favorable/Unfavorable Ratings of Russia**

- Favorable: ■
- Unfavorable: □

Note: 1986–1992 showing Soviet Union

---

**Americans’ Perceptions of Russia’s Military Power as a Critical Threat to U.S.**

Note: I am going to read you a list of possible threats to the vital interests of the United States in the next 10 years. For each one, please tell me if you see this as a critical threat, an important but not critical threat, or not an important threat at all. The military power of Russia

---

**What one country anywhere in the world do you consider to be the United States’ greatest enemy today? (OPEN-END) Recategorization)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>2011</th>
<th>2012</th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Korea/Korea (nonmilitary)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iran</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iraq</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countries in which U.S. operates</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle East (nonmilitary)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syria</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afghanistan</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States forf</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saudi Arabia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>None/No opinion</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Less than 0.5%
He didn't end America's wars, he expanded them and is preparing for more! He didn't change the overall U.S. CIA-NSA-PENTAGON war-think, he oversaw its expansion while shifting to more techno/ drone killings, enhanced bombing techniques, the mutation of NATO (remember Libya?), and considerably enhanced CIA black ops and NSA spy ops.

He became the President arresting more whistle-blowers than all others in history, threatened the basic freedoms of the Press, further legitimizing the infringement on habeas corpus, and he didn't even close Gitmo!

Furthermore still, he didn't hold any US government officials responsible for their gross historic lies and war crimes, and he didn't hold any of the Wall Street thieves culpable for their meltdown of the economy to feed their narcissistic gluttony!

When "hope and change" Obama leaves the White House, US military, CIA operatives, NSA spying, and "contractors" galar, will be far more rampant…and not only in the Middle East. Obama has also overseen the creation of Cold War II, and the counter-reaction from both war-sanctioned Russia and pivoted-to China is understandable. Oh yes, let's not forget he and the top American allies helped create ISIS (his ISIL) and he now is using it as his excuse for new war powers!

Hard to believe when you think back to Obama’s 2008 campaign, but when he departs after two terms US troops and contractors will still be in both Iraq and Afghanistan with American mercenary armies from Kurdistan to Kiev, along with the traditional ones in Saudi, UAE, Qatar, Kuwait, Jordan, Egypt and of course the Israelis!

And now the Dem Party expects us to rally around Hillary?! …because the alternative is so much worse?!!
Netanyahu is blinking  
Thursday, February 19, 2015

The following comes from a news report today and it shows the Israeli Prime Minister is blinking ahead of his 3 March speech which hitherto has been billed as a major address to a “Joint Session of Congress”. This may be one of those rare times where Obama and his team have outmaneuver Bibi who largest consideration right now is how this all will play out back home with the Israeli election less than a month away.

A source close to Netanyahu’s office had said Israeli officials were considering amending the format of the speech to perhaps have the prime minister speak in a closed session of Congress or in smaller meetings with lawmakers.
Valiant Professor Obama

Thursday, February 19, 2015

In this case he's valiantly trying to be Professor Obama and hold back the Neocons, the Zionists, and the military-industrial minions from provoking religious, regional, and even World War.

But the American main stream media is so resistant to serious thoughtful nuanced discussion, and the American people are so use to being brainwashed and ignorant about the world at large, that his efforts are sometimes having counter-results...for instance the cover today in the New York Post.

Check MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com Daily
HOPE for Palestine! PA about to COLLAPSE!

Saturday, February 14, 2015

Many will find this hard to comprehend, but those who seek the well-being and rights of the Palestinian people as a whole should be cheering. If and when the collaborationist quisling US/Israel-sponsored regime of Palestinian VIPS and Masri tycoons is gone from Ramallah there should be firework celebrations not despair. Ending the PA and reversing the terrible harm and divisions it has brought to the Palestinian people is a prerequisite now for the reassertion of Palestinian rights, dignity, and future real independence.

Today’s report that the Israeli Army is warning the Israeli government that Abbas and his “security cooperation” PA “could collapse at any moment” should be greeted by the rest of us with glee and “it’s about time!” sentiments. The JP article about this is top at MiddleEast.Org today.

Read more daily at MiddleEast.Org
Advice to Bibi

Tuesday, February 10, 2015

Dear Bibi,

Here’s some good advice for you at this critical time. History and the election have thrown you a golden opportunity to appear statesmanlike. For the benefit of your country, try to look like the statesman you are not and don’t really aspire to be, but this time put the US-Israel connection ahead of your personal narcissistic temperament. Simply “postpone” your address to the U.S. Congress at this time, doing so in a low key but dignified way. You don’t even have to give a public reason, let the commentators have a field day, the more publicity the better as long as you play the statesman card this time!

Bibi! You’ve got a special unusual chance here to twist this whole thing to your advantage — something you have in the past taken such pride in doing so many times in so many situations. And if you do this you can still give your rabble rousing speeches about Iran and terrorists at the AIPAC Conference and hither and you — in person or by satellite — to wild applause. Plus in this way you will be saving your Congress address until after your reelection when they won’t be able to deny you and you will take that podium for the third time as only Winston Churchill has done before you!

Now if I were a friend and supporter of Bibi I’d sit him down and with some passion forcefully give him this advice!

But since I actually loath his policies and attitudes (while grudgingly admiring his tactical political skills), I’m hoping he will totally disregard this advice, doggedly insist on giving his Joint Session of Congress speech in a few weeks, but as a result find his neocon-inspired gambit backfiring and his political fortunes stumbling. The media might even portray the no-shows as “boycotting” and subliminally maybe give some further impetus to the BDS Movement!
UC Students Condemn US and call for divestment!

Monday, February 09, 2015

Thinking, democracy, and principles have all been badly trampled in our onetime Land of the Free and the Home of the Brave. But what the students at the UC did yesterday is a clear demonstration that even with the expansion of the military-industrial-government complex the university student community mains alive and fighting...even if in many ways not really well.

“The University of California Student Association board – which represents all 233,000 students enrolled in the UC system’s 10 campuses – approved a resolution on Sunday that calls on the system’s leaders to financially divest from the United States.”

And the vote wasn’t even close! Read the full article from which this quote is taken today at top of WashReport.com
Saudis: Behind 9/11 even while Occupied by USA?

Sunday, February 08, 2015

A sizeable number of Saudis believe their nation is occupied by the United States. This is no chimera. There are some 40,000 American "technicians" and "contractors" in Saudi serving the oil industry and military. US forces in Qatar, Bahrain, Kuwait and Diego Garcia overwatch Saudi Arabia. There are secret US bases in Saudi. Israel is a secret ally of the Saudi royal family.

This quote comes from an extremely important article published yesterday by Canadian Middle East expert Eric Margolis. The full article is at the top of MiddleEast.Org today, 8 February.

Note: If you go to MiddleEast.Org is future days just us the calendar in the center Middle row to take you to this date, 8 Feb.

Further note you can easily switch back and forth between MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com using the Networks links at the very top.
The latest Hollywood “block-buster money-maker” is *American Sniper*. In some critical ways, most visible when foreign policy and war themes are up front, America is a sick nation!

Read the two articles today highlighting in red at the top of WashReport.com both exposing the hidden psychological realities behind this latest hit movie Americans are flocking to.

Add to the sickness such new TV dramas glorifying the CIA, DOS, NSA, Pentagon and “counter-terrorism” as *SCANDAL* and *MADAME SECRETARY* — all taking off from *24* which FOX is planning to bring back as well!
America’s HASHEMITE KINGDOM

Thursday, February 05, 2015

Jordan has always been a Western created artificial entity in the heart of the Middle East, even more so than other quasi-countries in the region. The Hashemites were planted in Amman by the Brits after they lost Arabia to the al-Sauds. After WWII the CIA took over and actually had the King on the payroll for a long time with the Station Chief himself briefing and debriefing him regularly. Secret extensive collaboration with the Zionists was, and is, part of the Hashemite deal to keep power. Today’s King, born to a British mother and educated in the UK and US, was in fact installed in a little known plot that required a change to the Constitution — one masterminded by the CIA with a ceremony right here in Washington DC.

That said the US and Israel have gotten their money’s worth many times over. Yet how much longer the Western regime and the artificial country can survive remains in doubt. Abdullah is throwing in his lot more and more publicly with Washington, as well as with Israel, and is now at war with forces in Syria and Iraq he had long tried to avoid. Just days ago Abdullah was quite literally pleading in Washington for vastly more arms, training, and CIA assistance, recalling none other than Clint Eastwood’s character in the movie Unforgiven, who in a famous scene says:

“Any man I see out there, I’m gonna kill him. Any son of a bitch takes a shot at me, I’m not only going to kill him, I’m going to kill his wife and all his friends and burn his damn house down.”
VERGE OF WAR WITH RUSSIA!

Wednesday, February 04, 2015

"We are on the verge of war with Russia!"

"Both sides are mobilizing their Nuclear Weapons!"

"The War Party in the U.S. is on the March!"

These quotes are from Professor Stephen Cohen, one of the leading American historians and political analysts, now Professor Emeritus at New York University and Princeton University, the two Universities where I did my graduate studies. Indeed I took a course about Russia with Professor Cohen when I was getting my Masters degree at Princeton.

And yet, also as Professor Cohen points out, there is very little serious and informed debate about how the US has continually provoked and is risking war with Russia. Rather, also this week, three leading think-tanks issued a major joint report essentially calling for the US and NATO to urgently send much greater war weapons to the Ukraine regime...that is to the coup putsch regime installed in Kiev by the US (CIA) and NATO earlier this year.

Cohen even went so far as to suggest we could find ourselves in 2015 in a Cuba Missile Crisis-like situation a la 1962!

Cohen further mused about what future historians would say about what is happening and how World War III started....that is “if there are any future historians”.


Obama tries to lead

Monday, February 02, 2015
Obama has been such a disappointment and such a hypocrite in so many ways. That said, on the extremely important issues of not igniting even wider war in both the Middle East and Europe, not letting the Israelis/Neocons/Saudis goad us into war with Iran, and trying to contain all the “terrorism” hyperbole, just think of what could have been without him, and what might yet be coming when he is gone. This from Obama yesterday:

“What I do insist on is that we maintain a proper perspective and that we do not provide a victory to these terrorist networks by over-inflating their importance and suggesting in some fashion that they are an existential threat to the United States or the world order. You know, the truth of the matter is that they can do harm. But we have the capacity to control how we respond in ways that do not undercut what’s the — you know, what’s essence of who we are.”

But for those who also watched FOX News Sunday yesterday its evident that the war for U.S. policy is heating up and Obama’s ability to hold back the American, Israeli, and Saudi extremists may not prevail. That will especially be the case if there is another 9/11, whether real or false-flag or super sensationalized. And this is especially the danger with Obama and his party having squandered so much of his, and their, stature and credibility.
Gaza and Israel – Made in USA

Sunday, February 01, 2015
Humanity on Earth…

Saturday, January 31, 2015

What the hell was I thinking?

CREATOR'S REMORSE
US keeps bowing to Saudis rather than standing tall

Wednesday, January 28, 2015

Obama was joined in Riyadh by Secretary of State John Kerry, along with Condoleezza Rice and James Baker, who led the State Department under Republican presidents. Former White House national security advisers Brent Scowcroft, Sandy Berger and Stephen Hadley, former Natoinal Security Advisers for both parties, also made the trip, as did Sen. John McCain, the Arizona Republican who is a frequent critic of Obama’s foreign policy in the Middle East. CIA Director John Brennan and Gen. Lloyd Austin, commander of U.S. Central Command, which overseas military activity in the Middle East, joined the delegation.

The U.S. should be withdrawing from and ending the Special Relationship with Saudi Arabia, one of the world’s most repressive police states with a horrible record when it comes to basic human rights.

But instead Obama is furthering the US-Saudi connection and quite literally bowing to it.

Obama bowed this time as well to the new Saudi King, much as he did to king Abdullah a few years back, but this time no such graphic pictures have surfaced.
Visiting Saudi Arabia under today’s circumstances betrays all that Barack Obama is supposed to stand for. The Saudis are not only among the greatest of police states and human rights abusers in the world, they actively encouraged the counter-democracy coup in Egypt and the setting up of the Junta military regime there, have done something similar in Bahrain, and the list goes on. Plus, more than anyone else, the Saudis instigated and financed the civil war in Syria and are working in tandem with the US Neocons and Israelis to trigger U.S. attacks — economic, political, and military — on Iran. Here’s what one brave soul manages to write anonymously in recent days from Saudi Arabia — full txt at MiddleEast.org.

Today there are some 30,000 political detainees in Saudi Arabia. Many are in prison indefinitely without charge or trial. Some are secretly tortured and others publicly flogged. I cringe when the global community considers my country’s record comparable to the Islamic State’s, with our shared floggings and grotesque beheadings.
ISRAEL LOBBY “THROWS GRENADE” INTO PEACE PROCES...

Friday, January 23, 2015

The Israelis and their still quite omnipotent lobby in the U.S. spent years undermining the “Two-State Solution” racing to destroy any possibility of it “on the ground” while tricking and deceiving so many along the way. So much for Peace Process I!

Now the still viable and in the long run maybe more important Peace Process II is the Israeli/Lobby target these days. And they are super busy throwing political and economic grenades to destroy it as well. That’s what all the Congress-imposed “sanctions” and war preparations for Iran are all about. And that’s why the Israeli Prime Minister has been invited once again to address a rare Joint Session of Congress about Iran against vehement White House opposition and just weeks before the upcoming Israeli election.

The Israelis, their American Jewish + Christian Evangelical Zionist lobbies, their extensive media and propaganda agents, and the largely Jewish Neocon cabal, are showing their power once again. That’s why Obama leaked what he said was a back-channel Mossad warning what Congress is doing is “like throwing a grenade into the process.”

Indeed, that’s exactly what they are doing!

MiddleEast.Org
Saudis, US, Israel, EU prepare for ongoing Middle East Regional War

Tuesday, January 20, 2015

The same U.S. Senators who are most connected with the Israelis made a rush trip to Saudi Arabia a few days ago laying the groundwork for regional war not only against ISIS but against Lebanon (Hezbollah), Palestine (Hamas and PA), and most especially SYRIA and IRAN… as well as their international patron Russia.

The Saudis are on a massive weapons buying spree – more than $60 billion in the years ahead from US corporations, and they are also building a new SAUDI GREAT WALL that will stretch some 600 miles. The super narcissistic Saudis are also building the Kingdom Tower which will be by far the tallest skyscraper in the world!
ISRAELIS are REALLY PUSHY!

Sunday, January 18, 2015

The Israelis keep giving Jews worldwide heartburn. They are so arrogant and pushy and too often fitting the stereotype thinking Jews try hard to avoid.

Miss Lebanon is in trouble because though she did everything to avoid her Miss Israel insisted at the last moment on pushing herself into a group selfie and then flaunting it on her website.

Far more serious is what the Israeli Prime Minister did in Paris. Here’s how veteran Israeli journalist Uri Avneri summed up Bibi’s latest chutzpah moment:

*Seems he (Netanyahu) was not invited at all (to Paris). On the contrary, President Francois Hollande sent explicit messages: please, please don’t come. It would turn the demo into a show of solidarity with the Jews, instead of a public outcry for the freedom of the press and other “republican values”. Netanyahu came nevertheless, with two extreme rightist ministers in tow. Placed in the second row, he did what Israelis do: he shoved aside a black African president in front of him and placed himself in the front row. Once there, he began waving to the people on the balconies along the way. He was beaming, like a Roman general in his triumphal parade. One can only guess the feelings of Hollande and the other heads of state – who tried to look appropriately solemn and mournful – at this display of Chutzpah.*

And here’s a comment in Israel’s Haaretz:

“Just as you can sometimes identify Israeli tourists abroad by their loud voices, poor manners and gauche behaviour, none of the hundreds of millions of people around the world who watched Sunday’s Paris rally on television had any problem locating Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu. Members of the youth wing of the opposition Labour party even created an online game using Netanyahu’s nickname called “Push the Bibi” — in which players have 30 seconds to manoeuvre the Israeli leader from the back of the crowd to the front.”

Now just imagine had Iran’s President, or for that matter Putin of Russia, or Kim of Korea, acted in this way…not to mention Miss America!
US and EU hypocrisy in not only having such a close relationship with Saudi Arabia but in protecting the regime and guaranteeing its survival rightly has Arabs and Muslims enraged throughout the world. Together with the close sponsoring relationship the US and EU have with Israel, such Western policies are a large part of the reason for the growing demands that the West, and Christians, get out of the Arab and Muslim countries. The West calls them terrorists, but in reality it is the West that has not only invaded their countries but saddled them with such corrupt, narcissistic, and despicable regimes for a hundred years now since the end of World War I.
Saudi and Israel – closer than ever

Friday, January 16, 2015

Following Israel’s lead the Saudis are walling themselves in against Iraq and the Islamic State. The now-being-built super-high-tech barrier will stretch some 600 miles further dividing the exploding Arab world.

At the same time the Saudis are in a serious warm but not yet hot war with Iran, the Saudi King, again in coordination with Israel, urging the Americans to “cut off the head of the snake”. Plus of course the economic warfare the Saudis are now leading designed to weaken Russia as well as Iran...all in close coordination with the Americans, Israel’s major ally in world affairs, who are now determined to bring down Putin or force him to cry uncle.

The Saudis have their troops in Bahrain, are spending tens of billions on new arms, and are urging the GCC countries which they dominate to do so as well. And they are the main Arab party responsible for the horrible civil war in Syria, the quarter million killed, the millions of refugees created, and the escalating destabilization of Lebanon and maybe even Jordan.

The Saudis recently sent one of their long-time operatives, now head of the OIC, to Jerusalem and the collaborating PA, further coordinating with the Israelis. And in coordination with Junta Egypt, which they finance, they are even considering letting Israelis attend the upcoming Arab League “Peace Process” meeting if they can coordinate a regional deal with the US and the Zionists.

In the U.S. the Saudis are escalating their propaganda operations, mostly in secret using their vast contacts in the military-industrial complex and big money sectors, but also their p.r. activities using such operatives as John Duke Anthony, former Ambassador Chas...
Freeman, and their long-sponsored publication Washington Report on Middle East Affairs.

Oh yes, the repression at home is escalating as well. Simply for blogging they have imprisoned one of their own and are subjecting him to public flogging weekly; all in a desperate effort to frighten all Saudis from speaking up and criticizing “the Kingdom” in any forum.

MiddleEast.Org

And let’s not forget the other symbol the narcissistic Saudis are busy constructing — The Kingdom Tower — which will soon be the tallest building in the world by far! Take that Qatar and Freedom Tower….Mine is Bigger than Yours!
Bibi and French Jews Clash

Thursday, January 15, 2015

In a photograph of the capacity crowd in the synagogue sanctuary tweeted by foreign ministry spokesperson Ofir Gindelman, one can see only French flags, with not a single Israeli flag visible. This is a remarkable contrast with U.S. synagogues, where the pulpit is usually decorated with American and Israeli flags. But the piece de resistance came immediately after Netanyahu had finished delivering his speech, and had already turned his back on the crowd to leave. Before he could step down from the bimah, one of the Jewish leaders grabbed a microphone and launched into a spontaneous rendition of the French national anthem. Not Hatikvah, but the Marseillaise. Within seconds the entire audience had joined in, singing loudly and emotionally.

This most interesting insight from the American Jewish publication The Forward insightfully reporting about the Israeli Prime Minister’s visit to the great synagogue in Paris a few days ago where he told the Jews who are citizens of France they should “come home to Israel”.

A French publication mocks Mohammed in ways terribly insulting to one of the world’s great religions, but this is championed — and rightly so from a Western point-of-view — as “free speech”.

Yet if someone questions the holocaust or says something deeply offensive to Israel, Zionism, or Jews he is branded a criminal anti-Semite and subject to arrest in Europe these days,

Or if something offensive is said on Facebook to the dictatorial government of Saudi Arabia, he is flogged and imprisoned,

Or if something said on Facebook is offensive to Junta Egypt, he too is arrested and tortured,

Or if something preached is threatening to imperial America, he too can expect defamation at least and drone killing if he’s sufficiently inspiring to others.

Welcome to the modern-day Crusades, largely inspired and carried out by “the West”. led by the United States, instigated by Israel, World Jewry, and Evangelical Christianity.

“The West” has a lot of rethinking to do when it comes to “free speech” for all as a universal value.
Christians Fleeing, Jews Fleeing, Civilization Retreating

Tuesday, January 13, 2015

Christians are fleeing many countries in the Middle East.

Jews are fleeing France where they make up Europe’s largest Jewish community. Thank you Neocons, Evangelicals, and Zionist Radicals! Thank you Israel, USA, and Europe! What you have said and done makes you primarily responsible! You have brought about the killing of millions, the greatest refugee crisis of modern times, and the destruction of civilizations!
The Real Extremists are in Cairo and Riyadh

Monday, January 12, 2015

The Saudi Regime in Arabia and the Junta Military Regime in Cairo are fighting a vicious counter-revolution against all who oppose them – liberals, democrats, journalists, NGOs, as well as Islamic Fundamentalists. Aiding them in doing so are the great hypocrites, the Americans and Europeans, who preach freedom and democracy but practice repression, invasion, counter-revolution, torture, and techno-killing.

At the same time the French were gathering their supporters in Paris this weekend, the following, largely overlooked in the West, took place this weekend in Saudi Arabia and Egypt:

• A young Saudi was whipped 50 times in a public square in the city of Jiddah, the first of what will be 20 such weekly rounds of lashes. That, along with 10 years in prison, is his sentence from the kingdom’s religious-based courts for insulting Islam, based on posts on his blog criticizing prominent clerics close to the monarchy.
• An Egyptian court sentenced a student to three years in jail for announcing on Facebook that he is an atheist.
Charlie Hedbo – Vomiting and Fingering

Sunday, January 11, 2015

The new editors, the survivors at Charlie Hedbo, have now made it known they are vomiting over all their new right-wing friends...the ones coming to the defense of their freestyle no-holds barred journalism so they have another excuse to take a further swipe at “radical Islam”.

This fingering cartoon illustrates what they think of such personalities as Marine Le Pen, Rupert Murdock, and Bibi Netanyahu, all of who have grossly exploited recent events in their unending pursuit to whip up anti-Muslim and anti-Arab sentiments.

Truth be told! It is in fact these vomiting-causing personalities and the political movements they champion that are primarily responsible for igniting today’s religious war increasingly pitting the Judeo-Christian West against Islam.
That’s Israel’s Netanyahu waving to the crowds on Sunday in Paris.

Abbas is on the other side of French President Holland.
Jews Responsible!? Muslims Responsible!?

Saturday, January 10, 2015
“Maybe most Jews peaceful, but until they recognize and destroy their growing Zionist cancer they must be held responsible… Big radical radical Jewish danger looming everywhere from Israel to Europe to US. Political correctness makes for denial and hypocrisy.”

Just imagine if a major public figure were to make such a statement! Such a person would be hounded out of every organization he belonged to…and in Europe even face criminal prosecution!

Yet when it comes to Muslims we treat them different…and therein lies the great dilemma now descending into modern-day Crusader-like religious warfare. For here is what no less a personality than Rupert Murdock, owner mind you of The Wall Street Journal along with many other publications in his media empire, tweeted yesterday:

“Maybe most Moslems peaceful, but until they recognize and destroy their growing jihadist cancer they must be held responsible… Big jihadist danger looming everywhere from Philippines to Africa to Europe to US. Political correctness makes for denial and hypocrisy.”

Think about it! MiddleEast.Org
Iran and Israeli Nukes

Friday, January 09, 2015

ISRAEL HAS them, many hundreds of them, in all shapes and forms, with multiple sophisticated delivery systems including US supplied airplanes and missiles and German supplied submarines.

IRAN DOES NOT have them and no matter what could not have but a few even with limited delivery systems for a long time to come.

The Israelis refuse to join the NPT, refuse all forms of international inspection, and have used considerable subterfuge and deception.

The Iranians long-ago joined the NPT, have allowed very extensive inspections by the IAEA, and though accused of so many things most of the allegations are not only unsubstantiated but highly politicized and disingenuous.

But Iran is being strangled by the US, threatened with hot war by Israel the US and the
EU, while Israel is being stuffed further with the latest most sophisticated arms, including huge amounts of “pre-positioned” American weapons.
Last week the Taiwan mission had informed the U.S. government in advance of the plans, and it had given the go-ahead, on condition the event remained low-profile and was not televised.

The U.S. keeps arming Taiwan and keeps nudging it to de facto independence rather than some kind of reunification with China. No doubt U.S. NGOs and CIA were also involved, however masked, in what has been happening in Hong Kong. And then of course there is Tibet.

But most of all there is the American “pivot” — building up military forces throughout the Pacific in countries surrounding China that want/need/allow the Americans to contain/balance the growing Chinese giant, now an embryonic superpower challenging the U.S. in more and more ways.

WashReport.com
DAMN the SAUDIS

Wednesday, January 07, 2015

Forget for the moment the economic war the Saudis are leading, backed by their American protectors, against Iran and Russia.

The Saudis are responsible for the counter-revolution that brought the military Junta to power in Egypt and ever growing death and repression.

Even worse they are responsible for the horrible Syrian civil war on top of their great repression at home in “the Kingdom” as well as in the Bahrain protectorate where the Americans home-base their naval fleet.

And just this week the Saudis sent their man Iyad Madani, now the head of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, to Jerusalem cooperating for the first time quite publicly with the Israelis and dusting off their oh-so-disingenuous Tom Friedman-inspired “Saudi Peace Plan”.

Rather than Madani going to visit the millions of Syrian and Iraqi and Afghan refugees, Madani instead was smilingly cavorting with the corrupted and prostituted “Palestinian Authority” VIPs in Jerusalem and Ramallah.

Did I say yet DAMN the SAUDIS?!
SEX and Destiny in Washington

Tuesday, January 06, 2015

Bill Clinton’s cavorting with a billionaire pimp procurer and his now alleged orgies with underage girls may yet become a major albatross for wife Hillary.

Remember now, Obama is POTUS because of an orgy sex club scandal 10 years ago — not he and Michelle but the Republican candidate with glamorous wife who was forced to withdraw and give up the Senate seat he, rather than Obama, would have won.

In America sex and political destiny are sometimes intertwined — think Gary Hart and John Edwards and then Al Gore and his masseuses leading to his divorce.

Always check WASHREPORT.COM daily
Abbas and his collaborating “Palestinian Authority” are so despised (beyond being feared) by so many Palestinians that he’s desperate to do anything to try to regain minimal credibility and to be able to finally call an election he has blocked for some 5 years already!

That’s what the theatrics at the U.N. and the ICC are all about...Abbas hoping to buy himself still more time as these U.N. efforts play themselves out.

Meanwhile Abbas and his corrupt cronies keep collecting more money from the Arabs, the Europeans, and even the Americans, while continuing to use their VIP status to do their galloping traveling global roadshow.

Long ago Abbas became an albatross burden for the Palestinian people. But because of US, EU, and Israeli determination to keep him in place on the job he has remained, despite whatever rhetoric flourishes and diplomatic tricks he still manages in growing desperation.
PALESTINIANS fail again – Abbas caves in defeat

Wednesday, December 31, 2014

Once again the Palestinian Abbas in Ramallah, actually kept “in power” by the U.S. and Israel but that’s a much more complex story, has caved.

Had he simply waited a few days there would have been new membership on the U.N. Security Council and the resolution for Palestinian Statehood would have passed with the required 9 or more votes, thus putting the Americans on the spot.

Instead Abbas purposefully let the U.S. off the hook forcing a vote yesterday that he knew would fail with only 8 votes.

Abbas is not only widely considered by his own people a collaborator and a stooge, he is the man most responsible for leading the Palestinians into a long dark quagmire. Abbas more than any other is responsible for decades of diplomatic foolery. He should have been pushed out one way or another long ago, but the US and Israel have actually worked in tandem to keep him on the job despite much rhetoric and deceptions to the contrary.

Arafat was assassinated, and Abbas himself helped orchestrate the coverup, precisely so Abbas and his cabal of cronies in Ramallah could give the Israelis another decade to consolidate their hold over Jerusalem and everywhere fracture and dispossess the Palestinians further.

Now the deed is done. And once again yesterday Abbas caved and was defeated in multiple ways.
ABBAS – over and over again

Monday, December 29, 2014

Read this and then at the end find a surprise! And remember, Abbas is widely considered a collaborator — Israel’s Man in Ramallah! Furthermore, more than anyone else, having instigated and signed Oslo and so many other US-Israeli agreements, Abbas is primarily responsible for today’s worse than apartheid situation.

Abbas”: No hope for peace talks, only option is UN recognition of statehood

Reuters – The Palestinian president said on Saturday there were “no shared foundations” for peace talks with Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and seeking UN recognition of Palestinian statehood was his only option.

Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas, addressing an Arab League meeting in Doha, expressed concern that taking the diplomatic step opposed by the United States and Israel could result in financial sanctions and urged Arab states to fill any gap…

Our fundamental option is to go to the United Nations,” Abbas said in his opening remarks. “This is no secret, we have said it to the Americans and the Europeans and the Israelis, our only option is to go to the United Nations,” he said. He expressed fear that the step would lead some states to “try to impose a siege upon us”…

“In these circumstances, it seems better to me that we freeze discussion of the peace process until there is a partner ready for peace,” said Qatari Prime Minister who was chairing the meeting. Arab League Secretary General told Reuters that “The sound path is going to the United Nations and political struggle.”

So what’s the surprise? This is what Abbas and the Arab League were saying in 2011, as well as many times before that since the 1990s! This Reuters article was in fact published in May of 2011!

All these years, as the Israelis built the wall, the settlements, the apartheid regime, Abbas and his VIP cronies have continued to rake in the billions for themselves while the situation for Palestinians has continued to deteriorate worse and worse year after year.
Facebook Censors to Appease China

Sunday, December 28, 2014

Facebook has removed a posting from an expert on Tibet about self-immolation of monks.

“I was really surprised. I couldn’t believe my eyes. I thought, ‘How is it that this has become like a Chinese website?’ ” said the author of two books about Tibet.

Facebook refuses to say if the video was removed because of protests from China, but it is know that China’s top “internet regulator” personally visited Facebook HQ earlier this month. And there appears to be greater “cooperation” after Mark Zuckerberg, Facebook’s founder, visited China earlier this year and said he wants to expand in that country whose language he has begun speaking.

Check WASHREPORT.COM daily
CIA Attacks USA

Saturday, December 27, 2014

After the Snowden/Wikileaks disaster, and knowing the torture scandal was coming, the CIA launched an attack on Americans — their minds that is.

Coupling with the big money media, itself interwoven with the military-industrial complex, the CIA and Hollywood have teamed up big-time. MADAME SECRETARY is now on CBS portraying a former CIA operative as Secretary of State with a sexy charming appeal for herself as well as her Georgetown Professor husband and cute kids. STATE OF AFFAIRS is now on NBC portraying an attractive, smart, sexy, CIA woman who briefs the President daily, almost married her son, and has a background, as does Madame Secretary, in “interrogation enhanced techniques” (i.e., torture).

Not only very attractive characters that scream out “hey, can I join the CIA too”, but weekly plots and subplots that glorify The Agency, the State Department, the NSA, along with the military. special ops, and the White House.

Using TV, as well as the big-screen movies, to capture the minds and allegiance of Americans is nothing new. But after 9/11 everything escalating...think “24” and “Homeland”. And after Snowden/Wikileaks/Torture things have escalated even further...all with the goal of obscuring the seriously negative facts with very positive fiction.
Israel Defies World in Jerusalem

Thursday, December 25, 2014

Despite all the rhetoric from the PA in Ramallah and the forked-tongue Americans, the Israelis have relentlessly acted on the ground to take Jerusalem for Jews and make it off limits from the increasingly fractured and walled-in Palestinians.

Now on Christmas day, and with the PA meekly pushing once again at the United Nations, the Israelis have announced hundreds of more homes expanding their settlements which now control the whole expanded city of Jerusalem.

They do so in defiance of most of the world, except for Jewish and Christian Evangelical Zionists. But their determination to change the realities on the ground and made a real “Two-State Solution” impossible have in fact won the day so far and maybe forever.

The Jewish Jesus outsmarted the Jews of old and today there are nearly 2 billion Christians and just 16 million Jews. How much longer the modern-day post-Holocaust “Jewish State” can defy the world is more and more doubtful.
SAUDI Narcissists Must Have The BIGGEST ONE

Tuesday, December 23, 2014

Biggest on the left – Saudi Arabia (Kingdom Tower under construction) and Dubai (Burj Khalifa)

Smallest on the right – USA (Empire State and new Freedom Tower)
ASSASSINATION AMERICA!

Saturday, December 20, 2014

In real life the Americans are the world’s #1 assassins. THE CIA and Pentagon have major assassination programs that have quite literally taken out thousands over many years in many places. Think back to “Phoenix Program” in Vietnam days. Think of the many plots to kill Castro, and they did get Che. Many others are gone and forgotten. In more recent times think of the Israeli/US stealth assassination of Arafat.

The latest Sony motion picture “comedy” plot to assassinate Kim of North Korea reminds me of the 1969 movie “The Chairman” starring Gregory Peck. He was a scientist invited to “Red China” and his secret mission, of which even he did not know, was that the bomb implanted in his body would be detonated by the CIA when he was meeting with Mao! And that movie was a drama, not a comedy!

Moreover American assassination plots are not limited to individuals, quite often countries, via regimes, are the target of mass assassination. The assistant secretary of the U.N. resigned in 1996 saying U.S. policies, which the U.N. was cooperating with, were killing 5000 children monthly and the equivalent of “genocide” against the people of Iraq. Think of the literally millions of people dead in proxy wars and coup attempts which can be traced back to the USA — most recently Ukraine and Syria on top of Iraq and Afghanistan. Think of all the Drone killing assassinations. Also think of the economic assassination plots the Americans specialize in, now underway in Iran and Russia, and attempted for 50 years with Cuba.

And always remember, what we know about these matters is but the proverbial tip of the iceberg!
PUTIN ROARS!

Friday, December 19, 2014

When asked whether the situation with the rouble was a result of his annexation of Crimea, Vladimir Putin responded:

*Sometimes I think, maybe they’ll let the bear eat berries and honey in the forest, maybe they will leave it in peace.*

They will not. *Because they will always try to put him on a chain, and as soon as they succeed in doing so they tear out his fangs and his claws.*

*Once they’ve taken out his claws and his fangs, then the bear is no longer necessary. He’ll become a stuffed animal.*

He is prone to both rhetorical and visual excess (flying around with birds, bare-chested hunting, etc.).....but even so Putin is not just colorful, he has a way of making his point and sometimes doing so in unusual and dramatic fashion. There’s a reason the Russian people overall are behind him...just as there is a reason the American people are no longer behind the man who has become his nemesis, Barack Hussein Obama.
PEACE NOW! NOT NOW!

Wednesday, December 17, 2014
DO NOT! DO NOT!

PEACE NOW (the organization in both Israel an the U.S.) has been a deception and a lie for a long time. More recently, fueled by big money Jewish sponsors of Obama in Chicago — those who quite literally funded him to power — it has become a SCAM.

Last week Jim Klutznick, brother of one of Obama’s top Jewish funders, Betty Lou
Saltzman, and now Chairman of Americans for Peace Now, initiated a major fund-raising campaign claiming that "The paradigm of a two-state solution is our history, we are making this happen. Please join us to make that history become reality".

While making such ludicrous statements Klutznick’s Americans for Peace Now, along with AIPAC (‘The Israel Lobby’) and ZOA (Zionist Organization of America), is part of the Presidents Conference of Major Jewish Organizations, where loyalty to Israel, obeying orders, and a Jews first approach, are the litmus tests of acceptance.

Bluntly said, Peace Now, along with Klutznick, and quite a cabal of wealthy Jews in Chicago and around the country, are feeding other American Jews and naive churchgoers a crock of misleading nonsense, political gobbledygook, and historical double-talk. They are also going around the country holding expensive fund-raising dinners with fake awards given to other wealthy Jewish personalities such as Mandy Patankin, star of “Homeland”.

Last year Obama took time to attend an exclusive off-the-record get together at Saltzman’s home in Chicago. And as another pay-off Obama appointed Jewish Chicago billionaire, Penny Pritzker, another major money-giver, to be Secretary of Commerce.

The long-dead and now poisonous “two-state solution” remains their mantra; but after decades of lies and deceptions few Palestinians or Arabs, other than those they themselves pay, are willing to even attend any of their events.

DO NOT! DO NOT!

*top.contentBuilder.createInlineImage(document, 324003, "http://colowww.sharedbook.com/proxy/serve/is/article/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fcolowww.sharedbook.com%2Fserve%2Fis%2Fretrieve%2F?url%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fi1.wp.com%252Fpeacenow.org%252Fassets_c%252F2012%252F03%252Fdonate-thumb-140x140-1331.jpg", 0, 0, "MarkBruzonsky", ",", "left", ",", "sb_api_scriptId_324003", "https://i1.wp.com/peacenow.org/assets_c/2012/03/donate-thumb-140x140-1331.jpg", ",", "null");*
Bill Clinton’s Bill Cosby Problem

Tuesday, December 16, 2014

There are many reasons Hillary is not inevitable. It’s not just the 2012 election results, and not just the faded legacy of Obama. In a strange twist of fate, the dredging up of Bill Cosby’s sexual past kind of gives license to do the same with the other even bigger Bill C.

Though Clinton did not use drugs and Monica was consensual, with so many others Clinton used power and cunning and a kind of repetitious confusing rape scenario. And now even after all these years others may decide to come forward in the wake of the Cosby parade. Plus reminding about Bill’s sexual misdeeds is already underway (see top article today at WashReport.com)
US-Israel-UN Showdown?

Monday, December 15, 2014

"In a reality in which Islamic terror is spreading its branches to every corner of the globe, we will rebuff every effort that will bring this terror into our own home, into the State of Israel, and these things I say in the clearest possible way. Even if they are dictated we will stand firm against them."

So spoke the Israeli PM today as he headed to Rome to meet the American Sec State ahead of what’s coming this week at the U.N. Security Council. One way or another, and despite so many efforts at the U.N. for generations now, the Israelis have managed to be in the drivers seat and to outgun outfox out-threaten everyone, including their patron the Americans. One way or another, despite the p.r. twists ahead orchestrated by factions in the U.S. and the Arab world, expect similar results this time.
FOX News THANKS CIA TORTURE CHIEF!

Sunday, December 14, 2014

The man who designed the CIA Torture program, and the man who destroyed the 92 Tapes showing it, the host of FOX NEWS SUNDAY actually thanked him saying:

“THANK YOU FOR WORKING SO HARD TO KEEP US SAFE”

!!!!!
THE NEW REPUBLIC flees Washington…and Israel

Friday, December 12, 2014

Marty Peretz, at the behest of Golda Meir, bought THE NEW REPUBLIC in 1974 with the primary goal of promoting and protecting Israel. For decades, at a critical historical time for Israel and the Middle East, Peretz and his magazine did just that in intellectual, neo-liberal, and media circles in Washington. I still remember as a young journalist having just come to Washington Peretz calling, literally screaming about something I had written about US-Israel relations and abruptly cancelling an hour before a long-scheduled lunch. I didn’t realize then that I was dealing with one of the original bigoted racist at times obsessively deranged Jewish Zionist neo-cons.

With his Israel mission accomplished and the brave new world of the internet + cable upon us, Peretz sold THE NEW REPUBLIC a few years ago. But the magazine has continued to have a hard time escaping its Peretz/Israel past. A new young internet generation has been trying to remake THE NEW REPUBLIC in today’s Washington…but has failed….partly because of this deep legacy left by Marty after he cashed in…or is it cashed out…and fled to Israel.

So now THE NEW REPUBLIC is picking up its chips, fleeing Washington, heading to New York, trying to recast its spirit as well as its image, cutting its print in half, and more likely than not going to fail/fall.

It’s not just the Peretz/Israel legacy; it’s the brave new world transforming everything away from print and making it increasingly difficult for such a publication to survive without a sugar daddy continually feeding his ego while draining his bank account.

While I’m at it…it should be mentioned that a decade ago a new Peretz-type came to Washington. This time it was Haim Saban, who in effect bought the Brookings Institution at the behest of Ariel Sharon, to lobby on behalf of the Jewish State. They’ve finally this year taken Saban’s name off the door at Brookings but the deed is done, his man Indyk continually watches over everything, and the smell of big-Zionist money and control continues to stink up everything Brookings does, at least in so far as the Middle East and Israel.
The Senate CIA report that went public this week was but 10% of the full “top secret classified” report. No doubt the CIA did far worse than we have been told so far.

Even the part of the report made public was “redacted” — censored and hidden — 7% further at the insistence of the CIA and White House.

The CIA has been a rogue secret army, coup-maker, assassination squad, killing machine on the loose for a very long time. When he found out what the CIA was doing JFK promised to “break the CIA into a thousand pieces”! And even some of those who have made their careers in the Agency believe a small supersecret elite within the CIA was probably involved in killing him.

There are whistle-blowers, including highly decorated CIA veterans, who are in prison for leaking or even speaking about the secret torture and killing programs. But not one CIA official or any of those who gave the orders for secret black-site prisons, sadistic torture, and sexual depravities, has ever been indicted not to mention sent to prison.
TORTURER-IN-CHIEF Speaks

Thursday, December 11, 2014

Statements from former VP Cheney yesterday about the Senate CIA Report:

“A bunch of hooey!”

“What are we supposed to do, kiss him on both checks?”

“We had to catch the bastards!”

“We did exactly what needed to be done…and we were successful!”

Just look at the Middle East today with millions dead, millions more refugees, countries destroyed, the collapse of both Iraq and Afghanistan, the rise of ISIS, the radicalization of Israel, the revolutions (Egypt, Tunisia, Syria, Bahrain, et. al.), $4 Trillion expended, and the U.S. itself more than ever a fearful, despised, hated, police-state, for Cheney’s definition of “success”.

Btw, it's not such a stretch to suggest that Cheney was also the architect-in-chief of 9/11 — a far more complicated tale.
"That’s not who we are" says Commander-In-Chief Obama today about the brutal torture and secret gulags the CIA “enhanced” after 9/11.

But all one had to do is listen to the previous Commander-In-Chief, Bush, and his Rasputinesque deputy, Cheney, and their designated head of both NSA and CIA, Hayden, to know that is precisely WHO WE ARE!

What was done in years past, and what is being done now today — including killer Drones, Black Op assassinations, secret terror squads, training brutal mercenary armies including many in ISIS — is precisely WHO WE ARE!
Super rich and otherwise “liberal” American Jews are involved in quite a complicated historical and political, as well as financial, conspiracy. Among the conspirators:

J-Street
American For Peace Now
Haim Saban and Martin Indyk at Brookings
George Soros and associated organizations
al-Monitor
Woodrow Wilson Center
Israel/Palestine Center for Research and Information
The Obama Jewish Mafia in Chicago – Kovlers, Pritzers, Saltzmans, Klutznicks, Emmanuels, et. al.

All claim their goal is “peace” in the Middle East through bringing about the “Two-State Solution”. But their real goals are:

1) Maintain strong and overwhelming US financial, military, and political support for Israel.

2) Isolate and undermine other American Jews who want to end this US support for Israel, or at least greatly qualify it, and who thus support such things as aid restrictions and BDS.

3) Indoctrinate and keep under control Jewish youth through such organizations as Hillel and Birthright.

4) Deceive family and friends, as well as themselves, into believing they are the “good Zionists” rather than Jews complicitous in the occupation, the war crimes, the racism, the worse-than-apartheid that modern-day Israel has come to be.

As this larger conspiracy unfolds, what is now a subplot is to trick and/or trap the totally co-opted Palestinian VIPs known as the “Palestinian Authority” into some kind of Oslo II. The goal here is to create some kind of false and deceptive “two-state solution” with a PA buy-in giving up critical historical Palestinian rights in return for a quisling, fractured, mini-statelet concoction of bantustans/reservations….with much money and VIP privileges for
those in the PA. And if Option A doesn’t come about one way or another at one time or another, then Option B is to blame the failure of achieving peace on the Palestinians and on the “right-wing bad Zionists” rather than themselves and their political cronies.

By throwing large sums of money into creating these organizations, some of which of course have non-Jewish persons involved but all of which are controlled by the senior wealthy Jewish patrons, the uber-wealthy “liberal” Jewish Zionists intend to have their way, which also includes further fracturing the countries and peoples of the region up to and including regional war against Iran, Syria, Hezbollah, Hamas, and the Brotherhood, while also getting everyone to fight the new boogeyman they’ve helped create, the Islamic State.

All this is only an outline of the conspiracy from the “liberal” super wealthy Jews, most of whom are associated with and major funders of the Democratic Party. There is also another associated Jewish conspiracy made up of the “conservatives” and the “Neocons”, themselves associated with the Republican Party — but that’s for another day.
The 100th anniversary of Sykes-Picot, the then secret British-French agreement to divide and control the Middle East, is still two years ahead. But the Americans took over from the European colonials after WWII and what a horrible bloody mess they, and their Israeli and Arab Royal allies, have made of the Middle East!
As a result primarily of US policies since and before 9/11 the Middle East region is in flames — millions already dead, millions more refugees lives destroyed. The Hashemite King installed by the Brits and maintained every since by the Americans said yesterday it is World War III — and in a sense he is right. But III will not be like II and I, the great powers will not consciously destroy themselves but rather will fight extended brutal proxie wars while arming themselves with ever greater weapons attempting to deter full-scale WWIII.

Russia and China are arming faster than ever with new supersonic ballistic missiles, drone of their own as well as drone-killers, along with new space and cyber weapons. The lesser powers — including Iran, North Korea, Pakistan — are arming faster with lesser weapons and strategies they think can at least deter full-scale attack on them.

The Israelis are in a unique position being super armed by the Americans but further threatening on their own as they continually push the U.S. to be even more aggressive and militant and prepare for Middle East armageddon.

The Neocons, their cousins the “liberal” interventionists, and the Israelis through their powerful lobbying groups and Mossad, are all together escalating the proxie wars as well as the greater confrontation strategies.
So yes, as a result of all this there is already now a contained WWII. Whether it can be "managed" below the threshold of a full-scale world war destroying much of human civilization is no longer assured.
STOP PEACE NOW – START JVP and BDS

Thursday, December 04, 2014

STOP supporting PEACE NOW
START supporting JVP and BDS

In recent days the Chairmans of American for Peace Now, Jim Klutznick — he and his family major funders of Obama — has sent out a fund-raising appeal claiming he and his organization are “the antidote” to the Israeli extremists.

This is a lie and at best Klutznick is a patsy. Klutznick and Peace Now are in fact aligned with the centrist Zionist Movement in Israel and loyal obeying members, along with AIPAC and the Zionist Organization of America, of the Presidents Conference in the US. They are not “the antidote”, they are the liberal deceivers, apologists and hypocrites. Even worse they work hard to undermine and shun those who are the real antidotes.

Also in recent days Jewish Voices for Peace held a meeting in Washington at which one of the Palestinian founders of the BDS Movement (Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions) spoke along with Richard Falk, one of the most senior and respected long-time advocates of law and justice for the Palestinians. They were articulate, principled, convincing.

Bottom line: Stop supporting and even listening to Peace Now. Start supporting and taking more seriously JVP and BDS
The Nuke Facts
Tuesday, December 02, 2014
Saudi King's SON – What a CRAZY idea!

Saturday, November 29, 2014

The super rich Saudis throw their money around almost as much as they buy their Western women and imprison and cut off the heads of those seeking to end the terribly repressive Monarchy.

But the notion, put forth by one of their prostituting lobbyists in The Washington Star earlier this month, that the Saudi King's son, Miteb bin Abdullah, should address a Joint Session of Congress is way off the scale of gross absurdities that the Saudi P.R. agents cash in on. And yet the crazed narcissistic Saudi Royals keep going for and paying for it!

Even if the sitting King of Arabia, Abdullah, were to visit Washington he couldn't be given the rare honor of addressing the Congress. Not after 9/11, not after the secret chapter about his country that has never been published, not after all the Saudi beheadings and gross human rights violations at home, in Bahrain, and beyond. That his son, on his now ended visit to Washington to be checked out by his American handlers, would do so was ludicrous from the start. But you can bet a lot of money changed hands along the way, just like a lot of girls were brought to his hotel suite.
“Jewish State” further threatening all who dare...

Thursday, November 27, 2014

Arresting Palestinians for thought crimes and political dissidence is not new, though the extension of this policy to postings on Facebook and other social media is a new further escalation. The Israeli government has many times over many years arrested Palestinian journalists, raided international news offices, defamed and even killed activists and journalists. Even U.N. officials and foreign dignitaries have been barred from Israel or deported. Now the right-wing Israelis are determined to legally declare Israel a “Jewish State” for the Jewish people only, as well as to further threaten and repress anyone who dares speak up for basic human rights and freedoms.

MiddleEast.Org
Even with all the corruption and incompetence Americans face from the governing class in Washington, most of us still have so much to be thankful for. But in comparison to what our country should be, to what our potential has been, to what advantages we have had, we Americans have not done so well and our collective future is definitely now in decline.

Even with all the tragic and destructive things the U.S. does via its highly militarized foreign policy, there are many positive and thankful aspects to U.S. involvement with the whole world around us. But when judged by what our policies should be, and what great harm we have brought to so many especially in the Middle East, we Americans also need to be not only ashamed but aware of the crimes our leaders have committed in our name.

This said, Happy Thanksgiving to all!
IRAN versus SAUDI ARABIA

Monday, November 24, 2014

It should be no contest really. Iran has the largest gas reserves in the world, and comes just after Saudi Arabia with oil. It has a vastly greater population that is much more sophisticated and far more educated, along with a much more diverse and capable society. It also has considerable geopolitical advantages.

But the Saudi Royals have teamed up with the Israelis, and together they manipulate the Americans, who in turn manipulate the EU, so that Iran is the odd man out under severe economic sanctions, ongoing coup plots, and everywhere now surrounded by hostile military forces lead by the United States and Israel.

Nevertheless, fearing an Iranian breakthrough that could lead to major political and economic gains, the Saudis, Israelis, Neocons, and much of world Jewry keep pushing for isolating Iran, weakening Iran, “regime changing” Iran. The battle isn’t really about nuclear weapons…rather that’s the ruse, the excuse. The battle is over regional power and influence, and that of course includes the vast natural resources of the region and the resultant excesses of petro-dollars.

Add to this how the fractured and dominated Muslim world has allowed the Sunni-Shia divide to be manipulated by the West (Israel included of course) to their own great advantage. And as a result, even in just recent decades, millions of Muslims and Arabs have been slaughtered, countries destroyed, millions more made homeless refugees, and the entire region now engulfed in flames of hatred and destruction.

It is a complex modern-day Judeo-Christian-led neo-Crusade and that helps explain the rise of radical Islamic forces now throughout the region from North Africa to Pakistan.
Beauty, Tears, and “FREE PALESTINE”

Saturday, November 22, 2014

“And free Palestine, please, please, free Palestine and the Syrian people,” proclaimed the tearful 25-year-old woman from Tunisia, now world Muslim beauty queen.

Not only does Israel continue to do great harm to itself and the Jewish people, but the image and standing of the United States continues to be harmed in so many ways by Israel and its supporters.
Junta Egypt

Wednesday, November 19, 2014
Intifada III Underway

Tuesday, November 18, 2014

It hasn’t been named yet, but it is Intifada III, the latest Palestinian uprising against not just the Israeli occupation, but the ever-escalating Israeli apartheid.

Actually it’s only Intifada III if dealing just with recent decades. The Palestinians have really been fighting against what has been done to them by the Israelis, with so much help from the Brits and Americans, for nearly a hundred years now, even before the Balfour Declaration. They’ve been deceived, tricked, lied to, and “peace process” manipulated, throughout these years. Their rebellion deserves more than understanding, it deserves support.

MiddleEast.Org
AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW – DISASTROUS FOR AMERICAN JEWS

Friday, November 14, 2014

AMERICANS FOR PEACE NOW (APN) has been a disaster for American Jews, misleading them for so many years and wasting so much time and effort and money doing very little other than what the Zionist handlers of the rich and purposefully naive liberal Jews who finance it want done.

If you are contributing and believing in APN the simple message is STOP NOW!

It’s not an exaggeration to say that APN is in reality a Zionist front-group masquerading as other things to whomever it can seduce.

It should also be noted that APN is a loyal member of the President’s Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations, the enforcer umbrella that keeps Jewish organizations in line or ostracizes them, such as JVP and BDS groups. APN goes along with the black-balling approach inviting only approved speakers and ostracizing all others whose voices and policies are far more important and far more dangerous to the Jewish establishment and Israel. Same goes for J-Street, another sham organization created a few years jointly by the Democracy Party and former Mosad operatives at the time of Obama’s victory, that APN is also in bed with.
STOP HILLARY!

Thursday, November 13, 2014

Read all about it at WASHREPORT.com today!
ARAFAT ASSASSINATION – MER Articles published then in Nov...

Wednesday, November 12, 2014

MER ARTICLES about the
Assassination and Cover Up
of Yasser Arafat

MER was first, was right, was most insightful

CLICK HERE FOR ALL ARTICLES PUBLISHED THEN

Five critical days before it was officially announced that Yasser Arafat was actually dead — even as leading media organizations were repeatedly parroting officials to the contrary — MER not only reported the real news that Arafat was all but legally dead but the important news that he had been ‘Stealth Assassinated’ by blood poisoning by the Israelis.

Below are links to MER articles published from 4 to 12 November about the assassination of Yasser Arafat and the cover up that followed. As always exclusive MER analysis and commentary is directly to the point, hard-hitting, and not to be found anywhere else with the incisiveness, expertise, and depth of coverage provided by MER.

CLICK HERE FOR ALL ARTICLES PUBLISHED THEN
FlashBack 2004 – MiddleEast.Org took lead announcing Araf...

Wednesday, November 12, 2014
Mark Bruzonsky said Arafat was Assassinated by Poisoning back in 2004 when it happened!

6 11 2013

This is what I wrote at MiddleEast.Org on 13 November 2004. The full article from then is today at MiddleEast.Org.

“Five critical days before it was officially announced that Yasser Arafat was actually dead — even as leading media organizations were repeatedly parroting officials to the contrary — MER not only reported the real news that Arafat was all but legally dead but the important news that he had been ‘Stealth Assassinated’ by blood poisoning by the Israelis.

Below are links to MER articles published from 4 to 12 November about the assassination of Yasser Arafat and the cover up that followed. As always exclusive MER analysis and commentary is directly to the point, hard-hitting, and not to be found anywhere else with the incisiveness, expertise, and depth of coverage provided by MER.”

The many articles published in November 2004 about the Assassination of Arafat are today at MiddleEast.Org

Mark Bruzonsky’s Article about Arafat Assassination at the time Nov 2004
HONG KONG – What will Obama Say in China?

Wednesday, November 12, 2014

We now know the answer….not much! The "Leader of the Free World" was much too busy sending more troops and bombs to Iraq and Syria, and fomenting a Ukraine crisis with Russia, than to simply support such basic concepts of freedom and democracy when in China.

True, the American democracy is itself full of major problems and contradictions. True as well the U.S. uses government-controlled and funded NGOs, as well as the CIA, to foment protest in many places around the world falsely in the name of freedom and democracy. But even so, at the end of the day, Obama should have said something about this latest largely genuine protest movement in Hong Kong…and once again he has failed.
Jewish Billionaires control US Middle East policies

Monday, November 10, 2014

Jewish Billionaires in the U.S., funding and tied to both parties, as well as to both major political blocks in Israel (both Revisionist and Labor Zionism), are united and spending furiously to undermine any lasting deal with Iran as well as any real settlement with the Palestinians. In this way they are determined to control and deter Obama and then to ease him out of the White House to be replaced with someone even more compliant and more totally in their pocket.

*In the photo: Sheldon Adelson, left, and Haim Saban flank Israeli-America Council Chairman Shawn Evenhaim at the recent Israeli American Council conference in Washington*

As always critical need-to-know information at MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com daily
REVOLUTION TIME!

Saturday, November 08, 2014

Two striking revelations in recent days – one our world the other our country. Such gross inequality and legalized injustice demand revolution in one form or another.

* 85 people in our world have more combined wealth than nearly half of the human race!

* Ft. Lauderdale in Florida, playground for the retired wealthy, has outlawed feeding the homeless and arrested a 90 year-old man trying to do good and help the poorest with food!

Details daily as always at WashReport.com
OBAMA sending many more troops back to Iraq!

Friday, November 07, 2014

Read all about it at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
Flashback 12/12 – US GIVING ISRAEL THOUSANDS PRECISION-GUIDED BOMBS

Thursday, November 06, 2014

12 12 2012 – – The headline could well be DAMN OBAMA FOR SUPER ARMING ISRAEL EVEN MORE!

Just weeks ago the Israelis were bombing Gaza again. In the months ahead they are likely to bomb Iran and Lebanon in addition to Gaza. The sordid US/Israeli alliance is the main reason US credibility and influence throughout the region continues to fade in an orgy of hypocrisy.

When Clinton recently went to Israel to temporarily halt the Gaza War I immediately asked what was the price, what did the US promise Israel, what kind demands did the Israelis make, what kinds of bribes were involved?

Now we are learning that the Obama/Clinton duo — already the Administration that has given the Israelis the most arms, money, and strategic alliance ever — is giving Israel a huge unprecedented supply of super precision-guided bombs. Nearly $700 million dollars worth in fact!

The US is in effect Israel’s drug pusher, Israel’s facilitator. When it comes to the Middle East Obama and Clinton are either AFRAID and thus doing what the Lobby and their wealthy Jewish patrons demand, or FOOLISH in thinking this will somehow facilitate some kind of “Peace Process”, or NEOCONS IN DISGUISE...thus having duped so many of their supporters.

There is a growing body of evidence in fact that Obama/Clinton are all of the above.

More critical info and analysis daily at MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com

US GIVING ISRAEL THOUSANDS PRECISION-GUIDED BOMBS – $1/2 Billion+.
The headline sums up the critical “mid-term” election of 2014 yesterday.

When it comes to the Middle East it means Obama is not just weakened, he is more marginal and hog-tied than ever. He will not be able to pursue any “Peace Process” in the Middle East other than what the Israelis want. He will not be able to make a “detente-like” deal with the Iranians as much as he desires that as his legacy. He has already stuck his foot in the political/military quicksand in Iraq and Syria and pressures to escalate the regional war with “no fly zones”, drones, mercenary armies, CIA coups, and even more troops with names like “advisers” and “contractors” will grow quickly.

When a President repeatedly twists and lies and misrepresents, not to mention when he and his make mistake after mistake that make him appear both weak and incompetent, he not only loses his credibility he becomes a political pariah.
Saudis/UAE/Kuwait to pay Egypt for “Arab Army”

Tuesday, November 04, 2014

“Egypt, Saudi Arabia, the UAE and Kuwait are discussing the creation of a military pact to take on Islamic militants, with the possibility of a joint force to intervene around the Middle East.”

Notice Qatar is not involved, but expect Jordan to be under the table and Israel clandestinely. Notice as well the US is not named but it is the US that is really pushing for this Arab mercenary force wanting the rich Arabs to pay for it, the U.S. to quasi-control it, and no American combat troops (only “advisers” and “contractors” and “operatives” and “drones”) to be involved.

Most of all make to mistake who this force is against. The so-called Islamic State is the excuse but the real Saudi/Egypt targets are Damascus, Hezbollah, and most of all Iran...“the head of the snake” as the Saudi King has said and as the Israelis are insistent must be brought down.
Top Saudi in DC Declares WAR, WAR, WAR

Monday, November 03, 2014

“He sounded like a real Neo-con this time” I said. One of the sponsoring organization interns chimed in: “He sounded like John McCain!” bettering me!

Last week one of the top Saudis, Turki bin Faisal Al Saud, former U.S. Ambassador as well as head of Intelligence back home, gave a WAR speech in Washington demanding that the Americans immediately set up a No-Fly Zone in Syria and bring down the Assad regime in Damascus. Yes he also wanted what is now known as the Islamic State destroyed...though no mention of how his country was largely responsible for its creation!

Prince Turki gave the keynote lunch address for the National Council on U.S. Arab Relations (NCUSAR) holding its yearly conference at The Reagan Center — a kind of p.r. organization sponsored by his country, Qatar, and the GCC.

His speech was preceded a few hours earlier by the conference keynoter, former Ambassador and top U.S. personality when it comes to Arab and Middle East affairs, Chas Freeman. Though using guarded language Freeman’s message was quite different. He said we could lose the war with the Islamic State and he wished Obama has stuck to his convictions not to get further militarily re-involved in the region without a strategic and political plan that really makes sense (i.e., not current U.S. neo-con policies).

The Saudis and their few friends (those on the payroll that is) can’t even agree on and coordinate the message at their own conference among their own supporters! It may just be that not only is the future of the Middle East region now in doubt, but so is the future of the central family regime which gave it’s name to Arabia in the last century.
Obama loading State Dept with Political Appointees

Sunday, November 02, 2014

The Obama administration is giving an unprecedented number of political appointees top diplomatic positions. Not just at Embassies around the world but at the State Department itself. Political appointees now have nearly a total takeover of all the top State Department positions, not only at the lower deputy levels but also at the most senior levels including the undersecretary for political affairs... and of course the top spot, Senator Kerry having replaced Senator Clinton. This is a story coming from ABC News this weekend, though they are just scratching the surface.

Make sure to check dail: WashReport.com & MiddleEast.Org
A telling glance at 9/11

Saturday, November 01, 2014

Check daily MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
Israel Did 9/11?

Friday, October 31, 2014

On Thursday Israel’s leading daily, Haaretz, published this cartoon depicting Prime Minister Netanyahu flying a plane named Israel into the World Trade Center Towers.

Well, we do know that a group of Israelis thought to be Mossad operatives were across the river with professional equipment making a video of the Towers fall….someone had alerted them in advance and assigned them this task. They got caught by accident, arrested, deported, and in later years admitted they knew in advance.

We also know that the man who was for five years head of studies at the U.S. Army War College has been publicly saying for some time that the Israelis were behind 9/11. We also know that many architecture professionals as well as key academics, writers, and former politicians including senior military, believe that all three of the Trade Towers were brought down by controlled demolitions on 9/11.

We also know there is a great deal of evidence about the very close and intimate linkages between the American Jewish Neocons who had near full control of the American Government at the time of 9/11 and the hard-line Zionists who were and are in control of the Israeli government.

Time for another look at the whole affair?
A couple of weekends ago, Obama’s Chief of Staff personally went to “negotiate” with Dianne Feinstein at her home in San Fran, she the head of the Senate Intelligence Committee. Obama had ordered him, and he no doubt had been in a sense ordered by the CIA and his bosses, to make sure the long expected Senate CIA expose report was still further scrubbed clean. After all this isn’t only about gross CIA torture and illegal black ops, it’s also about the false 9/11 Commission Report and making sure the truth is kept from the American people and the world. What should have been a big big story has instead been reduced to such paragraphs as this one somewhat buried in the New York Times this week:

“Over the Columbus Day weekend, the White House chief of staff, Denis R. McDonough, traveled to the San Francisco home of Senator Dianne Feinstein, the chairwoman of the Senate Intelligence Committee, to negotiate personally over redactions in a Senate report on the C.I.A.’s detention and interrogation policies after the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks.”

Just as the entire Chapter about Saudi Arabia was totally removed from the already watered down and highly manipulated 9/11 Report, so too now will be the fate of the Senate’s multi-year CIA probe during which in fact the CIA was even caught spying on and stealing documents from the very Senators and their staffs conducting the investigation!

Those that truly endanger American values, freedoms, and Constitutionally-protected ways of life are those who wear CIA, NSA, and DOD nametags — a vast expansion even before 9/11, but even far more since, of what General President Eisenhower so ominously warned Americans about in his last Presidential speech half a century ago.
US Threatens bombing WAR on IRAN (via “Madame Secretary&a...)

Tuesday, October 28, 2014

Watch it: http://www.cbs.com/shows/madam-secretary/video/

Hollywood movies and TV are very much part of the propaganda war as this episode of MADAME SECRETARY demonstrates. Pay special attention to the words used about Iran and the threats made against Iran by the U.S. President.
USA Targets Syria

Sunday, October 26, 2014
The ISRAEL ISIL Connection

Friday, October 24, 2014

Earlier this month it was VP Biden remarkably pointing the finger in public at the Saudis, Qatar, and oil/gas rich Sunni Gulf States (the legacy of the British Empire by the way) for initially encouraging and fueling what is now “The Islamic State”. Last week it was Sec State Kerry remarkably pointing the finger in public at Israel.

All true by the way, but even so the Americans have a real hard time pointing the finger at themselves…the world as well as regional “superpower” during all these decades.

Here’s Kerry talking about his urgent frantic meetings throughout the Arab Middle East building the new “American coalition” designed to keep the US (and that ironically means Israel as well at this point in history) in charge of the region:

“\textit{As I went around and met with people in the course of our discussions about the ISIL coalition, the truth is... there wasn’t a leader I met with in the region who didn’t raise with me spontaneously the need to try to get peace between Israel and the Palestinians, because it was a cause of recruitment and of street anger and agitation that they felt – and I see a lot of heads nodding – they had to respond to. And people need to understand the connection of that. And it has something to do with humiliation and denial and absence of dignity...}”
BECOME a MiddleEast.Org INTERN

Wednesday, October 22, 2014

Become a MiddleEast.Org INTERN

If you are a student looking for a very interesting, challenging, and worthwhile internship please email to: MER@MiddleEast.org and call (202) 495-1235.

If you are in Washington DC great! But since nearly all the work will be done online location is not a problem. But being knowledgeable about the Middle East Peace Process and how to work online and use social media are important.
US wins poll: “the biggest threat to world peace”

Wednesday, October 22, 2014

Noam Chomsky reminds us in his latest article (read it at WashReport.com today) that:

An international poll released a year ago by the Worldwide Independent Network/Gallup International Association (WIN/GIA) found that the United States is ranked far in the lead as “the biggest threat to world peace today,” far ahead of second-place Pakistan (doubtless inflated by the Indian vote), with no one else even close.
EBOLA almost took down WASHINGTON DC in 1989!

Tuesday, October 21, 2014

“A highly infectious, deadly virus from the central African rain forest suddenly appears in the suburbs of Washington, D.C. There is no cure. In a few days 90 percent of its victims are dead. A secret military SWAT team of soldiers and scientists is mobilized to stop the outbreak of this exotic “hot” virus.”

This is not fiction! It happened just 25 years ago close to Washington DC at the U.S. Army’s Fort Detrick biological research facility near Reston, Virginia. A SWAT team of soldiers and scientists in biohazard space suits saved the day...just barely. The grim operation went on in secret for 18 days and no one in government or the establishment media wants to talk about it now fearing panic.

But amazingly the story is out there in a book published just a few years ago!

Bottom line? They thought it was the most deadly strain of Ebola Zaire. But it turned out to be a very slight mutation and they named it Ebola Reston. Ebola Zaire at the time was killing 90% of those infected in Africa BUT does not go airborne. Ebola Reston kills monkeys, not humans it was learned, BUT it does go airborne!

QUESTION! If one mutation of Ebola transmitted through the air like the Flu, doesn’t that suggest humanity itself is greatly endangered if Ebola is not contained in Africa and starts mutating in tens of thousands of humans which has never happened before? Sooner or later isn’t it possible, likely, a human killer strain will go airborne? In fact all known stains of Ebola so far, except for Reston, do infect and kill humans!

The clock is ticking! It appears Ebola is so far still largely confined to a few countries in Africa. But the best scientists are telling us we have a window now of maybe 60 days to bring it under control or it will become unstoppable!
US MILITARY SPENDING by the numbers

Monday, October 20, 2014

The $682 billion spent by the U.S. in 2012 was more than the combined military spending of China, Russia, the UK, Japan, France, Saudi Arabia, India, Germany, Italy and Brazil. And that does not include CIA, NSA, and black covert Pentagon special ops.
Protecting the Jews and the Zionists among Us – the case ...

Saturday, October 18, 2014

Even those Washington journalists who take such pride in being honest and independent and principled, often fail when it comes to Israel, Jews, and Zionism. However much they claim otherwise, they too all-too-often drink the politically/culturally spiked Washington kool-aide even if unknowingly.

Take Robert Parry for example — exceedingly hard-working and knowledgeable publisher of Consortium News with a serious and impressive background. He’s just written another hard-hitting article about the Neocons with many important and excellent insights. But he wrote the whole piece without even mentioning that the Neocons are for the most part Jewish with long-time personal ties to the right-wing political-military establishment in Israel, and that the Neocon ideology itself and what it advocates for America overlaps considerably with Zionist ideology and what is advocated by Israel.

That’s right. In a major lengthy article about the neocons and their critical role and influence in Washington not even a single mention of Israel, Jews, or Zionism!

How to explain? I can’t say I know the answer, I’ve only spent one long afternoon with Parry personally at his home in Arlington, and that was some years ago. But pardon me for thinking that Parry has made these critical omissions not because he isn’t aware but
because those he looks to for support and funds don’t want him to be messing too deeply in the Jewish/Israeli waters other than with conventional “liberal” occasional disconnected comments. But then he probably, no doubt, has some other explanation…or might that be excuse.

The complete Parry Neocon article is featured on top today at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org
The big SAUDI Prison

Friday, October 17, 2014

Beheadings in public? Don’t just look to ISIS/ISIL. The Saudis are the champions of this form of execution. And when it comes to gross human rights and political rights violations...here too the Saudis are the champs.

Most recently, for disobeying the orders of the King and helping bring about demonstrations demanding rights, a prominent Saudi Shia cleric has been sentenced to death by the Royal kangaroo courts. The Kingdom’s prisons, and graves, are in fact filled with political opponents and there are no Red Cross visits!
“Practicing for Conflict with China”

Thursday, October 16, 2014

“Practicing for Conflict with China”. The largest U.S. Pacific live-fire war games in memory are underway right now near Guam. The quote is not mine, but rather that of the BBC correspondent on the US Aircraft Carrier George Washington reporting from the scene.

“No one wants to talk about it openly” says the BBC man and yet he would not be there if the Americans didn’t want him to be headlining his video-report worldwide! The fleet commander even gave him an exclusive “we are preparing” interview!

It’s a clear challenge/warning to Beijing. And it comes just weeks in advance of President Obama’s State visit to China where he has not been since 2009.
Gaza Cairo Conference Travesty 2

Wednesday, October 15, 2014

The Gaza conference was held in Junta Egypt, a military regime now working in tandem with Israel more than ever before. The US government got a few countries in the Gulf and EU to pledge more billions, most of which will go to the terribly corrupted and co-opted “Palestinian Authority”. Among other things they will use the money not to rebuilt Gaza or benefit the Palestinian people. Rather most of the money will be siphoned off into their own VIP bank accounts, crony NGOs and quasi-businesses, and then to twist and manipulate the long-delayed “election” they will finally bring about in the year ahead.

For previous GAZA CAIRO CONFERENCE TRAVESTY and other past comments – mer.us/b and MiddleEast.Org
Prof Jim Fetzer summarizes 9/11

Monday, October 13, 2014

Professor James Fetzer has reached startling conclusions about 9/11. He’s a magna cum laude Ph.D. from Princeton and spent his career as a distinguished professor of philosophy at the University of Minnesota Duluth. Fetzer was visiting to Iran in 2012 when he was asked to summarize his overview of what really happened on 9/11:

Fetzer: 9/11 was conceived as an elaborate psychological operation to instill fear into the American people in order to manipulate them into supporting the political agenda of the Bush/Cheney administration, which included the invasion of several nations in the Middle East and the creation of a new century of American domination of the world for the next 100 years. The evidence supports the inference that 9/11 was a “national security event” which was authorized at the highest levels of the American government—the CIA, the NSA, the Pentagon and The White House. It facilitated a reversal of US foreign policy and extraordinary constraints on the Constitution of the United States, which have dramatically increased the centralization of political power in the executive branch and dominating the legislative and judicial branches of government.

The creation of the Department of Homeland Security has been especially ominous, where DHS has now requisitioned more than 1.5 billion rounds of .40 caliber hollow point ammo, which is not even permissible in the conduct of warfare under The Geneva Conventions. Combined with more than 300 FEMA camps around the country, which I have discussed in “From America to Amerika: The End Game” (with Dennis Cimino), even American should be alarmed at the parallels with the rise of The Third Reich in Germany before WWII. As a former Marine Corps officer, I am extremely apprehensive
over the future of my country, which has been transformed from the most admired and respected nation in the world—along with our “gallant ally” in the Middle East, Israel—to the most despised and reviled. I never expected that the U.S. would turn to “the dark side” in my lifetime, but it already has.

As always critical insights and articles at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org
Thank You Edward Snowden!

Sunday, October 12, 2014

Details as always at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org

“Snowden’s mouth drops open when he reads the details of the informant’s leak. Also revealed is the fact that 1.2 million Americans are currently on a government watch-list. Near the end of the film, which received a rousing standing ovation, it is revealed that Lindsay Mills, Snowden’s dancer girlfriend of 10 years, has been living with Snowden in Moscow.”
CAIRO GAZA Conference Travesty!

Saturday, October 11, 2014

US Sec State Kerry is heading back to the Middle East — this time to Cairo where donors are being asked to give $4+ billion to rebuild Israeli/US destroyed Gaza. Of course it’s terrible what has happened to Gaza…but the responsibility is nearly totally that of Israel and the U.S. and they are the ones who should pay up, no one else.

This conference is a travesty for many reasons.

First of all the US and Israel should be paying, not the rest of the world. Instead Israel is paying nothing after having quite literally destroyed much of Gaza, killed 2200+, injured more than 10,000+, and left nearly half of the population destitute and homeless. While giving Israel billions and more in advanced weapons and blocking all U.N. attempts to reign in Israel, the US has contributed only about $100 million in the past year to Gaza Palestinians.

Second the corrupt PA is once again trying to get it hands on the “reconstruction money” pushing out Hamas and others so the corrupt Palestinian VIPs can line their own and crony friends pockets as they have done before — “Builders for Peace” an example of the huge corruption scandals after the Oslo agreement facilitated by the notorious Jim Zogby at that time.

Third the conference is taking place in Junta Egypt, rather than in Gaza or even Ramallah where it should be held. Junta General Sisi in fact closely collaborated with Natanyahu in the sealing off and destruction of Gaza.
“Cleanse” Israel of Palestinians!

Friday, October 10, 2014

“We must strive to clean the entire country [of Palestinian Arabs],” prominent Israeli settler Rabbi Lior says loudly in public. “We should offer them the right to return to their countries in the Arabian Peninsula, and give us the right of return to our country.”

And on prominent websites the Israelis are now selling necklaces showing Greater Israel marked in Hebrew, a kind of take-off on the necklaces Palestinians have worn for generations showing their country with the Arabic name Palestine.

These are not just the words and policies of a few radicals. Things of this kind could not be said and done without considerable support and encouragement from key segments of Israeli society and politics, including major personalities in and associated with the Israeli government.
What Israel has done to Gaza

Wednesday, October 08, 2014
ISIS – Made in Saudi Arabia!

Monday, October 06, 2014

To understand the drawing and title read previous days:

MarkBruzonsky.com/blog
SAUDI-ISRAELI de facto ALLIANCE exposed!

Sunday, October 05, 2014

The Saudis themselves realize their *de facto* alliance with Israel — not to mention the USA no matter what p.r. theatrics try to downplay this — could lead to the overthrown of the Saudi regime.

The full article this is taken from and critical related information about VP Biden’s comments fingering the Saudis as godfather of ISIS, are today at MiddleEast.Org

“The most important subjects raised during the meeting between the Saudi and Israeli officials included 1. Strengthening cooperation between Saudi Arabia and Israel in defeating the government of Syrian President Bashar al-Assad, 2. All-out cooperation to prevent a nuclear deal between Iran and the West in a way that Tehran’s relations with the western states will be experience serious trouble and lead the nuclear talks to a failure, 3. Finding new ways to accelerate and facilitate economic, political and foreign policy relations between Israel and Saudi Arabia, 4. Given the existence of differences between Saudi Arabia and Qatar on the political, territorial, economic and regional issues, Israel undertook to support Riyadh’s stances and force Qatar to accept the preconditions of Saudi Arabia, Bahrain and the UAE for ending the existing conflicts...

“During the meeting between the between Turki al-Faisal and Tzipi Livni in New York..., Abdulaziz’s representative told Nayef that the issues raised in the meetings with the Israeli officials were undoubtedly Riyadh’s most important goals but given the presence of Muslims in Saudi Arabia for Hajj rituals the relations between Riyadh and Tel Aviv should never be allowed to come under the spotlight, warning him that otherwise there will start a crisis which may lead to the overthrow of the Saudi dynasty,” the source told FNA.
ISIS Started by Saudis and US Allies!

Saturday, October 04, 2014

Readers of MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com won’t be so surprised with this headline. They will however be surprised to know that the American Vice-President must be among the readers! Yesterday in fact Joe Biden said this in public and RT is the bullhorn playing it up!

“Our allies in the region were our largest problem in Syria,” he said, explaining that Turkey, Saudi Arabia and the UAE were “so determined to take down Assad,” that in a sense they started a “proxy Sunni-Shia war” by pouring “hundreds of millions of dollars and tens of thousands of tons of weapons” towards anyone who would fight against Assad. “And we could not convince our colleagues to stop supplying them,” said Biden, thus disassociating the US from unleashing the civil war in Syria. “The outcome of such a policy now is more visible,” he said, as it turned out they supplied extremists from Al-Nusra Front and Al-Qaeda.

And now the U.S. is using the ISIS excuse to bomb Syria, prepare no-fly zones a la Iraq and Libya in the past, and bring down the Assad Baath Regime in Damascus, a decade after doing so to the Saddam Baath Regime in Baghdad. This Trojan Horse “cartoon” was one I used in fact last month long before getting Joe Biden’s endorsement! Much more at the websites MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com!
EBOLA PANDEMIC WARNING!

Thursday, October 02, 2014

When the top U.N. official warns Ebola could soon go airborne and spread worldwide out of control we should all begin to panic. The highly conservative and bureaucratic U.N. doesn’t do such things unless there is a serious and imminent danger. Go to WASHREPORT.COM for details

As usual the Americans are totally misallocating resources. The U.S. even now is only spending millions monthly on eradicating Ebola but billions on bombing the Middle East!

The real dangers to Americans and the world have never been “terrorists”...themselves the result of U.S. policies and in most cases the groups even initially nurtured and armed by the U.S. and allies before the blowback consequences.

The real dangers to Americans are hospital-induced infections, possible pandemic killer diseases, environmental pollution, highway deaths, poverty-related issues, and more and more overall climate warming. But using fear of “terrorism” the neocons and the military-industrial complex folks are continuing to get their way and lining their pockets…Barack Obama now their liar-and-facilitator-in-chief.
BAHRAIN! Gross ABC News Coverup

Wednesday, October 01, 2014

Last Sunday, invited by the Pentagon, ABC News featured the Aircraft Carrier George H.W. Bush, its warplanes, and its Admiral Spokesman, on its weekly broadcast. Planes taking off and landing to bomb Iraq and Syria were the TV visual hook.

There was repeated mention of Bahrain the country, which just happens to have the largest U.S. Naval base in the area from which the aircraft carrier operates.

But there was no mention of the terrible repression and gross human rights abuses Bahrain has carried out for years, and of the Saudi military in Bahrain keeping the monarchy and the small island nation essentially in U.S. hands.
Even I am starting to agree with Donald Trump and disbelieve (actually beginning to loath) Barack Obama. Trump yesterday:

> It’s “inconceivable” that President Barack Obama didn’t know about the growing threat of the Islamic State (ISIS), as the president claimed in an interview on Sunday, Donald Trump told “Fox & Friends.” “He has these people reporting to him. They talk to him all the time. How can they not know? Everybody else knew. Other people over there knew. He doesn’t know what’s going on as they take over big sections of Iraq? That’s inconceivable to me.”

Actually the reality is worse. The US and allies, especially Saudi Arabia, were until recently secretly arming ISIS-related groups using them, so they thought, to take down the Syrian regime in Damascus.

Remember now, Bin-Laden and his embryonic al-Qaeda at the time, were trained and armed by the CIA years ago in order to defeat the Russians in Afghanistan.

And just a few years ago now, when Ambassador Stevens was killed in Benghazi, he was there secretly assisting the CIA to get Libyan weapons transferred — via it is thought Qatar and Turkey, as well as the Saudis — to Islamic militant groups who since then have morphed into ISIS.

When it comes to Dem Presidents:

Vietnam was the undoing of Lyndon Johnson.

Iran of Jimmy Carter.
Monica was almost the undoing of Bill Clinton.

The Republican Supreme Court stopped Al Gore before he got to the Oval Office.

Now ISIS (he still wants to call it ISIL) may well be the undoing of Barack Obama.

Having caved to the Neocons, in all likelihood Obama will now be forced to expand the Iraq/Syria/regional war, put more U.S. forces into the fight for years to come, and train/arm more foreign mercenaries. Doing so will bring about further radicalization and polarization throughout the region and maybe even lead to confrontation with Russia in both the Middle East (Syria and Iran) and Eastern Europe (Ukraine).

It’s already long past time for the Norwegians to take back Obama’s Nobel Peace Prize, that’s for sure!
MISSION NOT ACCOMPLISHED – Barack Bush/Cheney Obama

Monday, September 29, 2014

Obama is desperate, trying to salvage his largely failed Presidency as “Commander-in-Chief”, deserting his core supporters and values, both acting and speaking more like Bush before him than could have been imagined. With the November mid-term looming, few candidates wanting to be seen with him, and loss of the Senate more likely than not, Barack Hussein Obama has morphed into Barack Bush/Cheney Obama.
Mahmoud Abbas – No Credibility

Sunday, September 28, 2014

Desperately clinging to illegitimate power, money, and VIP stature for himself and friends, Mahmoud Abbas spoke to the U.N. again last week. After a generation of terrible policies that have greatly facilitated Israeli designs to take over Jerusalem and the West Bank, as well as to everywhere divide and fracture the Palestinian people, now Abbas is falsely promising once again that within 3 years there will be a real Palestinian State. Abbas has however hardly any credibility left and he only keeps his job as long as the Israelis and U.S. want him to. He knows that they did to Arafat and other Palestinian leaders when they defied them.

D

“For some years past I have described him [Abbas] as an American-and-Israeli puppet. A quisling. If I was a Palestinian I would now regard him as a traitor to my cause.”

This is long-time British journalist Alan Hart’s conclusion, he one of the most astute experts about Israel and the Palestinians. And I concur.
Mahmoud Abbas is “Traitor”! PA should be immed...

Saturday, September 27, 2014

Yesterday I quoted former BBC journalist and top expert about Israel, the Palestinians, and the Middle East, Alan Hart, calling Mahmoud Abbas not just a collaborator, a puppet, a quisling, but a “traitor”.

I had a long talk with Hart yesterday by phone from London and he is loudly calling for the “Palestinian Authority” to be immediately disbanded and the Palestinian National Council (PNC) worldwide to be reconstituted. Hart is a uniquely valuable personality and his writings can be found at AlanHart.net
ABBAS is TRAITOR! not just Puppet and Quisling

Friday, September 26, 2014

"Under pressure from the Obama administration Palestinian “President” Abbas has no intention of referring Israel to the ICC. For some years past I have described him as an American-and-Israeli puppet. A quisling. If I was a Palestinian I would now regard him as a traitor to my cause."

This is Alan Hart’s conclusion today. I concur.

Full Hart article at MiddleEast.Org
“A decade of war is now ending” – TRO...

Sunday, September 21, 2014

“A decade of war is now ending”. So President Barack Hussein Obama told Americans and the World in his second Inaugural Address just a few long years ago. But with his White House end now in sight, Obama may go down in history as a kind of Trojan Horse President for the Neo-cons, the Zionists, and the militarists, though he will no doubt try to insist in his memoirs that it was he who held them back.

For this is the Obama who has sent drone killing machines far and wide to many countries, even ordering the killing of American citizens and their family members and friends.

This is the same Obama whose administration orchestrated the Kiev coup and ever-escalating NATO threats against Russia, thus bringing on Cold War II.

This is the same Obama who has prosecuted more principled whistle-blowers than all other President combined, spied on more Americans more covertly and comprehensively than all past President’s combined, and greatly restricted press freedoms and methods along the way.

This is the same Obama who has armed Israel with super weapons more than any President before and refused to stop Israeli settlement expansion making his verbally-proclaimed “Two-State Solution” both impossible and meaningless “on the ground” where it counts.

This is the same Obama who has unleashed the American war machine once again in Iraq, including so far 1600+ troops (now called advisers) and thousands more contractors and CIA operatives.

This is the same Obama who has maneuvered to keep US forces and bases permanently in Afghanistan.

This is the same Obama who is leading the charge to build a mercenary army in Syria with designs on Lebanon and Iran, all already subjected to major forms of economic
This is the same Obama who, calling it a “pivot”, is escalating military forces and bases in the Pacific to “contain” China, already provoking an understandable Chinese political and military response with confrontation times ahead.

And this is the same Obama who has preached about the great dangers of climate change but actually done very little about it, even refusing in recent days to join the UN’s minimal efforts.

Americans “still believe that enduring security and lasting peace do not require perpetual war” Obama also proclaimed in his second inaugural. Just another in a long line of rhetorical flourishes not matched by a long shot by actual long-term policies.
Desperate Palestinians fleeing Gaza by boat – hundreds drown

Friday, September 19, 2014

Thousands of desperate Palestinians from Gaza are risking death to flee in small boats seeking asylum in Europe. They are being extorted by smugglers. Many are dying at sea. This week alone more than 450 drowned off the coast of Malta when their ship sunk. Though the Israelis control all coming and going to Gaza, including by sea, apparently they are not doing anything to stop the Palestinian exodus. Conditions in Gaza are now so horrible and hopeless that terrible risks are being taken by desperate Palestinians.

More always at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
US/Saudi/NATO/Egypt/Israel COALITION against Syria/Iran/Hamas/Leban...

Thursday, September 18, 2014

The Islamic State, itself the result not only of U.S. policies but of American and allied funding and weapons, is the excuse...NOT the real target.

Iran’s Supreme Leader Khamenei is right when he condemns the recent Paris conclave as a dangerous effort by the United States and Arab countries hostile to Iran to use the excuse of IS as an opportunity to promote an anti-Tehran agenda in Syria and throughout the region.”

And Reza Marashi, research director at the National Iranian American Council, is right when he says in a rather diplomatic way: “Iran sees this as an effort by Saudi Arabia and its allies and the United States to exert leverage and pressure on Iranian interests to degrade or weaken Iranian influence in Syria”

More as usual at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
THE ISLAMIC STATE EXCUSE

Wednesday, September 17, 2014

“Obama has been totally out-maneuvered by both the Neocons and the Zionists.”

Check daily MiddleEast.Org

Just a long year ago the CIA and Saudis were arming and financing groups that now are called “Islamic State” (aka ISIS and ISIL). The goal then was a growing desperation to finally bring down the Syrian Baath Damascus regime following successful regime destructions in Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya, Egypt and beyond including Kiev.

The Benghazi affair that resulted in the killing of the American Ambassador was in fact a still-highly-classified CIA black op to transfer captured Libyan weapons to anti-Damascus Islamic fighters… at the time with the secret help of Qatar, Turkey, and the Saudis.

Having failed to bring down Assad and his still-entrenched government Damascus, as had been done with Saddam in Baghdad, something new had to be cooked up. Now, just a year after the bombing was to start against the government forces in Syria, the excuse of attacking the Islamic forces is the excuse to in the end take down the Baath regime in Syria, then Hezbollah, then Iran. That’s why great efforts now are being expended to not only further arm and train the American-sponsored army in Baghdad, but the Kurd forces, and the “moderate” rebels in Syria now being trained in both Jordan and Saudi. Plus at the same time more advanced arms and CIA help are being provided to further build up military capabilities of Saudis, UAE, Turkey, Jordan, Egypt and beyond. Plus as well the major US military bases in Bahrain and Qatar.

The American President who came to office pledging to end the Middle East wars and earn his Nobel Prize has become the Neocon-facilitator President setting the entire region on fire with multiple splits and divisions for years to come…and in the process locking the next President in as well.

Oh yes, the Israeli angle to this as suggested in the graphic… Nothing major like this happens in Washington unless the Israeli Lobby is behind it and certainly not opposed to it. To put it in one sentence: Obama has been totally out-maneuvered by both the Neocons and the Zionists.
TARGETS SYRIA and IRAN!

Tuesday, September 16, 2014

The real Obama policy now in Iraq/Syria is to bring down the independent Baath regime in Damascus just as Bush/Cheney brought down the independent Baath regime in Baghdad.

The rhetoric and methodology are different, the end goals the same. The Democratic Party and American liberals tend to be far more hypocritical and stealthy when it comes to foreign policy, masking their real goals so as not to alienate their so-called base and so they can keep pretending they are true to their own professed values.

Regime change in Damascus is also the major Saudi policy which is why Riyadh in recent years armed and funded the radical groups that have now come together to form the Islamic State. But the Saudis have now been forced by the U.S. to turn on IS in favor of more kosher US-approved rebel forces. Indeed it is the Saudis who will in fact be paying for the U.S. training and arming of a new Middle East army — first phase 5000+ professional fighters this year. And if and when the putsch in Damascus finally succeeds then Lebanon (Hezbollah) and then the Iran regime will be the targets…quite possibly by a more fully neo-Bush regime in the White House.

A few days ago Obama told a group of foreign policy experts he gathered at the White House that he would wipe out Syrian air defenses if Damascus tried to hit American planes supposedly attacking just IS forces in Syria. Such a move Obama then clearly said would lead to Assad’s overthrow.

Though supposedly off-the-record Obama knew very well what he said would leak out…thus further preparing the way in fact for what is to come.
After Scottish Independence…Quebec? Puerto Rico? Catalo...

Monday, September 15, 2014

This week the Scots vote on independence after some 300 years of union with the “United Kingdom”.

YES may prevail. Or NO might squeak through after considerable maneuvering by London and Brussels/EU.

Either way the idea of more local and accountable sovereign governance is taking hold in many locations due to the great failures and rampant corruption of centralized government in so many countries.

So what's next? Catalonia independence from Spain? Quebec independence from Canada? Puerto Rican or Texas independence from the USA? Eastern Ukraine separating from Kiev? Iraq divided into three? Even Tibet from China (however unlikely that seems in today’s world)? Remember now, the unexpected breakup of the Soviet Union just 23 years ago was a manifestation of this same overall phenomena and our “modern” world is changing and periodically chaotic in so many ways.
Obama twists and lies about Iraq/Syria/IS
Saturday, September 13, 2014

There are so many twists, distortion, lies, and misrepresentations from the Obama Administration. They have made it a kind of political art form. Here’s the latest…and it’s a whopper with tremendous ramifications...

A few days ago senior NBC News Correspondent Richard Engel, reporting live from Kurdistan in northern Iraq, clearly and courageously said U.S. troops are on the ground in Iraq and avoiding reporters.

"I know there are already American boots on the ground where I am now… They are not necessarily firing their rifles or kicking down doors, and we’re not going on embeds with these troops.

“They are troops who are staying away from reporters, they are embedded with local fighters trying to guide in air strikes, gathering intelligence — the kind of thing you would have thought the Green Berets would have done many years ago, and which are now being done by Navy SEALS and Delta Force and other Special Operations Forces.

"Can you conduct a secret war like this, a war by remote control to dislodge ISIS, to dislodge this terrorist group, this militant murderous group from large parts of Iraq and large parts of Syria? We will see. It is an open question.” (This from CNS news)
WAR! Unending and Perpetual!

Friday, September 12, 2014

The American President, Sec State, and all the Administration officials on TV and in print insist what is now happening — dramatized Wednesday evening by Obama’s White House Prime Time Address — is not "WAR". And yet in recent months it is the Obama Administration that has clearly championed Cold War II on top of a vastly expanding Middle East war pitting US-allies against US-enemies that is now likely to go on for years if not decades…and could even conceivably mushroom into World War III.

Former CIA and NSA Director Michael Hayden even went on BBC America yesterday, 9/11 2014, to say yes of course the President’s speech depicts "WAR" and he should have been candid and honest with the American people about what is happening.

The big guns are out now — Henry Kissinger, John McCain, Dick Cheney and the whole cabal of Neo-con and “liberal interventionist” writers and p.r. agents — not only endorsing what the Obama Administration is doing but fanning the War embers demanding a much greater military assault on America’s enemies in the Middle East as well much greater economic war and military build-up against Russia (and China though less often articulated).

After years of preparing and pushing the Neo-cons have now succeeded in getting Obama to be their front-man for their long-term policies. If and when they get their own guy again in the White House, ala Bush/Cheney, even greater risks of World War will be pursued. This is of course why the Russians and Chinese are racing to build up their own military forces, with the Iranians quite understandably doing so in the critical Middle East region knowing they are the biggest of the Neo-con/Zionist targets.
Obama/Kerry – FOR WAR Community Organizers

Thursday, September 11, 2014
OBAMA TRAPPED!

Wednesday, September 10, 2014

“A decade of war is now ending… Enduring security and lasting peace do not require perpetual war.”

So spoke President Barack Obama to the nation from the steps of the Congress in January 2013 as he was inaugurated for his second term.

But such words will not be what Obama tells the nation from the White House tonight.

Trapped by the Neocons, the military-industrial complex, the Zionist lobby/media, the Evangelicals, and the militarist-hubristic-imperial nation he titularly leads, Obama has now inaugurated Cold War II in Europe as well as a complex multi-dimensional Middle East civil war that is likely to dominate not only the rest of his presidency, but that of his successors as well.

Whatever his original intentions, Obama the Nobel Peace Prize Winner has morphed into Obama the International Manifest Destiny Warrior.
Historic Regional War for future of Middle East Now Looms!

Monday, September 08, 2014

Critical insights and analysis daily at MiddleEast.Org

Make no mistake about it…Israel is coordinating with the US, UK and France, as well as with regional powers Egypt, Saudi and Jordan, for a historic regional war to determine nothing less than the future of the Middle East. Nearly a hundred years after Sykes-Picot and the Paris "Peace to end all Peace", Israel, through it’s dominating influence in Washington, is really the regional power behind-the-scenes now.

This is the context as well in which Israel is vigorously making plans for "a very violent war" against Hezbollah in Lebanon to be launched at the same time the US and Western powers will be escalating the destruction of the Islamic State and then regime change in Damascus by one means or another.

The wild cards in this historical drama are Iran and Russia.

The U.S. believes Russia is so preoccupied with Ukraine and Europe, and so isolated internationally, that it will not in the end counter what they have planned for the Middle East.

The U.S. also believes it can keep Iran so weak and isolated that it too will not forcefully intervene for fear that doing so will provide the excuse for the US/Israel/Saudi alliance to expand the regional war to Iran.

This is an exceedingly dangerous moment for the entire world. Miscalculations, plots, mistakes, fears, all interact and combine to threaten world conflagration. And even if that is avoided, a new European cold war, millions more deaths in proxy wars, and the gross mis-allocation of resources and energies being foisted on our world.
ARAB REGIMES collaborating with ISRAEL

Friday, September 05, 2014

The collaboration starts with the two Abdullah Kings, Hashemite and Saudi, but also includes most importantly Egypt, along with UAE and Qatar, as well as Jordan and Saudi Arabia. Notice of course these are all regimes closely associated with the USA, with the CIA and Pentagon.
Israel Uses U.S. as Attack Dog

Thursday, September 04, 2014

This week the Israelis are sending a high-level delegation to Washington to work with Congress, the media, and the Neocons to try to further undermine any possible deal with Iran. The main Israeli lobbies — including AIPAC and The Presidents Conference and CUFI — have been hard at work at this for years. Obama is so weak, his administration so endangered, his foreign policy bone fides so shattered, it’s unlikely he will be able to conclude any deal with Iran that will not be savaged on Capitol Hill and the press. Israel’s main goal at this point is to block any rapprochement with Iran and then await either a new Administration or a new 9/11 to deal with Tehran. MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com for critical daily info and analysis.
US and EU, NOT Russia/Putin, responsible for Ukraine Crisis

Wednesday, September 03, 2014

Here’s the central thesis of Professor John Mearsheimer’s just published and oh-so-important-timely article which can be read in full today at WashReport.com

“The United States and its European allies share most of the responsibility for the [Ukraine] crisis. The taproot of the trouble is NATO enlargement, the central element of a larger strategy to move Ukraine out of Russia’s orbit and integrate it into the West… Since the mid-1990s, Russian leaders have adamantly opposed NATO enlargement, and in recent years, they have made it clear that they would not stand by while their strategically important neighbor turned into a Western bastion. For Putin, the illegal overthrow of Ukraine’s democratically elected and pro-Russian president — which he rightly labeled a “coup” — was the final straw. He responded by taking Crimea, a peninsula he feared would host a NATO naval base, and working to destabilize Ukraine until it abandoned its efforts to join the West. Putin’s pushback should have come as no surprise. After all, the West had been moving into Russia’s backyard and threatening its core strategic interests, a point Putin made emphatically and repeatedly. Elites in the United States and Europe have been blindsided by events only because they subscribe to a flawed view of international politics… But this grand scheme went awry in Ukraine.”

*** Ukraine Crisis Is the West’s Fault – Neocons + Liberals Provoked Crisis ***
The Islamic State uses Sharia law and beheadings. The U.S. is now at war with the Islamic State though when called other things in years past it received arms and funds from Saudi Arabia and other Arab Sunni States allied with the U.S.

Indeed the Islamic State gets much of its ideological underpinnings from Saudi Wahabism and other extreme Islamic sects. The legal system of Saudi Arabia is based in fact on Sharia law without any codified legal system, thus leaving it to judges to decide on what punishments to mandate based on their interpretations of Islamic law.

Always check MiddleEast.Org for important article and information.
OBAMA Trapped

Monday, September 01, 2014

When it comes to the Middle East and foreign policy, Obama was always in over his head. Now he’s cornered by the neo-cons and their cousins, the liberal-interventionists, as he is being forced to further expand the Middle East wars. The Israelis are delighted with Obama backed into a corner. The Saudis as well are pushing hard for US bombing to now expand into Syria and beyond, preparing the way down the road for Iran…but that may have to await the next President and/or the next 9/11.

“This menace must be confronted! I will seek authorization for the use of force from the American peoples’ representatives in Congress.”

That was Obama with VP Biden at his side speaking to the nation from the White House exactly a year ago yesterday. Then he was preparing to bomb the Syrian Baath regime, a la what he had done in Libya to the Qaddafi regime a few years before. But then, the British Parliament having screamed NO and with the U.S. Congress about to do the same, Obama held off.

Now, such a long year later, Obama is about to unleash the bombs over Syria, with symbolic British and French military help, and with considerable Saudi and Israeli covert involvement. No votes in the Parliament or Congress this time — the new Islamic State enemy is now the bogeyman even though it is in fact an outgrowth of prior US policies and fighting with captured U.S. weapons. Remember as well how it was US, Israeli, and allied Arab dictator policies that brought about in years past Hezbollah, Hamas, al-Qaeda, as well as what is happening today from Libya to Bahrain to Iraq, Afghanistan, Yemen, and Pakistan.
ISRAEL!

Sunday, August 31, 2014
U.S., China, Russia, all now preparing for war

Saturday, August 30, 2014

Full speech at MarkBruzonsky.com/China

In just the three weeks since I gave this talk in New York world war preparations have been escalating. NATO (U.S. lead of course) is establishing a mobile rapid-deployment strike force using the excuse of Ukraine after having instigated the right-wing neo-fascist coup in Kiev. The Chinese and Russians are having unprecedented joint war games. Chinese aircraft near their territories and Russian aircraft flying toward the U.S. have engaged in warning maneuvers accompanied by threats. U.S. nuclear subs have been made more visible in the Pacific and a second U.S. aircraft carrier is now deployed in the region.

The wars ahead are still likely to be proxy wars along with enhanced cyber and covert weapons as well as crippling economic sanctions thus allowing for the avoidance of direct great power conflicts. But even so millions more are likely to die in the years ahead and quite literally whole countries are being destroyed. So far just in recent years — Iraq, Lebanon, Afghanistan, Palestine, Syria, Libya, Serbia, Chechnya, Ukraine as well as what’s been happening in Egypt, Bahrain, Yemen, Mali, Sudan...

This is the talk I gave on 2 August in New York at this conference of Chinese entrepreneurs, business leaders, and graduate students.
I'd like to begin with my conclusion: The greatest challenge of our times is to get our two great countries with such different histories and cultures, the US and China, to work together as allies rather than to be protagonists and adversaries. For even if we avoid war — which these days can be political, economic, covert, and cyber, as well as military — we have to start using our combined talents and energies for positive purposes, not for conflict preparations. We can no longer afford to squander our resources preparing for conflict with each other. Rather we have to use everything we have to jointly and collaboratively fight the grave problems that truly threaten all of us human beings on this small endangered planet.

Full speech at MarkBruzonsky.com/China
Egyptian Women Strike at Islamic State!

Thursday, August 28, 2014

How tragic that the Egyptian Junta has killed/imprisoned nearly all the leaders of the Muslim Brotherhood — the party that just two years ago won both the Presidency and the Parliament — as well as journalists and human rights organizations, but is closely coordinating with Israel to weaken/destroy Hamas and looking the other way (or maybe even encouraging) this gross protest against the Islamic State.

(Cairo women said to be defecating and menstruating on Islamic State flag)
OBAMA is COUNTERFEIT!

Tuesday, August 26, 2014

Coming from such a prominent Black Man Public Intellectual as Cornell West, this critique, this condemnation, of Barack Obama is truly damning. All the more so as back in 2008 West was a prominent supporter of Obama! The year before I was privileged to join West on stage as a speaker, along with Dean Anne-Marie Slaughter, at a Princeton University forum on the role of universities in society.

Here’s a taste of what West has just said in an interview about Obama. The full interview is today at top of WashReport.com:

“The thing is he posed as a progressive and turned out to be counterfeit. We ended up with a Wall Street presidency, a drone presidency, a national security presidency. The torturers go free. The Wall Street executives go free. The war crimes in the Middle East, especially now in Gaza, the war criminals go free. And yet, you know, he acted as if he was both a progressive and as if he was concerned about the issues of serious injustice and inequality and it turned out that he’s just another neoliberal centrist with a smile and with a nice rhetorical flair. And that’s a very sad moment in the history of the nation because we are—we’re an empire in decline. Our culture is in increasing decay. Our school systems are in deep trouble. Our political system is dysfunctional. Our leaders are more and more bought off with legalized bribery and normalized corruption in Congress and too much of our civil life.”
A few years ago Obama’s Presidential opponent was singing “Bomb, Bomb, Bomb, Iran” to an old Beach Boys tune. That bombing campaign is the one Obama has held back…but mostly because of Iranian Strength and counter-weapons…and only so far.

The Israelis are bomb, bomb, bomb, bomb Gaza all with Obama supplied weapons, money, and support.

A few years ago Obama and NATO carried out a long bombing campaign in Libya — and just look at the country today.

Last year Obama was about to start bombing Syria to bring down the Baath-Assad regime long in control there…after fomenting the Syrian civil war but not winning.

Earlier this year the U.S. fomented a putsch in Kiev installing a right-wing neo-fascist regime there which is now bombing/destroying the major cities of eastern Ukraine with US/NATO weapons, money, and support.

Earlier this month Obama started bombing again in Iraq this time to protect the US-
sponsored regimes in Baghdad and Kurdistan.

Now Obama is about to bomb in Syria, this time to attack the Islamic forces who our allies were for years financing and arming to bring down Assad and who now have many captured U.S. weapons.

And all along Obama has been expanding the Drone bombings from Yemen to Pakistan and Afghanistan and beyond...even ordering as no President before him the extrajudicial killing of American citizens and family members.

Beyond his smooth but tarnished rhetoric, and whatever his past values as a community organizer and Constitutional Law Professor, Obama has in fact been neo-conned...more on that tomorrow.
Israel Further Escalates Gaza Bombings and Killings

Sunday, August 24, 2014

Remember now, it is the Americans who supply the weapons and money that make what Israel does possible.
US now at WAR with ISLAMIC STATE

Friday, August 22, 2014

The U.S. must constantly have enemies to feed its voracious military-industrial complex and satisfy/ appease the imperial neo-cons and liberal interventionists. The U.S. must ever-more manipulate fear at home to keep the power elite, who interconnect with the military-industrial complex, empowered.

The communist bogey-man is gone as is Cold War I. But the New Pearl Harbor came with 9/11 and the US has again been at hot war ever since, while further ratcheting up fear at home. In Iraq it was non-existent weapons of mass destruction. In Afghanistan the Taliban. In Lebanon it is Hezbollah and in Palestine Hamas and in Egypt the Muslim Brotherhood. In Ukraine it’s Putin. And in the Pacific it’s China. A few year ago it was Qaddafi justifying “humanitarian” intervention that lead to the destruction of that country. Last year in Syria it was chemical weapons with Obama ready to pull the trigger until the British Parliament’s unprecedented no vote.

Reality and propaganda have grown more divergent over the years; plus there is today a new multimedia world thanks to the internet and international non-US cable TV news. As a result more and more people are aware that in nearly all cases enumerated above it is the Americans themselves who were/are the aggressors, the coup creators, the arms merchants, the oil barons. In many if not most cases the Americans were allied with, arming/financing in fact, many of the very military groups the U.S. then proclaimed to be the new enemies!

After decades now of massive lies and incessant propaganda at home, not to mention the killing and maiming of literally millions of Muslims and Arabs and the destruction of whole cities and countries, now arises the Islamic State abroad.

Now the U.S. is entering the next phase of the unending war against an enemy it helped create, fund, and arm, as in fact it did Bin-Laden and al-Qaeda years ago.

Now a President so weak and discredited and confused as Obama, who is also facing a potentially disastrous mid-term in November, has been maneuvered into leading the Neo-con-Zionist inspired charge against the Islamic State “cancer”…and the bombs and drones are going to escalate again from Iraq to Syria and beyond…and will the kidnappings, the suiciiders, the be-headings, and the escalating fears in the “homeland”.
The Age of Beheadings 2

Thursday, August 21, 2014

With the rise of the Islamic State, itself the result of the invasion of Iraq/Afghanistan by the US/UK, the instigated civil war in Syria, as well as Israel's ongoing destruction of the Palestinians, we're now entering what may be a new age of beheadings...as I explained yesterday.

This too is an outgrowth of 9/11 with the first U.S. journalist captured and beheaded in Pakistan in 2002, Daniel Pearl...he Jewish American with Israeli connections. in 2004 American businessman Nicholas Berg was decapitated in Iraq by al-Qaeda leader Abu Musab al-Zarqawi, Now James Foley beheaded in the Islamic State. Now the U.S. at war with a far stronger, far more radical, and far more challenging Islamic Army armed with captured U.S. weapons and funded by groups and individuals in key U.S. allies.

The Zionist Neo-con ideology of an ongoing ever-expanding war against all who oppose US/Israeli designs in the Middle East, and the Bin-Laden strategy of drawing in the enemy and exhausting it politically and economically, is being played out. And now this
clash of civilizations is likely to go on for a long time to come to the great pleasure and benefit of the military-industrial complex.

This one-paragraph summary from the NYTimes today:

*Mr. Foley became the second Western reporter to be killed by Islamic extremists since 2002, when Daniel Pearl, a Wall Street Journal reporter, was beheaded by a top Qaeda operative. Mr. Pearl's murder was praised by a leading ideologue in a how-to manual that promoted the tactic of kidnapping foreigners. Since then, the terror network has turned to abducting Westerners to finance itself — seizing more than 50 foreigners in the past five years, almost all of whom were released after their governments paid sizable ransoms.*

But of course no overall historical context from the NYTimes about how Western policies since “The Peace to End all Peace” in Paris after WWI, and the once secret Sykes-Picot plot that carved up the Middle East for Western gain and control, plus the UK/US plot to help the Jews create Israel out of Palestine, all really lie at the root of all that is happening today. Few in the West want to talk about and admit their culpability and at least partial responsibility for the multiple genocides the Middle East has suffered since the Europeans and then the U.S. took over much of the region.

The Age of Beheadings 1 MiddleEast.Org
Age of Beheadings Begins

Wednesday, August 20, 2014

The age of suicide bombers began after the Israeli/US invasion of Lebanon in 1982 with the rise of Hezbollah. The age of terrorism began decades earlier with Jewish bombings (think King David Hotel) and assassinations (think Count Bernadotte) in Palestine. Now begins the age of beheadings with the rise of the Islamic State, itself the result of the US invasion of Iraq, subversion of Syria, and the brutal Israeli/US occupation of Palestine. There’s much more of course…but just this quick however inadequate summary this morning.

This latest new age didn’t start really with Islamic radicals…they and their tactics are in fact more the result.

This latest new age really started with decades of US, UK, and Israeli policies that have literally killed millions and destroyed countries. More recently the American President, Pentagon, and CIA, have ordered assassinations, dismemberment, and incinerations by push-button drone bombings. Couple this with what the Israelis have been doing to the imprisoned and besieged Palestinians for many years now.

The Islamic radicals do things so graphically. The Americans and the Israelis try to mask their deeds with propaganda and disinformation warfare, even though what they do is of a far greater order of magnitude and even though it is they who have in fact created much of the radicalization in the Muslim and Arab worlds.
The Americans have destroyed Iraq killing 1+ million in the process as well as fomenting the Islamic State now armed with captured U.S. weapons! Millions more injured, millions more made refugees! Now the American President speaks openly of how the U.S. Air Force is bombing the Sunni Islamic extreme fighters on behalf of the Shia regime in Baghdad and the Kurdish regime in the north...i.e., the country still exists on the map but has been partitioned in reality further balkanizing the entire Middle East region on behalf of the still-invading West. Indeed, it is the same Western countries now rushing to further arm Kurdistan and bomb the natives that originally plotted to divide up the Middle East with Sykes-Picot and bring about a Jewish State to take over Palestine nearly a hundred years ago – UK, France, U.S.
Israel’s IRAN WAR DRUMS

Monday, August 18, 2014

'If you won’t join my band, could you at least dance to my tune??'

![Cartoon Image](Image)
Damn “American and World Jewry”!

Sunday, August 17, 2014

How dare they! The damning actually is not of “American and World Jewry”. It is of the current leaders of the the organizations known as The World Jewish Congress and the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations for claiming that they speak for “American and World Jewry”!

If Americans and Jews like myself don’t condemn these organizations and insist they DO NOT represent many of us, maybe most of us, then we ourselves become complicit and we ourselves lose the real heritage we have as Americans and as Jews.

Here is the “Open Letter” being published now by the WJC and Conference of Presidents in association with the Israeli Government:

An Open Letter to the Israel Defense Forces

Thank you for your service and sacrifice on behalf of the Jewish State and Jewish Nation.

We thank the leaders and members of the Israel Defense Forces for their courage, commitment, and humanity in the battle against Hamas and other terrorist organizations that constantly and deliberately endanger civilians in Gaza and Israel. We remember those who fell and their families and pray for the quick recovery of those who were injured.

A grateful American and world Jewish community thanks you.

We are one people with one heart.

World Jewish Congress
Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations
Ronald S. Lauder, President
Robert Singer, CEO
Robert G. Sugarman, Chairman
Malcolm Hoenlein, CEO
Recall Obama NOBEL and Give to WHISTLEBLOWERS

Wednesday, August 13, 2014

The Nobel Peace Prize Committee once again looks so foolish just a few years after handing out their big award. It’s not the first time... Think Begin/Sadat after Camp David. Think Arafat/Rabin after Oslo. Think Peres. But this Obama blunder is the biggest of all.

There should be some kind of public recall of Obama prize. Instead the recalled award should be going to the American whistle-blowers who so courageously exposed Obama’s misdeeds including drone war killings, super-arming of Israel, Libya, Palestine, Ukraine, Pakistan, Yemen, Bahrain, now Iraq again…. the list goes on.

Snowden, Manning, Kiriaku, and let’s make Assange an honorary American.

These are among the real peace and truth heroes — certainly not Obama.
FlashBack 2009: What I said about HAMAS, GAZA, OBAMA, AIPAC, U.S.

Sunday, August 10, 2014

In Jan 2009 at the time of Obama’s Inauguration Talk Nation Radio interviewed me about Hamas, Gaza, Obama, AIPAC and the U.S.

Mark Bruzonsky

(click this link below for the radio program)

https://archive.org/details/TalkNationRadioInterviewsMarkBruzonskyOnObamaGazaAndAipacHope

MiddleEast.Org
I’d like to begin with my conclusion: The greatest challenge of our times is to get our two great countries with such different histories and cultures, the US and China, to work together as allies rather than to be protagonists and adversaries. For even if we avoid war — which these days can be political, economic, covert, and cyber, as well as military...
— we have to start using our combined talents and energies for positive purposes, not for conflict preparations. We can no longer afford to squander our resources preparing for conflict with each other. Rather we have to use everything we have to jointly and collaboratively fight the grave problems that truly threaten all of us human beings on this small endangered planet.

Full speech at MarkBruzonsky.com/china
US brings mass death, genoide, and end to IRAQ

Friday, August 08, 2014

There is critical history before 1980 going back to the Ottoman Empire and the creation of Iraq and the “Modern Middle East” by the Western Colonial Powers after WWI at the Paris Peace Conference, the notorious “Peace to End all Peace”. Furthermore, because of the overall super-alliance between the US and Israel, and the domination of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby in Washington on all matters relating to the Middle East, everything the US has done in the region for generations now has been heavily influenced, often-times guided, by the Israelis.

1980 – US encourages and helps Saddam of Iraq to attack Iran and try to undo the Iranian revolution – millions die and injured

1980s – US makes Saddam new strong man of the region now that the Shah is gone and no longer plays that role. US supplies money, “intelligence”, and chemicals for weapons used by Saddam against Iran.

1990 – US tricks Saddam to invade Kuwait and then turns on him

1991 – US tricks Saudi King, sends troops to Saudi Arabia, and launches war on Iraq/Kuwait

1990s – US repeatedly tries to topple Saddam, imposes sanctions and no-fly zones, and according to most senior UN official brings “genocide” to Iraq – millions die and injured.

1998 – Clinton heavily bombs Iraq as Neocons push for invasion

2001 – Neocons immediately urge Bush/Cheney to invade Iraq after 9/11, but first US invades Afghanistan preparing for Iraq

2003 – US “shock and awe” invasion begins toppling Saddam and secular Baath regime – millions die and injured

2004 – US imposes new regime on Iraq and country begins to fracture into three regions

2011 – US finishes withdrawing combat troops leaving CIA and contractors and largest US fortified Embassy in the world

2013 – Iraq further breaks into regions, Kurdistan goes its own way more than ever, and resurgent radicalized Sunni Islamic forces take control of vast regions in Iraq and Syria

2014 – Obama begins new bombing campaign

End result – a million+ dead, many more millions injured, many more millions refugees, many more millions “internally displaced”, once proud country the most advanced in education and health care and secularism in the region, now radicalized and destroyed.

End result – US credibility in the world destroyed; $2 trillion war, much borrowed from China and others, has weakened US financial stability, the country of Iraq and the region surrounding it disintegrating in escalating chaos, revolution, and anarchy; US covert wars now region-wide via CIA, drones, and contractors.
What Israel, the U.S., and World Jewry have done to Gaza

Wednesday, August 06, 2014

If what Israel has just done in recent weeks to the people of imprisoned Gaza Gheto had been done to the people of the United States the following comparable statistics. And remember this is all done with the arms, money, and support of the United States and most of World Jewry…clearly making them fully complicitous in the genocide.

• Dead: 325,000
  Injured: 1.5 million
  Houses Destroyed: 5 million
  Displaced Persons: 50 million
  Hospitals Bombed – 24
• Schools Bombed – 160
  U.N. Facilities Bombed – 6

Today the 1.7 million people of Gaza, Palestine, live in a destroyed everywhere-surrounded open-air prison. There is little electricity or clean water or functioning medical care. What has been done to them is a modern-day massacre of the native population carried out in front of the world with U.S. weapons and assistance and a propaganda war conducted on Israel’s behalf by most of the Jewish organizations in the US and around the world.
WWIII by Proxy?

Tuesday, August 05, 2014

Are the Russians getting ready to intervene in Ukraine where they have been seriously provoked? Pushing even harder now the US is further arming, training and inciting the right-sector neo-Nazi “National Guard” thugs.

Are the Israelis trying to provoke a wider regional conflict giving them the excuse to take down Iran and Lebanon (Hezbollah) and remake Syria and the Palestinian territories? The US has armed Israel as never before and is pre-positioning by pouring weapons into Saudi Arabia and the Gulf countries while at the same time cashing in on $100 billion.

Are the Americans expecting the Chinese just to look the other way as the U.S. war machine simultaneously “pivots” to the Pacific with new and expanding military bases surrounding China from Korea to Japan, Philippines, Taiwan, Vietnam, etc.?

Check daily MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
Demonstrations went global this weekend

Monday, August 04, 2014
Foolish, Pathetic, Impotent Obama

Wednesday, July 30, 2014

Obama said yesterday he “means what he says”! Think of this as Jon Stewart or SNL sarcasm rather than POTUS even taking himself seriously! When it comes to Israel Obama has proved to be a foolish, pathetic, impotent President. He has armed and financed the “Jewish State” more than any American President; yet now they ignore and belittle him, disregard and disrespect him, insult and slander him.

Obama has repeatedly said this and that yet the Israelis have in fact done just the opposite — settlements, fanaticism, apartheid. Now as the Israelis directly massacre Palestinians worse than ever day and day — and all done with never-ending American weapons, money, and support regardless of what Obama says — the Israelis are telling Obama quite publicly to go away and “leave us alone” (see fully story today at MiddleEast.Org).

While preparing to run for President Obama became the darling, and the captive, of the rich liberal Zionist Jews in Chicago — the Pritzkers, Klutznicks, Saltzmans, Kovlers, et. al. Upon his election this wing of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby quickly morphed into J-Street and Americans for Peace Now. They got Obama to front for their duplicitous, poisonous, no-longer-existing-in-reality “Two-State Solution” that makes them feel other than hypocrites and racist apartheid-promoters. Also, during the campaign in June 2007, Obama met privately with the Board of Directors of AIPAC, the infamous right-sector wing of the Israeli-Jewish Lobby, agreeing to play their game as well and appoint their own to key White House and Middle East policy positions — Rahm Emanuel, Dennis Ross, Martin Indyk, et. al.

Now, having fomented the right-wing neo-fascist coup in Kiev, to which a repeatedly provoked Moscow understandably reacted, Obama is busy sanctioning Russia and implementing key parts of the neocon agenda. But he not only refuses all sanctions on Israel he keeps fueling their killing machine and preparing them for a far greater regional war to take down Syria, Iran, Lebanon and now the IS — even risking igniting whatever new kind of WWII could result (actually already begun).

To repeat…what a foolish, pathetic, foreign policy incompetent President Obama when it comes to matters Middle East and geo-political. Plus Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria and Yemen are all now in vicious civil wars — all American instigated and propelled. Egypt is now ruled directly by a grossly repressive military Junta — also US trained and armed.
Pakistan is on the brink filled with anti-U.S. hatred. Saudi Arabia, UAE, Kuwait, Qatar, Bahrain, Jordan — all more bastions of repression with giant US military and clandestine CIA bases everywhere — are collecting bulking up buying more than $100 billion in arms from the gorging US military-industrial complex.

….I’m not finished… Much more to say about all this…. But not today…
Israeli butchers

Tuesday, July 29, 2014

[Cartoon showing two figures with aprons labeled 'Israeli Occupation Forces' and 'GAZA', one saying 'Oh, we cut power and gas. What’s next?' and the other saying 'Heads!']
What I said about HAMAS, GAZA, OBAMA, AIPAC, and the U.S. in 2009

Sunday, July 27, 2014

Talk Nation Radio interviewed me about Hamas, Gaza, Obama, AIPAC and the U.S. in January 2009 at the time of the Obama Inaugural….now so long ago…

Mark Bruzonsky

(click this link below for the radio program)


Featured today at MiddleEast.Org
Turk PM Lashes out at Israel! “No conscience, No honor, ...

Saturday, July 26, 2014

“[Israelis] have no conscience, no honor, no pride. Those who condemn Hitler day and night have surpassed Hitler in barbarism,” said Erdoğan. He accused Israel of rejecting ceasefires that Hamas has proposed and “spitting death, spitting blood.”

The Hitler comparison has become far too common and it is over the top. Even so none other than Hillary Clinton used it far more outrageously and unjustifiably about Vladimir Putin and Russia just weeks ago.

That said, the rest of Erdogan’s verbal assault on the Israelis is understandable and in many ways justified. The Israelis and their supporters do in fact systematically practice a kind of brutal killing and gross deceit that all too tragically lends itself to the old anti-Jewish anti-semitic stereotypes of yesteryear. And when so many of the Jews in the world, as well as in Israel, remain silent and do not themselves denounce the mass Israeli killing, lies, and worse-than-apartheid occupation realities, others like Erdogan get the spotlight.
ISRAEL Warrior Child Killers

Thursday, July 24, 2014

ANOTHER HOME IN GAZA IS SHELLED BY ISRAELL....

TELL ME WHAT YOU SEE...

COMBAT BOOTS!
GAZA, ISRAEL, ARAB LEAGUE

Wednesday, July 23, 2014

The Arab League, controlled by Junta Egypt and the despicable Saudis, has been selling out the Palestinians for some time, now worse than ever. As super narcissist as the Qataris are, they are at least trying to stand up for the Palestinians against not only the Israelis, but the complicitous Americans, and now the Egyptian/Saudi/Israeli axis. And this isn’t going to end in Gaza — a historic regional war pitting the US/Israel and Egypt/Saudis against Iran/Syria/Lebanon and beyond remains brewing.
Video – Anti-Israel March in Washington DC 20 July 2014

Monday, July 21, 2014

A large anti-Israel March and Demonstration of a few thousand persons took place in Washington DC yesterday Sunday afternoon. It began at the State Department and the March went to the White House. This 14 minute video shows the demonstration as it began, as it went down Constitution Avenue, and as it came to the White House where it joined with other waiting protestors.

Click picture for the video or go to: https://vimeo.com/channels/gaza
VIDEO – Recent Demonstrations Against Israel in Washington...

Sunday, July 20, 2014

Videos of demonstrations at Israeli Embassy and White House in recent days:

http://vimeo.com/channels/gaza
Destroying Hamas is the real Israeli goal now. The Junta in Egypt and the Americans want this result as well as do many members of the Arab League though they have to hedge their bets not only on the outcome but with their own peoples.

Moreover this latest outbreak of hot war is in reality continuation of a long war whose episodes go back not only to 1948 but to 1917. And it is not an end in itself. The Israelis are also preparing their military, their people, and the world, for a much greater and far more destructive war with Iran, Syria, and Lebanon. Furthermore, thinking back just a bit, the Israelis and their lobby in Washington (as well as in London and Paris) pushed hard for the invasion of Iraq and played a great role in manipulating, if not helping instigate, 9/11.

As for Hamas, the Israelis began an escalated effort to arrest or kill key Hamas persons after they were elected in 2006, which was just a few years after the assassination of the Hamas founder and other leaders. Then the Israelis, always with considerable American help, instigated a coup against Hamas which backfired and resulted in the complete Hamas takeover of Gaza and then the greater Israeli siege of Gaza. Ever since the Israelis have attempted to discredit Hamas by killing and maiming civilians, bombing homes, and destroying the Gaza economy and already awful living conditions — expecting to turn the population against the leaders. But instead the Palestinian people have become more and more aware that the “Palestinian Authority” regime is the collaborator and the Hamas movement refuses to become co-opted albeit at great, tragic, horrible cost.

Having failed with the policies so far, and with the regional situation now charged to their advantage (especially Egypt), the Israelis appear intent this time, if they feel they can get away with it, to attempt to destroy Hamas as a political as well as military organization, assassinating as many of the key leaders as they can.
GAZA – US is TOTALLY COMPLICITOUS

Friday, July 18, 2014

The Israelis have planned what they are doing in Gaza for years. The Pentagon and CIA have worked with them every step of the way. The Israelis could not do what they do to the Palestinians without ongoing US help and support. The Obama Administration has in fact supplied Israel more advanced arms, money, and CIA support than any other. Pay no regard to what Obama and Kerry say, they have squandered all credibility when it comes to foreign policy, but do examine closely what they actually do.

Not only in Palestine, but also now in Syria, Yemen, Iraq, Ukraine, and beyond, the US is fighting proxy wars training and arming rouge regimes, pouring in weapons, using CIA black ops and contractors, and NGOs as well!
“Which country do you think is the greatest threat to peace in the ...

Wednesday, July 16, 2014

A global survey by the Worldwide Independent Network and Gallup at the end of 2013 revealed strong animosity towards the US’s role as the world’s policeman. Citizens across over 60 nations were asked: *Which country do you think is the greatest threat to peace in the world today?* The US topped the list, with 24 percent of people believing America to be the biggest danger to peace.

- United States 24%
- Pakistan 8%
- China 6%
- Afghanistan, Iran, Israel, North Korea, each 5%
- India, Iraq, Japan, each 4%
- Syria 3%
- Russia 2%
- Australia, Germany, Palestinian territories, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Korea, UK, each 1%
US-Israel-Palestine

Monday, July 14, 2014

On Friday during a TV interview I stressed that this latest attack on Palestinians by Israel is really another “modern-day” US proxy war. The US is fighting proxy wars now in Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, Yemen, Pakistan, Libya, Palestine and beyond. Through sponsored-collaborating-regimes, mercenaries, contractors, and black CIA ops, more and more the Americans do not use “boots on the ground” but proxy fighters and weapons. The case of Israel is unique because of the power of the Israeli/Jewish lobby in being able to manipulate the American government and media. But make no mistake about it, without US arms, money, technology, and political support the Israelis would not and could not do what they do.
The people, disunited, will always be defeated

Sunday, July 13, 2014

For years Palestinians and their friends have occasionally demonstrated at times of crisis to rightly display their anger and rage. Always one hears the chant: “The people, united, will never be defeated”. Such was the case at the Israeli Embassy on Friday and at the White House yesterday.

Those who come to these events are usually the most committed, the most passionate, young, and with little experience in the ways of Washington. Friday and Saturday there was a sprinkling of anti-Zionist Jews and a few Arabs from other countries who got extra applause when they spoke out mentioning coming from Egypt and Tunisia. In numbers there were maybe at most two or three hundred.

They surely have justice on their side, and many of the other slogans made that point well. One of the speakers gave a list of “Which country did this” questions, the audience dutifully and quite rightly shouting Israel in answer over and over.

But for those who have been in Washington over the years it was evident that though the demonstrators know how to scream and shout they do not know how to organize or have impact. They don’t even know how to get in touch with the press, how to hold a press conference, how to even get their many concerned fellow citizens to join with them at such a critical time.

Moreover, tragically, they are totally disunited and so they are being totally defeated. Not only by the overwhelming military power of the Israelis and by the vast Israeli/Jewish Lobby ability to overwhelm them by controlling American politics and media, but also by themselves.
Gaza Bombed EVERY 5 Minutes – US complicitous and guilty

Saturday, July 12, 2014

For the past 5 days the Israelis have used the most sophisticated war planes, war ships, and battlefield artillery — most supplied and paid for by the USA — in the latest attempt to collectively torture the Palestinians into submission.

Make no mistake — this is another of America’s proxy wars — regardless of what American officials say in front of the cameras. Without US arms and funds, coupled with sui generis ongoing covert and political support, what the Israelis are doing now and have done for decades would not have happened and would not continue to be possible.

Each is different, with varying histories and dynamics, but in all cases — Palestine, Syria, Iraq, Afghanistan Ukraine, Bahrain, Jordan, Yemen, Pakistan, Saudi — the US is using proxy, sometimes mercenary, forces to do the “boots on the ground” fighting for them. The case of Israel however is unique in that the Israeli/Jewish lobby is the most powerful political/media force in the US and they are able to use and manipulate the U.S. like no other.

MiddleEast.Org
INCOMPETENT Obama

Friday, July 11, 2014

Obama called Merkel the other day — he wanted coordination dealing with Putin and Ukraine from the Germans. But no one had bothered to tell POTUS that a few days before a CIA agent had been caught in Berlin and Merkel was furious...again. So Obama said nothing about this — no explanation, no apology — only adding to Merkel's fury. Shortly thereafter the German’s took the unprecedented step of very publicly expelling the CIA Station Chief...about which apparently Merkel decided not to discuss in advance and tell Obama either.

This is hardly the first time Obama has been caught unknowing, uncaring, unprepared, or confused. Not that long ago he fired the CIA chief, Petraeus, replacing him with his personally close White House adviser John Brennan. Every morning the President gets a top-secret eyes-only CIA briefing. Yet either no one told him something very important regarding a top allied country, and/or his top staff didn't properly prepare for his call to Merkel, and/or Obama forgot.

All in all it's called incompetence. And when dealing with such others as Putin and Netanyahu, not to mention Merkel, such missteps don't go unnoticed and unresponded to.
US and UK determined to take Damascus

Tuesday, July 08, 2014

From Europe to the Middle East to Asia, the US and the West remain determined to keep the world under their control.

From the coup/putsch in Ukraine, to the chaos/death in the Middle East, to the pivot/surrounding of China, the US and the West continue their campaign/crusade to keep the world under their domination.

The US and UK and NATO are the primary players. Increasing China and Russia — along with BRICS and SCO (Shanghai Cooperation Org) — are part of the backlash.

The West loves to use p.r. slogans about “freedom” and “democracy”, but in so many locations they bring death and destruction. And thus everywhere they go they create backlashes which they love to term “terrorism”. Then they manipulate fear of “terrorism”, which is in so many cases understandable resistance, to get more money, guns, and power for their own militarists, imperialists, and neocons.

Just now it’s leaking out much more about what the US and UK have tried to do in Syria.

“The UK drew up plans to train and equip a 100,000-strong Syrian rebel army to defeat President Bashar al-Assad, BBC Newsnight can reveal. The secret initiative, put forward two years ago, was the brainchild of the then most senior UK military officer, General Sir David Richards…

While it was thought to be too radical at the time, US President Barack Obama said last week he was seeking $500m funding to train Syrian rebels – an echo of Lord Richards’ plan…

Once the Syrian force was ready, it would march on Damascus, with the cover of fighter jets from the West and Gulf allies.

The plan envisaged a "shock and awe" campaign, similar to the one that routed Saddam’s military in 2003, but spearheaded by Syrians."

So far they have failed to take Damascus/Syria and they are loosing Baghdad/Iraq/Afghanistan. As a result they are stepping up the flow of money and arms
to their mercenaries and agents. In the process the whole Middle East region is becoming inflamed. And with Russia and Iran determined to resist, and China playing its own careful counter game, the risks of a historic Middle East war and even beyond are escalating.

Check daily MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
Eric Wallberg has written an excellent macro-historical summary of what is happening in today’s post-Sykes-Picot Middle East. The full article is at MiddleEast.Org. Here’s the opening summary:

Osama Bin Laden’s goal in 9/11 was to suck the US into Afghanistan and Iraq, sparking a regional conflagration that would sweep away the imperial legacy and establish a new caliphate. Over a decade later, this plan is still on track. As he led his jihadists triumphantly into Mosul and declared an emirate on Iraq-Syrian territory, ISIS ‘caliph’ Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi announced that the 1916 secret Sykes-Picot Agreement between Britain, France and Imperial Russia was at last being dismantled.

The US and Saudis now face an intractable dilemma.

• For the US, allowing the local al-Qaeda rebels to consolidate their hold on Sunni Iraq and northern Syria means the complete failure of their post-9/11 strategy of creating a new Middle East under their hegemony.
• For the Saudis, it means risking the very existence of the Saudi state itself.

Draining the U.S. — in a long protracted unconventional conflict with Islam — of its money, unity, and credibility and staying-power was Bin-Laden’s strategy from the start. Just compare the U.S. of today with that of the roaring 90s…
RUSSIA Takes on US by going for economic jugular

Friday, July 04, 2014

Most recently the Americans fomented the coup in Kiev, have surrounded Russia with NATO military forces, and are using economic sanctions to weaken the now partially dismembered Soviet Union of old. They did Libya, Iraq and Afghanistan, now they are doing Syria and Yemen. With the "Pacific Pivot" they aim to surround and contain China. Indeed the Americans now have military bases in eight Asian countries with some 80,000 troops of their own, while pushing no-longer pacifist Japan to expand its military might.

But the rest of the world is not powerless and America is not invulnerable. While anti-US Arab and Muslim forces are on the march in the Middle East that the West has quasi-occupied and dominated for the past 100 years, attempts to weaken the US economically are also underway beyond Osama Bin Laden’s professions he would drain away the money, energy, and credibility of the Americans. Consider this plan being promoted by the Russians:

On June 10th, Sergey Glaziev, Putin’s economy advisor published an article outlining the need to establish an international alliance of countries willing to get rid of the dollar in international trade and refrain from using dollars in their currency reserves. The ultimate goal would be to break the Washington’s money printing machine that is feeding its military-industrial complex.

The full article about this new Russian counter-sanctions step is today at WashReport.com.

Important info and analysis daily also at MiddleEast.Org
American REGIME CHANGE Agenda

Thursday, July 03, 2014

Now add to the DONE list Libya and Ukraine, to the TO DO list Syria and Lebanon, and down the road the combination of American Conservative Neocons, Liberal Interventionists, Exceptionalists, Imperialists, and Crusaders are dreaming/fantasizing of Russia and China!
General Obama fighting in Syria and Iraq!

Tuesday, July 01, 2014

Obama is now sending arms and money, in addition to training and ‘intelligence’, to ‘moderate’ Islamic rebels in Syria to take down the secular Baath Damascus regime. At the same time he’s also sending ‘troops’, arms, and ‘advisers’ to the Shia Regime in Baghdad that is in danger of falling to the ‘radical’ Islamic rebels who are headquartered in Syria.

Get it? What a situation! In Iraq the Americans are now aligned with Russia and Iran who are also helping Baghdad with arms and advisers. And in Syria, now part of the new Caliphate of the Islamic State say the rebels, the Americans are desperately trying to prop up the ‘moderate’ Islamic forces against the ‘radical’ Islamic forces who have the upper hand and who are now fighting with captured American weapons and money!
Saudi End Days?

Monday, June 30, 2014

The contradictions of recent Saudi policies have become quite complicated and may soon prove overwhelming!

In Syria the Saudis have been arming and financing Islamic rebels to take down the Assad Shia Alawite Bathist regime in Damascus; and as a result elements from the same forces are now threatening to take down the American/Iranian sponsored regime in Baghdad and today declared an Islamic Caliphate!

In Cairo the Saudis are the main backers of the Egyptian Military Junta, yet one of their greatest fears has always been a possible military coup against the Royal Family.

And the Saudis and Egyptians are now supporting an anti-Qatar Cairo-based opposition group aiming to bring down the Qatari royals, even though the Saudis would be aghast if Egypt or anyone else allowed a Saudi opposition group to operate in public.

In Israel the Saudis were pushed hard by the Americans to champion a Saudi and Arab League peace plan, only to be abandoned and discredited by Washington which is itself totally dominated by the Israeli/Jewish Lobby. Even so, under the table, the Saudis and Israelis have been flirting together for some time, though at the same time the worse-than-apartheid situation for the Palestinians has been escalated.

And now the Saudi King has for the first time appointed a new and controversial Deputy Crown Prince, something that has never happened before, as an end to the direct descendants of the Kingdom’s founder approaches. The new appointee has little popular or even family support at home, but is known to be close to the Americans, and this move comes just weeks after President Obama’s most recent visit to The Kingdom.
The Israeli army is engaged in worse than ever pogroms against the Palestinians. Large numbers of troops are raiding cities, villages, and refugee camps, destroying homes and property, beating and arresting. Israeli apartheid has become far worse than South African apartheid ever was. The story of what is happening is not being heard in the U.S. and much of the world, but it is known to Palestinians, Arabs, Muslims around the world and will have future ramifications.

Check daily MiddleEast.Org for carefully selected and important info and analysis.
The end of SAUDI Arabia?

Friday, June 27, 2014

And so the choice of Muqrin, a British-educated fighter pilot who has close ties to the United States, (to be the future King) had at least some logic. A relatively youthful 69, he could be king for years, deferring the tricky question of how to transition to the next generation... But the job of deputy has never existed before. Moreover, the naming of Muqrin skipped over at least two other brothers.

“What happened was against Islam, and against the whole history of Saudi Arabia. There is no such thing as a deputy crown prince,” said the former Saudi official, who supports Ahmed, one of the older brothers. “Muqrin will potentially be the weakest king in Saudi history,” said one Western diplomat. “He is not from the first ranks of the royal family, he has no constituency and he will have to ride herd on a lot of powerful princes.”

Each year since 9/11 the House of Saud has moved closer to its end – long overdue actually. The British/US plot to control the oil, and then the petrodollars, of the Middle East by keeping the Saudi family in charge of Arabia was quite a success for the West for a few generations. But now the end is in sight. Read today’s article about the coming King succession crisis at MiddleEast.Org and check MiddleEast.org daily for critical info and analysis.
Clinton Hates Obama?

Wednesday, June 25, 2014

"I hate that man Obama more than any man I’ve ever met, more than any man who ever lived."

– Bill Clinton

The right-wingers are already desperate to take back the White House in 2016 and they are already shooting big ones at Hillary hoping to defame and even derail her early on. The new book BLOOD FEUD, just out Monday, takes big shots at Hillary, among other things claiming she has a “bad heart” and that the “bad blood” between the Obamas and Clintons is worse than the Hatfields and McCoys of old!

Most damning as well is the assertion, documented it appears, that from the start Hillary did not want to go with the Benghazi cover-up story, argued strenuously with POTUS against it, but was ordered by Obama to sell it hard. Hillary in turn then passed the hot political potato on to Susan Rice whose Sunday talk shows disaster ended her quest to succeed Hillary at Foggy Bottom and brought on John Kerry.

This whole scandal still swirls threatening ongoing damage to Hillary. Thus whoever did this Benghazi leading, Obama is sure to think it was a super clever move by Bill and Hillary not to put this in her book but to get it planted in Edward Klein’s BLOOD FEUD.

As for the supposed quote by Bill about Barack, Klein says it’s true but the sourcing is not very good or even credible and it seems more designed to sell books than meet authentication standards.
Egyptian Revolution in one cartoon – look closely

Tuesday, June 24, 2014
Saddam Hanging Judge Captured and Executed

Monday, June 23, 2014

The Iraqi judge who worked with the Americans and Brits to order the hanging of Saddam Hussein was captured and executed a few days ago. Check MiddleEast.Org daily for such important news and pithy short commentary.
Containing China – Ulugan Bay

Sunday, June 22, 2014

Few Americans have ever heard of Ulugan Bay. It’s in the Philippines. The US military is coming back to The Philippines in a fast expanding effort to contain China. A new major U.S. military base is being built at Ulugan Bay.

Until the early 1990s the US had its largest overseas military bases in The Philippines – Clark Air Base and Subic Bay. These bases were crucial to the Vietnam War and to combating the “Communist” threat of that day from “Red China”. Now the Americans are on a new crusade to surround and contain China with military bases stretching from Korea to Japan to Australia and The Philippines.

It’s a much more complicated and multi-faceted Cold War now. But containing and restricting both Russia and China is the new raison d’etre for the still growing military-industrial complex…in addition to “terrorism” and Iran and the overall Middle East.
NEOCONS want to “refix” Sykes-Picot from Med to...

Saturday, June 21, 2014

“The whole Sykes-Picot established political structure from the Mediterranean to the Persian Gulf is going to have to be somehow re-fixed.”

– Paul Bremer, Bush/Cheney-appointee in Baghdad after the invasion

Bremer was a lesser-known Neocon when he was appointed after the Iraq invasion to take over in Baghdad. It was he who insisted, against the advice of most experts, to totally disband the Iraq army. He along with Bush and Cheney, Wolfowitz and the Neocons. is responsible for the deaths of hundreds of thousands and the destruction of the country. He and his colleagues set the stage for what is happening today. That Bremer is still being interviewed as an authority on the BBC (where he made the above statement earlier this week) is in itself outrageous...when in fact he fits the classical definition of “war criminal”.

Bremer in Baghdad 2003
OBAMA TWISTS and TURNS – More Bombs and Boots for Iraq

Wednesday, June 18, 2014

Obama’s credibility is at an all-time low...even lower than that of Bush and Cheney in their finale years. Most importantly, far more Americans do not believe Obama can recover and lead the nation than think he can’t. And that explains Obama now sending the special forces to Libya to get the Benghazi attack “mastermind”...something which could have been done at anytime. The guy has been interviewed by many journalists and was at home where everyone knew his whereabouts.

As for Iraq… Yesterday what is said to be Obama’s favorite think-tank, The Center for American Progress, came out with a rush-prepared report encouraging renewed American bombing in Iraq, this time to defeat the popular Sunni uprising and try to save the Shia Government aligned with Iran, Syria, and Hezbollah! Oh my! Long complicated confusing entangled story…

Actually this is only one of Obama’s favorite think-tanks. There’s Brookings, aka Saban Center, where his National Security Adviser, Susan Rice, spent so many years. There’s J Street when it comes to Israel and liberal Jews. And taking up more talking-head time for the establishment media there are The Wilson Center (Congress) and US Institute for Peace (State Dept) and others with more lesser government and masked funding.

Oh yes, what about that many times repeated pledge about Iraq that there would be no more “Boots on the Ground”. Now the excuse, the subterfuge, is sending more hundreds of “non-combat” troops to further guard the Embassy and be ready for “any contingency”. Beyond that there are the hundreds if not thousands of plain “clothes contractors” and CIA-connected guys and girls — new war-fighting ones being rushed in while other “non-essential” ones are being evacuated out.

Oh Obama! What you could have been had you not allowed yourself to be a foreign policy liberal neocon! After you start bombing again Iraq what’s next? Syria, Yemen, Pakistan? And when it comes to your human rights commitments (remember that Cairo Speech of yours not to mention the Nobel Peace Prize) just look at what you are supporting in Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Egypt, Israel...Ukraine...and the list goes on.
HEBRON – Historical Travesty known as “Peace Pr...”

Tuesday, June 17, 2014

There’s an important article about Hebron and Shuhada Street featured at the top of MiddleEast.Org today.

Read and get angry...very angry! This is what Bill Clinton and the “Peace Process”, followed by Sharon and Bibi, have done to the city of Hebron, burial site of the common ancestor of both Arabs and Jews, Abraham. The main architect of this travesty, back in 1996, was senior Israeli AIPAC Lobbyman, then senior U.S. govermental official, Dennis Ross.

The American-sponsored Israeli-choreographed “peace process” has been a disaster on so many levels in so many ways. And not only in Palestine, but with ramifications throughout the region where just in recent years millions are dead, countries have been destroyed, radicalism has been fueled, and great treasure in both money and credibility has been squandered.
Casey and Me

Monday, June 16, 2014

It’s been a long time since I knew Casey. He was a good and honorable and decent man — beyond his fame. He sent me books and tapes by Tony Robbins and urged me to learn the lessons. He also encouraged me, always gently as was his nature, to become a vegetarian. I joked with him that I knew he was right in principle…but I had such a great meat-oriented Jewish upbringing and just wasn’t going to give it up! I was a good human in other ways I would joke with him, but meat I wasn’t going to give up. He would smile…but kept advocating vegan…gently…

We connected because of the Middle East. He had seen me on some TV program talking about the Jewish Committee on the Middle East. He got in touch through JCOME as did others in what now seems such a long time ago. He was interested in the Palestinian cause and wanted the U.S. to play a positive role in bringing about an Arab-Israeli peace. He was aware and proud of his Lebanese ancestry…but he was always cautious how he presented it and didn’t want to risk becoming Hollywood controversial (a la Ed Asner for instance). Then, tragically I thought, he like others got sucked into the “Oslo Peace Process”, misguided as were so many others by the Arab-American Anti-Discrimination Committee (ADC) and other Arab-American establishment groups which used and abused him.

Then the tragic family-feuding end in recent weeks to a wonderful, decent, caring, principled, man and human being.
IRAQ – U.S. Guilty and Responsible

Sunday, June 15, 2014

Bush 2003: "Mission Accomplished... In the Battle of Iraq, the United States and our allies have prevailed."

Obama 2011: "We're leaving behind a sovereign, stable, and self-reliant Iraq."

ABC News yesterday 2014: "Will we now cooperate with our enemy (Iran) to keep the country we invaded (Iraq) from falling apart?"

Even recent history seems to be forgotten. For the moment I’ll skip the Paris Peace Conference, aka The Peace to End all Peace, and how Iraq came to be in the first place through Western political and military interventions.

In 1980 the US encouraged and helped Iraq to invade Iran and try to bring down the Iranian revolution.

A few years later in 1990, after manipulating both the politics and economics of the region against Iraq, the U.S. tricked Saddam into invading Kuwait.

Then after the U.S. Kuwait intervention, the so-called first Gulf War, throughout the 1990s the US imposed hard-hitting death-created sanctions, fomented repeated coups to bring down Saddam, starting bombing throughout the country, set up no-fly zones, and undermined the cohesion of Iraq.

Then after 9/11 the U.S. lied and deceived the whole world with the “weapons of mass destruction” bull, and invaded Iraq. The cost in hundreds of thousands of lives, millions of injured and refugees, $2+ Trillion, and American credibility, was huge and brought Iraq and the region to what is happening today.
Abbas PA in turmoil – all credibility lost

Friday, June 13, 2014

These are the leaked words of the man known as the “Chief Negotiator” for the Palestinian Authority for more than 20 years!

About the Israeli Prime Minister:

I don’t say shoot him [Netanyahu]. He isn’t worth the bullet … he’s ideologically corrupt, I’ve known him for 31 years… He’s a despicable, filthy war criminal!

About “President” Abbas – the US/Israeli choice for head of the PA after the stealth assassination of Arafat:

Quite honestly, the Arabs don’t believe [him]. They either doubt [him] or attack [him]. It seems like he wants to become like Bashar Assad or Saddam Hussein. This way of thinking is useless. They [the Israelis] humiliate [him] and the Arabs don’t believe [him].” Abbas has lost his credibility not only domestically and with the Israelis, but also in the larger Arab world!
MAD: “They got five Taliban leaders, we got one deserting weasel”

Sunday, June 08, 2014

I didn’t realize MAD MAGAZINE is still with us! How delightful!

Hmmm...will Egyptian and/or Islamic fighters now kidnap Americans, military or otherwise, and demand the release of “the blind sheik” and others?
Exclusive Video – SAVE THE INTERNET Demo – NET ...

Thursday, June 05, 2014

Video at: http://vimeo.com/95436490 NET NEUTRALITY is in fact what is imperative if we are to SAVE THE FREE AND OPEN INTERNET. Right now a divided FCC is getting ready to set toll roads and extra pay barriers that will greatly benefit the cable companies and give them an opening to gaining control of the internet. Obama promised he would not allow this, and yet he is doing so with his usual rhetorical slight of hand and double dealing! I attended this demonstration on 15 May at the FCC in downtown Washington, and this is my own exclusive video. It's about a half hour.

Two minutes into this video a group of short speeches begins from representatives from many organizations.

About half way through the academic who 12 years ago, in an obscure paper, gave birth to the term "Net Neutrality" makes short remarks.
CHINA SPRING – 25 and Counting

Tuesday, June 03, 2014

25 Years ago there was a China Spring.…

It was centered in Beijing, in Tiananmen Square. There was the Statue of Freedom. There was the small man wearing white shirt and black pants holding plastic shopping bags standing in front of a row of tanks.

And there were ordinary citizens throughout China from Shenyang to Dalian to Shanghai making many peaceful protests supporting the students in Tiananmen.

It’s vital to remember. It’s important to pay tribute. It’s critical to try to understand what happened, and why, and to think about what is to come, and what should come. Today is the 25th anniversary.
Field Marshal transformed from uniform to suit into President Sisi actually lost last week’s election…lost that is in the only way possible…the majority of people said NO to voting for him.

First of all the whole thing was rigged from the beginning. The military Junta has jailed all the real political opponents along with 40,000 supporters, and everyone else lives in fear in today’s Junta Egypt. The Junta, along with super-rich Mubara-era hangers-on and the media they control, coupled with Saudi billions, pulled out all stops for Sisi’s coronation “election”. They failed miserably!

Only one minor playing-the-game candidate put his name on the ballot trying to give Sisi a not-very-credible fig-leaf of minimal legitimacy.

When few turned out turned out to vote a week ago, last Monday, Sisi quickly declared the next day a holiday, transportation free, and extra hours for voting even though most
polls were empty.

When few turned out to vote on Tuesday Sisi panicked and a few hours after the polls closed declared still another day of voting. When few turned out on day #3 Sisi did what he could to cook the books claiming some 46% of registered votes had voted and more than 90% for him.

The Egyptian Junta that now rules Egypt, and those hang-overs from the Muburak era who serve it, has been served notice by the people of Egypt. It’s days are numbered. The Junta Generals have already failed.

Use the Links under the picture for previous commentaries about Sisi and Egypt

http://markbruzonsky.wordpress.com/2014/05/28/no-to-sisi/


http://en.search.wordpress.com/?q=sisi&site=markbruzonsky.wordpress.com

http://en.search.wordpress.com/?q=Egypt&site=markbruzonsky.wordpress.com
SHOOTING at HILLARY

Saturday, May 31, 2014

The hard Neo-Cons are gunning for Hillary trying to damage her, stop her momentum, even push her around so much that she’ll make a big u-turn and not run (not likely!). Their weapons are their think-tanks, publications, super money men, and among other things Benghazi. What’s amazing actually is that with Hillary and Bill in the public eye for so long – pretty much ever since their days at Yale Law — they haven’t got more skeletons in their closets dripping out. The rumors about Hillary being bi-sexual have faded it seems…but maybe that’s in preparation for a redux down the road?

Despite my photo with Hillary I’m not really promoting her for the big job. Too many times she’s been a kind of soft Neo-con on major international affairs issues. But then, as so many friends point out, think of the alternatives! And others, women especially, find her irresistible.

The photo comes from the current issue of The Weekly Standard which week after week goes after Hillary. For links to many articles and other important Washington-related developments check daily WashReport.com

Here are a few quick links to just published articles shooting at Hillary –


http://www.weeklystandard.com/articles/rewriting-history_793907.html
ATTACK IRAN! Washington Prepares!

Friday, May 30, 2014

ATTACK IRAN! NGOs, Professors, Universities, Lobbies Prepare the Way

In Washington many NGOs, Professors, and Universities are interconnected with the government and lobbying groups. Hence this kind of thing takes place using Georgetown University and the World Affairs Council as well as C-Span Cable TV. Finding out who actually arranged, promoted, and paid for things of this kind is difficult without a great deal of investigation and background.

In this hour+ TV video being promoted far and wide now, Matthew Kroenig, author of A Time to Attack: The Looming Iranian Nuclear Threat, says that it is critical for the U.S. to prepare to attack IRAN. He argues that it is worth trying diplomacy, but that the U.S. should also prepare to attack Iran and risk regional even world war if Iran does not comply with US and Israeli demands. Kroenig teaches at Georgetown University and spoke at the World Affairs Council of Washington, D.C.

This book was published on 13 May. The book and the big promotion campaign surrounding it have many of the signs of something that has been assisted and maybe even orchestrated by the Israeli/Jewish Lobby.

link to video is at MiddleEast.Org today (30 May 2014)
US Now Arming/Training Syrian Rebels…echos of bin Laden a...

Thursday, May 29, 2014

Years ago the US did the same in Afghanistan, arming and training Islamic fighters against the government and Soviet Union. Osama bin Laden was then working with and for the Americans. He and his fighters were trained, armed, and assisted by the CIA. Al Qaeda was then born. Now the US and allies are arming and training Islamic fighters in Syria against the government, supported in response by Russia, Iran and Lebanon.
NO to SISI!

Wednesday, May 28, 2014

Once again, but in such a new way, the Egyptian people have defied the Generals and the Military Junta that rules them. After all the propaganda, after extending at the last minute the voting to 3 days, after giving everyone a voting holiday and free transportation, and also after threatening a big fine for anyone who didn’t vote, Egypt’s polling stations are practically empty. No matter what the Junta government says in the days ahead, the pictures, the imagery, and the realities, are already evident.

First he seized power in a military coup. They he murderously massacred thousands of his own people. Then he brutally arrested and tortures thousands more. Then he declared the most popular political movement in Egypt which had in fact last year won not only the Presidency but the Parliament a “terrorist organization”. Along the way he has arrested journalists and young activists and accused them of also being or aiding terrorists! And oh yes, he also promoted himself to Field Marshal! Talk about megalomaniac and narcissistic behavior! Add to that criminal!

But after all this, after taking total control of the media, after billions from the Saudis, after promoting himself far and wide day in and day out, the sham “election” has backfired on Sisi and on the Junta,
SOFT NEOCONS PUSHING OBAMA TO FURTHER INTERVENE IN SYRIA

Tuesday, May 27, 2014

The Soft Neocons, many in his own party, have succeeded in pushing Obama to further intervention in Syria as well as Ukraine as well as forcing him to give up on pressuring Israel for the kind of “Two-State Solution” many liberal Israelis and American Jews are desperate to achieve.

Tomorrow in a major foreign policy speech Obama will commit to keeping nearly 10,000 uniformed troops (and far more CIA and Contractors) in Afghanistan and to increasing military training and weapons, as well as CIA support, for the “rebels” in Syria.

With those goals achieved the Neocons – Hard and Soft – will up their pressures on Obama vis-a-vis Iran.

Yes much more should be said about the Soft Neocons. For the moment think Washington Post as well as New York Times as well as the “liberal” wing of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby and such luminaries as Zbig Brzezinski and Madeleine Albright.
Israel’s Great Victory

Monday, May 26, 2014

Despite everything else, including the damning “Apartheid” label with regard to the “Occupation” and the “Wall”, the “Jews only by-pass words” and the “checkpoints”, the basic Israeli ideology of Zionism has achieved great victories in recent years.

One of the greatest victories came courtesy of Pope Francis yesterday. He became the first Pope in history to endorse Zionism and the ethnic cleansing that resulted by laying a wreath at the grave of Theodore Herzl, founder of Zionism and “The Jewish State”.

Back in 1975 the U.N. General Assembly passed a resolution which “determine[d] that Zionism is a form of racism and racial discrimination”. The Israelis and Americans got this resolution rescinded in 1991.

Back to Herzl. One has to wonder if the Pope was made aware of Herzl’s role in creating the ideology that resulted in the expulsion, the “ethnic cleansing”, of the Palestinians which in turn lead to the creation of Israel and what remains the heart of the conflict over the “Holy Land”, the Palestinian refugees now more than 7+ million strong, even more than today’s Jewish population of Israel. In his own words:

“We must expropriate gently the private property on the state assigned to us. We shall try to spirit the penniless population across the border by procuring employment for it in the transit countries, while denying it employment in our country. The property owners will come over to our side. Both the process of expropriation and the removal of the poor must be carried out discretely and circumspectly. Let the owners of the immoveable property believe that they are cheating us, selling us things for more than they are worth. But we are not going to sell them anything back.”
Israel and American Jews

Sunday, May 25, 2014

The Israelis use their American Jewish friends, benefactors, and fellow travelers very well. No, this is not about Jonathan Pollard!

For instance, the former Mayor of New York, Michael Bloomberg, who last week was back in Israel again to get a big prize, hires Jeffrey Goldberg, a Zionist ideologue and propagandist masquerading as a journalist.

Then Bibi, the Israeli Prime Minister, invites Goldberg for an exclusive interview to blame the Palestinians for all the problems and send carefully crafted messages via “the press”.

Then Bloomberg uses his media empire to propagate the Israeli viewpoint far and wide.

Bloomberg, Goldberg, and Bibi — all on the same team.
EGYPT – Junta, Saudis, Americans and Israelis

Friday, May 23, 2014

"The economy is failing. The coup can’t lead the country in this form. The state will collapse. They can’t keep hitting the protests, arresting and killing people for two years. It’s impossible."

For decades the Egyptian Army hid behind a faux civilian government even though it always had one of its own re-dressed from General’s Uniform to Tailored Suit as President – Nasser, Sadat, Mubarak. Pretending to be beyond politics and the Army of the people was a major goal of the Egyptian Military who, along with their friends, are the privileged and wealthy elite with the masses suffering in squalor.

For even more decades the populist group founded in 1928 and known as The Muslim Brotherhood organized, gained support, took care of the people with hospitals and schools and social programs, and always religiously denounced violence.

With the rebellion that brought down Mubarak, behind-the-scenes the military, aided by the Americans, attempted to replace him with another of its own. But then in the first and only free and fair Egyptian election, even after the “Deep State” refused to allow their top candidate to run, the Brotherhood won both the Presidency as well as the Parliamentary vote.

Now the facade is gone, all those elected have been imprisoned, killed, exiled, and the Brotherhood itself banished. The Military Junta rules Egypt with even greater repression, imprisonment, torture and killing. General Sisi — trained and backed by the Pentagon — has taken control with the mind-set and arms of a thuggish Dictator. Like the Greek, Chilean, and Argentina Juntas of the past, the Egyptian Generals rule now, but the criminal Junta will be brought to account in the future.

In view of what the Junta Generals have done, Sisi’s “election” in a few days is a
ludicrous farce. Egypt is now ruled, but not governed, by a brutal military regime sans masks and without legitimacy. Furthermore, it is the Saudis, Americans and Israelis who have made it possible. It is they who also thus bear fateful responsibility for the increasingly dark bloody days now ahead in the land of the Pharaohs…and in fact throughout the region.

MIDDLEEAST.ORG
POPE about to make historic mistake in ISRAEL

Thursday, May 22, 2014

Other Popes have visited “The Holy Land” including being received by Israeli officials.

No Pope has laid a wreath at the grave of Theodore Herzl and paid homage to the author of *The Jewish State* and the founder of the Zionist movement.

Unless the Pope realizes the mistake he has been manipulated to commit by the Israelis and Jewish friends, that will change next week when Pope Francis and Herzl will be brought together for another Zionist triumph — one Bibi Netanyahu is already gloating over.

Here is one of the most important and famous quotes from Herzl that dramatizes why no Pope in the past has ever been willing to do what Francis is about to do:

“We must expropriate gently the private property on the state assigned to us. We shall try to spirit the penniless population across the border by procuring employment for it in the transit countries, while denying it employment in our country. The property owners will come over to our side. Both the process of expropriation and the removal of the poor must be carried out discretely and circumspectly. Let the owners of the immoveable property believe that they are cheating us, selling us things for more than they are worth. But we are not going to sell them anything back.”
The Israeli “Palestine State”

Wednesday, May 21, 2014

“Ultimately Israel might have to coerce the Palestinians into statehood — to twist their arm in order to make them establish the free Palestine.”

Israeli Minister Lapid
Hey Obama, You Are Responsible, the Buck Stops on Your Desk!

Failure to close Gulag Guantanamo and what takes place there – You are Responsible and you broke your promise!

Remote Drone Killings of Innocents, No courts, Often No Names, No Legal Process – You are Responsible.

FCC scheme to end Internet Neutrality – You are Responsible and you broke your promise!

Huge costs for health care plans and systems that do not work – You are Responsible.

The Neo-con putsch in Ukraine that has backfired – You are Responsible.

The Junta Generals taking over in Egypt whom the US trained, armed, fiances – You are Responsible.

The horrible Syria civil war the CIA and US allies have brought about – You are Responsible.

I’m not finished…the list is far more extensive! The hope and change you promised has been transformed into despair and rage. Because of you even there is even more mistrust of government in our country and unease about the U.S. throughout the world.

Stop trying to make excuses and hide from all this Obama.
WASHINGTON POST IN DECLINE

Monday, May 19, 2014

So many problems over the years as the Washington Post has more and more become a kind of liberal neo-con mouthpiece, on foreign policy matters aligning more and more not only the government but with the right-wing neo-cons.

Sunday’s WAPO front page, the newspaper now owned by Amazon’s Jeff Bazos, was such an example of journalistic error to make one wonder even more than usual what’s going on!

Taking up more than half of the front page, with a huge picture, is a story about a young tennis player in the Washington area who may be headed to stardom. Meanwhile, obscurely at the bottom, dwarfed by the tennis story, is an article about how Russia and NATO are on a collision course and a really important story about “The Great Society” half a century after LBJ.

The problem here is not that WAPO published a story about the tennis prodigy. The problem is the extraordinarily excessive emphasis given the story at a time when what is happening in the country, as well as the world, deserves the banners and the focus.

Had the big featured story been about climate warming with a picture of what to expect for Miami, New York City, and coastal cities around the world, I would have applauded.

The tennis story could have been in the magazine, it’s a human interest story with a local angle. But to dramatize it so on the Sunday front-page is journalistic malfeasance.
Rafah in Gaza

Sunday, May 18, 2014

A dear friend of mine comes from Rafah Refugee Camp in Gaza where her large family still lives. She did not send this to me. But I will send it to her with my feelings of shame and guilt for what many Jews around the world have supported and for what my country th eU.S. has supported and is thus co-responsible for.
US sending Missiles and advanced weapons to Syrian attackers

Saturday, May 17, 2014

Having failed so far to take over Syria, with the backlash against the US-sponsored coup in Ukraine, with the Egyptian military Junta in charge in Cairo, and with the much-touted Arab-Israeli “Peace Process” a disaster, the U.S. is sending more weapons and stepping up CIA help for the “rebels” in Syria.

Furthermore, the Obama Administration has provided the Saudis — the regional power that finances the Egyptian Generals, instigated the Syrian civil war, invaded Bahrain to put down democracy, and has been pushing hard for the US to sanction and attack Iran — nearly $100 billion in super arms.

MiddleEast.Org
PEACE FRAUD! Amb Wilcox and his Foundation for Middle East Peace

Friday, May 16, 2014

"Wilcox is very bad and very unimpressive. It (the Foundation) should be brought to an end. I told that to the Board years ago. We should give away the remaining money and close it down. It has become worthless. I should have resigned long ago!"

Landrum Bolling, Senior Board Member

WASHINGTON SCENE: Actually it’s worse than worthless, it’s a fraud that gives “peace”
organizations a bad name!

Wilcox is retired Ambassador Phil Wilcox, a traditional double-dipping simple-minded type who specializes year after year in repeating trite “peace” slogans while stuffing Foundation money in his and friends pockets as he runs FMEP into the ground and collects his State Dept retirement as well. After many years of petty incompetence and waste Wilcox is about to make his second retirement. Problem is he’s looking for another successor just like himself to keep a now hopeless “peace” foundation alive.

FMEP was set up years ago by a wealthy well-meaning attorney friend of Senator William Fulbright after they traveled together to the Middle East in the years after the Six-Day War. In his day Merle Thorpe took some bold steps and ran the Foundation from the prestigious offices of Hogan and Hartson in downtown Washington. Then after his death the millions he endowed FMEP with have been squandered by Wilcox and an aging naive Board of Directors too timid and grossly uninformed to do its job. The worst mistake of all was entangling the once independent Foundation with a much larger State Department controlled and corrupted operation, the Middle East Institute.

A typical FMEP “event”, time after time, goes like this: After repeatedly contacting everyone they know, and that includes often getting three or more other co-sponsor organizations, after paying for a room at the Carnegie Endowment and giving everyone a little free lunch, about 60 stragglers come to hear another talk about the “Two-State Solution”. Half of the audience are elderly retired folk with nothing else to do, a few organizational types show up to be called on by name by Wilcox as they ask repetitive soft-ball questions, and a few student interns show up having no idea what’s going on.

Why fraud? The serious think-tanks and organizations in Washington have influence and power; what they do is of interest to the political establishment in Washington, to students, and to the media. Not so FMEP and its associated organizations which include groups called Churches for Middle East Peace and Americans for Peace Now. Get that consistent seductive “Peace” theme in their names do you?

Wilcox never asks himself, or lets anyone else ask for that matter, why nobody other than his same old crony friends even bother to come. Nearly always not a single Palestinian, not a single Arab in fact, shows up though the themes are nearly always about Palestinians, Israel, U.S. policies, and “peace”.

Rarely does anyone from the media...mainstream or anything else for that matter...show up as well. Furthermore, in an event last year all about the oh-so-important “Peace Process”, there was not a single mention of Congress, AIPAC, Neocons, Israeli/Jewish/Zionist Lobby, the Wall, or even Refugees. Even the Arab Spring, Egypt, and the tumult in the region were only mentioned in the last minute!

Fraud, Scam...there are worse words for such self-serving hypocritical incestuousness fostered by Wilcox and his buddies. How tragic all the money and time have been so squandered by so much bumbling and blathering which in the process has so diminished and discredited the very word “Peace” in Washington.
Apartheid... Two-State No-State No-Solution

Thursday, May 15, 2014

The American Secretary of State, John Kerry, now warns in private that Israel could become an apartheid state. Actually that has already happened and it was US money, arms, and policies that helped bring it about.

Kerry’s “Peace Negotiator”, Martin Indyk, himself a long-time Israeli/Jewish Lobby man, warns the Two-State Solution could become impossible. Actually that has already happened, and he and his Israel/Jewish Lobby bunch helped bring it about.

What’s next? Stay-tuned daily to MiddleEast.org
BIG MONEY for BIDEN FAMILY from UKRAINE

Wednesday, May 14, 2014

VP Joe Biden with Son Hunter

One of the dirty secrets of American politics is financial corruption, cronyism, and nepotism. The rich American oligarchs buy up the politicians as well as the media, hire the lawyers and the lobbyists, and then get the laws written with special twists and loopholes that make what they do “legal”…no matter how unethical and ugly.

The Dems are just as guilty, if not more so as the Repubs. Both parties look the other way because they both cash in.

Just months after the $5 billion US-coup in Kiev, just weeks after a personal visit there by Vice-President Biden, and just days before an upcoming US-sponsored “election”, Biden’s son Hunter has just been made a Board Member and legal counsel to one of Ukraine’s most lucrative energy companies!

Asked at the State Department if this doesn’t at minimum give the impression of corruption Biden’s long-time friend, now Secretary of State Kerry, says there’s no problem here as the son is a “private citizen”. And over at the White House Obama says nothing. UGLY!
American Exceptional Narcissism

Tuesday, May 13, 2014

“No one is in our Universe” – Current Sec Defense Chuck Hagel

“The United States is still going to be the preeminent power in the world. We are still going to be in the catbird seat” – Former Sec Defense Robert Gates

These are not statements from the past. They were made last weekend, in fact, and are meant to be statements about the present and the future.

The Americans just don’t get it. They have squandered so much of their credibility and treasure. As a result the American middle class and infrastructure are now endangered. The US is terribly indebted and basic social services are being curtailed. There is more student debt now than credit card debt; and far fewer good-paying jobs. More and more young people are having to go into the military or work for a government agency or sponsored NGO.
China is on the rise, Russia is taking a stand, the dollar is overextended, the media has been globalized and is no longer monopolized by the Americans, and on top of everything global warming is at the door!
USA GUILTY – Ukraine, Syria, Egypt, Palestine

Monday, May 12, 2014

The USA and Middle East allies brought about the Syrian Civil War, training, arming, financing, radicals and mercenaries — this on top of destroying Iraq and Afghanistan in recent years. To date the Syrian regime backed by Russia, Iran, Hezbollah, et. al., is “winning” — though at the cost of destroying much of the country, killing large numbers, making millions refugees. Expect US escalation soon.

In Ukraine the Americans spent a decade and some $5 billion for NGOs, propaganda, agents, contractors and maybe most importantly CIA black ops, to topple the pro-Russian government with the goal of bringing Ukraine over to the EU and NATO and thus further surrounding and isolating Russia. Then when the Kiev putsch brought about a backlash the Americans are now financing thousands of right-wing neo-fascists “National Guard” along with hundreds of Blackwater-type former military turned high-paid mercenary “contractors” — run by and paid by the CIA. Just before the recent military attacks on cities in Eastern and Southern Ukraine the CIA Director and VP Biden both went to Kiev to dramatize and coordinate US support. The CIA visit was supposed to be “secret” but John Brennan got outed by the Russians.

Just a quick mention at the moment of Egypt and Palestine. Same US role in these countries in fomenting civil wars — though these cases both have quite long and complex history making analysis and understanding even more difficult.
Sex Obsessed Muslim Dictators

Sunday, May 11, 2014

Qaddafi of Libya was a crazed sex addict sending his women procurer squads far and wide to constantly find him new virgin flesh.

The Sultan of Brunei however is the Gold Medalist when it comes to sex orgy virgin obsessions.

The Saudi royals, and many of the super wealthy Saudis who do their bidding, are high up there when it comes to paying big bucks for sexual exploits both at home and abroad.

Now that there’s a big Hollywood scandal having to do with the Sultan’s ownership of the Beverly Hills Hilton, a bit about the Sultan’s sexual obsessions and crazed ways is being leaked to embarrass him and convince him to sell.

But it’s all of us who should be embarrassed that because of their mega money and multi-level p.r. teams we’ve not focused much more on exposing the gross wanton deprivations engaged in by largely Arab and Muslim royals and dictators — exploits that put Berlesconni’s bunga bunga parties in the minor leagues and make Bill Clinton look kind of innocent. And there are hardly any human rights organizations looking out for the welfare of the many young women who are rounded up by the top-level pimps and whisked away to the lavish palaces and hotels of the super-rich royals and dictators.

Articles today about the Sultan featured at MiddleEast.Org
Super Narcissist Saudis

Friday, May 09, 2014

Mine is bigger than yours!

With the Middle East in turmoil and the Saudis themselves co-responsible for the civil war and greatest refugee crisis in modern history in nearby Syria, as well as the brutal Egyptian Junta, the Saudi Royals just couldn't stand that the Qatars had one bigger than themselves!

And so construction of THE KINGDOM TOWER began this week in Jeddah. It will be 150 meters taller than what the Emir of Qatar build a few years ago in Dubai.
IRAN IS THREAT TO PEACE says BIBI!

Thursday, May 08, 2014
"Virtually every country on Earth will be able to build or acquire drones capable of firing missiles within the next ten years. Armed aerial drones will be used for targeted killings, terrorism and the government suppression of civil unrest. What’s worse, say experts, it’s too late for the United States to do anything about it. Once countries like China start exporting these, they’re going to be everywhere really quickly. Within the next 10 years, every country will have these."

So concludes a recent study of the new technology the Americans have developed, championed, and made widespread use of so far in the 21st century — but may soon regret.

Rather than demonstrating restraint and calling for international control and new laws to govern drones, once again the Americans have let the genie out of the bottle...or rather the new killer!
FAKE FARCICAL “ELECTIONS” – Cairo, Ki...

Tuesday, May 06, 2014

Later this month “elections” are to be held in Egypt and Ukraine. What’s happening in the old American Cairo ally, and the newest one in Kiev, shows just how farcical elections can be. Similar fake faux “elections” under US sponsorship have also just taken place in Kabul and Baghdad, further illustrating how the Americans love to use sham unreal “democracy” to justify their imperial designs.

In Egypt the Generals have all been trained and armed for a generation by the Americans. Egypt is now ruled by an extremely repressive military junta which one day will be vilified and brought to account like the Juntas that once ruled in Chile, Argentina, Greece, et. al. General Sisi, now wearing Saudi purchased suits and with his many contacts in the Pentagon, has emerged as Egypt’s flagrant dictator…far worse than Generals Sadat and Mubarak who came before him.

In Ukraine, the putsch regime brought to power and sponsored by the Americans, is a combination of neocon-inspired neo-fascist ultra-nationalists. With US and EU help they have now created a far right-wing “National Guard” to control and kill Ukrainians, as the professional army would not, and to do Washington’s bidding “containing” and weakening Russia.

All these American-designed “elections” are grossly deceptive and in each case designed to perpetuate civil conflict in each country enabling American remote control of one kind or another. The CIA, Pentagon, and NSA, along with US-funded NGOs, think-tanks, and media, are all working in tandem to perpetrate this sordid state of affairs.

Overall throughout the world, as a result of what the Americans have done and keep doing, a new coalition of non-aligned nations is growing, including the BRICS along with a growing de facto Russia/China alliance. The world of the 21st century is acting and arming not in the news ways so urgently needed, but in the old ways so bloody and destructive in the past.
Uncle Sam adds Ukraine to the Fire

Monday, May 05, 2014
Sleeping with AIPAC and Israel/Jewish Lobby

Sunday, May 04, 2014

INCEST IN WASHINGTON!

Nancy Pelosi has long been one of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby darlings on Capitol Hill. Jane Harmon was as well, she was even caught and investigated. Then she was rewarded with the Presidency of the Congress-funded Woodow Wilson Center which she has made into a major de facto Israeli-lobby think-tank.
Bibi finally admits: “I don’t understand this new world!”

Saturday, May 03, 2014

**Bibi realizes:** “I don’t understand this new world”

**Bibi asserts:** “I’m a free man, and you all are slaves!”

Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu is having trouble adjusting to this generation’s obsession with picture taking and photo sharing.

During a photo shoot prior to an interview session with the foreign press last week, the prime minister asked a cameraman:

“What do you get out of all these pictures? I mean, what exactly do you do with it?”

Netanyahu is answered that the photographers seek the best picture, but apparently that reply does not satisfy him.

“OK, so what? What do you do with it?”

Netanyahu is then told that many of the photos are used for “behind-the-scenes footage,” to which the prime minister simply replies “boring.”

But then the Israeli leader goes on to criticize society at large and reflects on the fact that excessive photography has come to replace actual living.

“I don’t understand this new world” in which young people he laments are always taking pictures with their cellphones.

“When do they have time to live? They’re taking pictures all the time.”

The prime minister then raises his hands, clicking on an imaginary camera.

“Only taking pictures, that’s all they do. Pictures, pictures, pictures.”

Another unseen voice then tells Netanyahu that “if you did not take a picture, it’s as if you didn’t live,” or take part, in the occurrence.

“I’ve lived and did not take a picture,” the prime minister responds. He then comes to the
realization that he holds the minority opinion on the matter.

"I'm the only one here without all these electronic devices, I'm a free man, and you all are slaves," he concludes. "You are slaves!"

(as reported in The Times of Israel)
The Dangerous Bullies: Israel and US Nukes Vs weakster IRAN

Friday, May 02, 2014
KERRY – Hypocritical, Incompetent, and now DANGEROUS

Thursday, May 01, 2014

Monday, facing the result of his incompetent and hypocritical statements and policies, Obama's Sec State Kerry ran to the Wall Street Journal to talk extra tough about Russia, even about war, and to backtrack his Israel "Apartheid" comment pledging once again total loyalty to Israel.

We have now a desperate and dangerous Kerry, on top of an isolated and sinking Obama, with talk that is confused, inaccurate, deceptive, and worst of all not even credible!

Facing what could be a crushing mid-term election with the Senate joining the House in Republican hands, the top American leaders are now even talking "hot war" trying to demonstrate their macho, and even risking "nuclear war" as the Russian and Chinese announce joint military exercises and the Americans rush fighter planes and troops to expanded NATO on Russia's borders.

Said Russian expert and Princeton/NYU Professor Stephen Cohen last weekend — one of our country's most knowledgeable foreign policy experts — because of how the U.S. is handing things this "could easily lead to nuclear war"! Yes, sounds overly alarmist to me too. But coming from Cohen, with U Chicago John Mersheimer seconding his concerns on the same program, this is not a matter to avoid taking most seriously.

Regardless of other considerations, It's outrageous for American leaders to even be hinting in any way whatsoever at war with Russia! What they should be doing is insisting over and over again at every possible opportunity, public as well as private, that such is unthinkable and that all possible steps at every level are always being taken to make sure there can never be an accident or misunderstanding or anything at all that could lead to such a result!

Check daily at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.org
US No Longer #1

Wednesday, April 30, 2014

The Financial Times screams in its top headline today that the US has been replaced, years earlier than expected, by China as the #1 world economy. Rich Chinese are now in fact the #1 buyers of top real estate in New York City. Chinese students in the US are now greater in number than those coming from all the rest of the countries in the world.

Yet because of its fear-mongering political system and out-dated “Manifest Destiny” crusading psychology the Americans continue to act like bullies and imperialists throughout the world. Just in recent days Obama has taken more military steps in the Pacific to further try to surround and contain China. And with Russia, the US seems determined to return to the cold war, cast Putin as Hitler and Russia as a sanctioned pariah state — even after they themselves fomented the right-wing putsch in Kiev. The American militarists remain determined to develop new expensive Star Wars weapons even as life in America for most citizens, other than the rich 1% that is, continues to deteriorate, and basic American infrastructure is crumbling.

Iraq and Afghanistan are exploding after American invasion and destruction. An extremely repressive Egyptian junta has taken over in the largest Middle East country. America’s other top Arab allies (Saudi Arabia, Qatar, Kuwait) are fueling religious fanatics in Syria and beyond. The U.S. comes across as grossly hypocritical, duplicitous, as well as confused, when it comes to Israel and the now further discredited “peace process” it has misguided championed for so long. And with Obama and team so weak and discredited, any lasting and stabilizing deal with Iran is likely to be blocked by a coalition of neocons, Israel and the Saudis.

Fashion your seatbelts! Chaos, economic warfare, and more military proxy hot war now
ahead…maybe even world war reaching unthinkable levels.
Filipinos Chant: “No-bama, No bases, No war!”

Tuesday, April 29, 2014

In Manila in the Philippines yesterday a vocal crowd paraded through the streets with several large figurine floats denouncing Obama and the United States. The centerpiece of the protest was a large dog with the face of the Philippines President, Benigno Aquino III, and a chariot controlled by a figurine of President Obama. The Obama effigy was set on fire symbolising the protest against the new agreement that will send now send new American war planes, war ships, and personnel, to be “pre-positioned” there.

Clearly the target of the American military build-up is China. And the escalating U.S. war preparations “pivot” is not only in the Philippines. It is also throughout the Pacific region surrounding China from Australia, to Vietnam, Japan, and South Korea.

The Chinese are well-aware that the American goal is to surround and contain, denying it regional hegemony in it’s own part of the world. Add to this that with Russia the American goal now is economic war, enforced isolation, and pariah status.

But the end-result may be a pyrrhic short-term success for the Americans as US policies are causing a growing Russia-China axis which will also give a lifeline to Iran and other countries in the world that are now determined to defy American domination. And when it comes to economic warfare the whole world is going to be harmed, including Europe, and in the years ahead much of the world may join with Russia, China and the BRICS in dethroning the dollar and reducing US control of international institutions.

The heydays of post-World War II American imperialism are over. The Americans are
once again harming their own longer-terms interests because of domestic political pressures and misguided confrontation policies.
INTERNET! OBAMA LIED TO US AGAIN!

Sunday, April 27, 2014

In 2007 Presidential candidate Obama was specifically asked:

"Would you make it a priority in your first year of office to reinstate net neutrality as the law of the land? And would you pledge to only appoint F.C.C. commissioners that support open Internet principles like net neutrality?"

Obama’s reply:

"The answer is yes. I am a strong supporter of net neutrality. What you’ve been seeing is some lobbying that says that the servers and the various portals through which you’re getting information over the Internet should be able to be gatekeepers and to charge different rates to different Web sites…. And that I think destroys one of the best things about the Internet—which is that there is this incredible equality there."

And later during the Presidential campaign in April 2008 Obama had more to say:

"The most important thing we can probably do is to preserve the diversity that’s emerging through the Internet...something called net neutrality. I will take a backseat to no one in my commitment to network neutrality."

Now pushed hard by the corporations, wall-streeters, bankers, and big-money special interests, Obama and the Dem Commissioners on the FCC are promoting the idea of internet toll roads! And if it goes through it will be the first major step to end that "incredible equality", to "destroy one of the best things about the internet", and to open the door to a kind of back-door corporate domination, if not outright control, of the internet.

For more check daily at WashReport.com
INTERNET TOLL ROAD Ahead Unless

Saturday, April 26, 2014

More deceit and selling-out from Obama. Owned as he and his party are by the big corporations, Wall-Streeters, and super-rich, Obama still tries to portray himself as a principled populist. But even his much touted-health care plan is more deception than real serious change. It's origins are actually in right-wing think-tanks, the privatized health-care industry and HMOs, as well as what Romney did when Governor of Massachusetts.

Now Obama, who loudly proclaimed in years past the great importance of internet freedom and "neutrality", is caving once again backing the setting up of Internet fast-lane toll roads that only the mega corporations will be able to afford. And though he may have delayed the Keystone Pipeline matter till after this November's mid-term election in all likelihood he will cave to that as well.

There's still time to block this latest corporate take-over, this time they have controlling the Internet in their sights, but it will require a real populist rebellion and this time Obama and his fat-cat cronies themselves need to be targeted, their hypocrisy and duplicity further exposed.
US Wants Russia to Invade Ukraine!
Friday, April 25, 2014

The US is in a war now to maintain domination and overall control of world affairs. This is the goal not only of the American Neocons (remember their PNAC document from 1997) but also of the Imperialists and closet Neocons — including Brezinski and so many others associated with the Democratic Party including both of Obama’s Secretaries of State as well as Defense.

That’s why the US actually wants the Russians to invade Ukraine...just as it did years ago when it pursued policies that caused the Soviet Union to invade Afghanistan, and just as it did, on the regional Middle East chessboard, when it pursued policies that caused Saddam of Iraq to invade Kuwait.

The recent visits to Ukraine of the head of the CIA, John Brennan, one of Obama’s closest advisers, and then this week VP Biden, were designed to encourage the Kiev regime to act in ways that are now further pushing Russia to intervene.

The overall goal is to isolate and weaken Russia through protracted conflicts that will drain Russian energy and resources, weaken the country economically, cause domestic tensions down the road for Putin, and engage Russia in a new military arms race...just as Reagan did with the Soviet Union of old. Making Russia into a “pariah” State, breaking its relations with key European countries, and beefing up NATO in the process, are all the real goals of US policies.

In short, look not at what the Americans say — examine much more closely what the Americans actually do.

Isolating Russia and containing China are now the primary US goals in global world affairs — but this must be done in the nuclear age without direct superpower war. Everything else, from Syria to Palestine to Egypt to more “free trade” agreements and “pivoting” in the Pacific, as well as international NSA spying and enhanced CIA clandestine warfare, has to be thought of now within this larger global neo-and-pseudo-warfare paradigm.
UNCLE WAR
Thursday, April 24, 2014

World War IV is already underway. But it is not a shooting war among big armies — not yet anyway. It is more a continuation of World War III — better known as the “Cold War” — than of the two previous pre-nuclear era 20th century “World Wars”.

Nuclear and other weapons of mass destruction have created a world in which the great powers fight each other through clandestine methods, economic pressures, covert means, and proxy wars in which other countries are destroys and millions of other peoples die and suffer.

The list is considerable from Korea to Vietnam of yesteryear to Lebanon, Iraq, Serbia, Syria, Afghanistan et. al. Now comes Ukraine.

Even a former American President is now on record boldly stating that the “U.S. is the #1 warmonger on earth” in a recent interview.
Top Whistleblowers gather at Georgetown University

Wednesday, April 23, 2014

Post-Snowden Washington –

NO CONTACT with any Journalists about anything!

The country’s top Whistleblowers gathered at Georgetown University last night with a keynote talk by Daniel Ellsberg and a thoughtful opening address via internet from Glenn Greenwald. The conference was titled appropriately “Beyond Orwell”.

What they had to say was extremely important all the way from the growing threat to basic personal freedoms, to how the Constitution has been blatantly and repeatedly violated, to the greatest challenges of all – Global Warming and Nuclear Weapons.

Former top CIA official and one-time Presidential briefer, Ray McGovern, also let it be known he himself has reached the conclusion that the most senior CIA, Pentagon and Secret Service officials in 1963 were in on the killing of President Kennedy!

Meanwhile the Obama Administration has taken unprecedented steps to bring even greater fear to any and all who might be tempted to leak about anything for any reason including their oath to protect the Constitution from all enemies foreign and domestic.

Beyond what the government has done to Snowden, Manning, Keriakou, Assange, et. al., which would surely cause anyone thinking of becoming a whistleblower to hesitate and relent…now there is reason to fear even talking to journalists about anything!

As of 20 March employees of U.S. intelligence agencies are now barred from discussing with any journalist, without government advance approval, any intelligence-related matter – even if it isn’t classified. The new harsh Directive was issued by Director of National Security James Clapper, the same man who shamelessly lied to Congress just weeks before Snowden exposed what the USG is really doing.

Any intelligence agency employees who violate the new policy could suffer career-ending loss of security clearance or out-right termination, just based on suspicion. And those who disclose classified information, willfully or inadvertently, could face criminal prosecution. Enforcement will be by more poligraphing, encouraging employees to monitor and snoop on each other, as well as more wiretapping and internal secret investigations.
Americans View Asia as Obama Visits

Tuesday, April 22, 2014
Russian Intervention Looming as US pushes new Cold War

Monday, April 21, 2014

“There are more and more calls to Russia for rescue from this lawlessness. That puts us in an extremely complicated situation.” So says the very savvy Russian Foreign Minister, Sergei Lavrov, today, a few days after the very savvy Russian President, Vladimir Putin, spent 4 hours answering questions during which he mentioned that Ukraine is “New Russia” and Russia has a “right” to intervene if necessary.

Adds Lavrov today, “Those who are deliberately trying to trigger a civil war, obviously hoping to provoke a big, serious, bloody conflict, are engaging in a criminal policy. And we will not only condemn but also stop it… We are a big, independent power which knows what we want. Attempts to isolate Russia have absolutely no prospects.”

This comes just a day after a New York Times front-page Sunday article that sums up Washington’s new Cold War thinking thus:

“Just as the United States resolved in the aftermath of World War II to counter the Soviet Union and its global ambitions, Mr. Obama is focused on isolating President Vladimir V. Putin’s Russia by cutting off its economic and political ties to the outside world, limiting its expansionist ambitions in its own neighborhood and effectively making it a pariah state.”
Meanwhile the Americans are stepping up their involvements in Syria as well as Ukraine with escalating arms and clandestine CIA interventions.

Chameleon Power Case for Galaxy S3
SYRIA ESCALATION by US, Saudis, Turkey

Sunday, April 20, 2014

For the first time the US is supplying new anti-tank and anti-aircraft weapons to the Syrian “rebels”. Facing prolonged civil war, or even defeat, Obama is escalating US involvement.

Obama recently visited Riyadh, King Abdullah then dutifully sacked Rasputin-like Prince Bandar, and the new American weapons are on the way — Saudi paid-for, Turkey and Jordan the smuggle points, US made and safeguarded with new technology restricting who can fire.

Will Russia, and possibly Iran as well, now respond and up-the-ante further? They could, for instance, decide that for every tank and plane these new weapons take out more new ones and other new weapons systems will be sent to Syria. Wider regional conflagration grows more likely.
GENEVA and JEWS HOAXES

Saturday, April 19, 2014

What's really going on? First the US tried false flag ops against Syria, both last year and this, via Turkey and the Saudis, while pumping huge new supplies of arms and operatives into the region. So far these have been exposed or blocked — thanks not only to Russia but the Brit Parliament, considerable public skepticism, and a few serious journalists.

In Ukraine the US has spent years and billions to break it away from Russia and get it attached to the EU and NATO. Having failed it fomented and fueled the violent right-wing Kiev putsch. Now in recent days Obama has sent his right-hand covert operative, now the CIA Director, secretly to Kiev (until also exposed) to give the new regime help launching clandestine and military forces against the popular uprising in the Russian-speaking areas in the East and South.

But when the military assault got blocked — combination of people-power and Russian deterrence — the US bought time for it’s Kiev regime with the latest Geneva Agreement.

Under cover of the agreement the US is now rushing more military supplies to Kiev while preparing it’s regime there to use more political chicanery, covert operations, and when beefed-up and ready military power to prevent the East and South from holding referendums demanding at minimum major constitutional autonomy changes. Blocking Russian intervention and buying time for Kiev to be strengthened is what the Geneva Agreement is really about. But there is also Plan B. Should the US-Kiev regime fail, and/or should such Russian intervention come in Ukraine — on Russia’s border and with such major historical connections — the US and NATO will then use it as the excuse to further encircle Russia and cripple it economically, isolate it from Europe, and eventually bring down Putin.

In the background loom also Syria and Iran with the US, Saudis and Israel all super eager to weaken Russian military and economic assistance to those countries, and then somehow block Russian deterrence making possible more overt US and NATO interventions against the regimes in those key countries.

As for the “Jews must register” flyer, it has all the signs of a political/psychological false flag op, quite possibly one that has both CIA and Mossad deeply covert assistance in close coordination with Kiev. US officials including Obama and Kerry immediately started hyping it, even though it was from the start clearly a hoax, and in Israel they are loudly
encouraging Ukrainian Jews to come on up (aliyah) to the Jewish homeland. The Head of the Jewish Agency, Natan Sharansky, himself a former Soviet Jewish “refusenik”, has openly bragged that he expects (and is now working overtime to bring about) much more Jewish emigration from Ukraine to Israel.
Sometimes the slogan “let history be our guide” is apropos. When it comes to “Geneva Agreements” they almost always not only fail but are purposefully meant to delay and obfuscate. Geneva is public diplomacy designed to mask both reality and more conflict preparations.

In the 1970s the US and Soviet Union made Geneva Agreements about Israel and the Arabs that are now all but forgotten.

In recent years there have been Geneva meetings and agreements about Syria but things have only gotten worse.

Not likely the Geneva Agreement of yesterday about Ukraine will bear fruit, and indeed both Obama and Putin in their public remarks yesterday seemed to be telegraphing their doubts and preparing for what's really ahead. Indeed yesterday Putin publicly talked of Ukraine as “New Russia” and of Russia’s “right” to intervene if necessary. And the Americans went out of their way yesterday as well to announce military “supplies” (but not “lethal” ones) to the Kiev regime, NATO troops and arms are moving east to the Russia border, and the CIA Director himself just went to Kiev…secretly until exposed by the Ruskies.

Check daily MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
ISRAEL prepares “SURPRISE” attack on IRAN

Thursday, April 17, 2014

Amazing how this is all talked about so opening and cavalierly. If is were the Russians or Iranians or just about anyone else preparing and planning such a “surprise attack” in the open like this the world would, well, be up in arms! But when it comes to the Israelis and their American patron it’s another ball game. Make sure to read the detailed analysis featured today at the top of MiddleEast.Org.
Israel: Courageous Mass Refusal

Tuesday, April 15, 2014

They are still teenagers, but they are already serious citizens and dare I say heroes. In Israel 70 about-to-graduate high school students have written to the Prime Minister to declare:

“We, the undersigned, intend to refuse to serve in the army and the main reason is our opposition to the military occupation of Palestinian territories.”

Their letter accuses the Israeli army of committing human rights abuses and war crimes “on a daily basis”, including assassinations, torture, and collective punishment.

There was a movement of civil disobedience in Israel years ago before the Oslo agreement. A Defense Minister’s son in fact refused to serve and fled to the USA where he became an American citizen banned from Israel. But now in the age of social media it’s possible for the first time that such a movement could gain momentum and “catch on”, as has the BDS movement in some circles.

It’s a good time to be remembering Rosa Parks, Nelson Mandela, Mahatma Gandhi, Daniel Ellsberg, and Edward Snowden.
CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE

There is only one way out... we MUST unite!!!
SAMSON arrives to Israel – compliments USA of course

Monday, April 14, 2014

The Samson can fly close to the ground and land and take off on primitive airstrips. The Israelis say it is of "decisive importance" and will allow Israel to execute "more complex missions, under any conditions, deeper [within enemy territory], faster and more clandestinely."

Off the public and media radar the US is arming the Israelis for a major regional war designed to destroy Israel's enemies — which are also Saudi Arabia's enemies and for which the Saudis too are being heavily armed. The Saudis though are paying, the Israelis are getting.

The US has already coughed up a great deal to help Israel develop multiple layers of anti-missiles defense. On top of this a vast arsenal of the latest super offensive weapons has been supplied to Israel and in some cases co-developed. The Israel Lobby is now pushing that the recently produced super bunker busting bombings, those with 5 to 10 times the power of any previous bombs, be supplied to Israel to further "threaten" Iran.

And just in recent days the largest and most capable U.S. military transport airplane started arriving in Israel – the SAMSON – known in the US as the Super Hercules. This in addition to the latest jet fighters and air refueling aircraft the Israelis need for the coming hot war with Iran, on top of Syria, Lebanon, and Palestine.
East and West Ukraine – Russia has Vital Interests and History too!

Sunday, April 13, 2014

The Kiev, Ukraine Interior Minister said this morning “Anti-terrorist operation has started in Slaviansk. It is managed by Anti-terrorist Center of the Security Service of Ukraine. All the law enforcement agencies of the country are participating. God speed! Tell all civilians to leave the center of town – don’t leave your apartment, or go to the window.” Russian forces are prepared to intervene and may need to. I wrote here on 26 February the following well in advance of what has since happened:

East and West Ukraine – Russia has Vital Interests and History too!

With the break-up of the Soviet Union and the end of the cold cold war, President Gorbachev thought he had a deal with the U.S. and the West to restrain themselves! But that wasn’t to be. Instead the Western countries pushed into Eastern Europe and former Soviet-bloc areas and rather than suspending expanded the role of NATO and the EU…continually encroaching on Russian interests and connected areas. Then the US using NATO pushed military forces and missiles eastward toward the borders of the new Russian Federation.

The Americans have their Monroe Doctrine as well as Manifest Destiny. Now the “New Russia” is reasserting itself and understandably so. Ukraine is even more critical for Russia than Syria, far more so in fact.

Just a few years ago the US and EU were pushing hard for the breakup of Sudan. South Sudan was born as a result and is today in such agony. Now the US and EU are insisting Ukraine, unlike Sudan, cannot break up and Russia must not assert it’s critical interests right in its own backyard. Worse yet the US and EU have been pursuing policies, both overt and clandestine, to rip Ukraine away from Russia’s sphere of influence and push it into their own, further encircling Iran at the same time as further weakening, potentially in fact crippling, Russia in the critical Black Sea and Mediterranean areas.

As a result of US and EU policies, the likely result is now going to be a divide into East and West Ukraine. And in this case, even if Russia should use troops and other means in East Ukraine it will have ample justification...despite all the screaming and threatening that can be expected from the West, especially the neocon supremacists.
Russia and China Stop US War on Syria…so far

Saturday, April 12, 2014

Only the direct de jure intervention of the US and NATO in Syria has been prevented. The de facto clandestine war has been underway for some years now, spearheaded by U.S. allies Saudi Arabia, Turkey, Qatar and Israel. The new recent plot by Turkish leaders, covertly egged on by the Americans and probably Saudis, to use a false flag excuse to start a major bombing campaign in Syria, was exposed and revealed by the Russians and thus may have been shelved at this time. But expect more of the same in the months ahead from all parties.
Question this week: You said last week that “the US is the No. 1 warmonger on earth”—

Former President Carter: “Yes it is. It has been. You can look at the record, ever since the United Nations was formed after the Second World War, the United States has almost constantly been at war somewhere. There are about 30 countries where we have initiated armed conflict.”

Iraq
BIBI wins Again!

Thursday, April 10, 2014
ISRAEL/JEWISH LOBBY Strikes again with Congress at IRAN

Wednesday, April 09, 2014

The Iranians have appointed a long-time diplomat to be the new Iran representative at the United Nations. Always eager to stir up tension and between the US and Iran, and with war preparations escalating, the Israeli/Jewish Lobby has instigated the Senate to pass a new law that would refuse a US visa to the Iran Ambassador calling him a “terrorist” going back to the days of the Iranian revolution and the US hostage crisis. The House is likely to soon pass the same law and send it on to the President. Obama will be under immense pressure not to veto it thus setting up another diplomatic crisis between Iran and the US. Even if Obama were to veto, it’s like the Lobby could muster the votes through the usual tactics of fear and intimidation to override.

What to do?

• Iran should hold firm.
• The UN should challenge the US as a violation of the basic agreement about UN Headquarters and international law.
• If necessary the International Court of Justice should be asked for an immediate ruling.
• And if necessary the nations of the world should start planning for a new, let us say “neutral” location, for the United Nations.
CHENEY joins McCain and Bibi singing BOMB IRAN!

Tuesday, April 08, 2014

In a private speech that he must have known someone would record and “leak”, Dick Cheney talks about bombing IRAN and the fat-cat Republican money-men applaud!

The story is at top left and scrolling today at WASHREPORT.COM

Listen yourself to Cheney.
CHINA TAKES LEAD as MOST POWERFUL NATION

Tuesday, April 08, 2014

This is about economic power. The US and its NATO remain far superior militarily — still spending 5 times as much yearly on arms and war preparations as China and Russia combined. But the world it is a’changing!
PALESTINE’S NEW STYLISH WOMEN COMMANDOS

Monday, April 07, 2014

They come complete with US designed and supplied military headgear and facial masks! Gotta wonder what Hamas, not to mention the Saudis, must be thinking!

Hmmm…wasn’t it Libya’s Qaddafi who lead the way on this one…not to mention the Israelis?

Will we next find the secular “Palestine Authority” emulating the Israelis and using woman like the Mossad does? Female Palestinian spies, honey-traps, and escorts coming soon?
WWIV? And its underway did you say?

Sunday, April 06, 2014

An Op Ed well worth reading…and pondering…

http://on.rt.com/092xm1
AFGAN DEBACLE!

Saturday, April 05, 2014

The Americans are not really getting out of Afghanistan. What a debacle! An invasion that never had to happen! A stronger, more hardened, more determined, Taliban now than when the invasion began! The same secretive Mullah Omar in charge now along with Zawahiri of Al Qaeda! And the Americans as well as the Kabul and Islamabad Governments all trying to “negotiate” in fact with the Taliban…i.e., the Afghanistan and Pakistan “resistance”!

Add to this well over half a trillion dollars spent, so many lives destroyed, neighboring Pakistan “de-stabilized” with a population now extra hating the USA.

And now, after a disastrous “surge” which Obama allowed as the new “Commander-in-Chief”, Afghanistan as well as Iraq is coming apart as the Americans half-leave half-stay. Using the CIA, contractors, NGOs, USAID, as well as a “residual” Pentagon force the Americans are going to try to keep control of Afghanistan…or at least of Kabul. After all Afghanistan is rich in resources and has an important strategic location next to Pakistan and Russia and China and Iran. After all the US needs a place to fly all those killer drones from. After all a new Cold War is underway with the Russians. After all the Americans have to encircle and contain China…without saying so. After all…
ABBAS and the “Peace Process”

Friday, April 04, 2014

What is Abbas doing after all these years as collaborator-in-chief? Here’s a quick summary. He’s stretched things out for years now during which time he has accumulated power and money in Ramallah and imagery around the world. He knows he’s a weak and illegitimate “President”, and even that for just a fraction of the Palestinian people. Last time there was an election in 2006 Hamas won it fair and square. Then Abbas and his cronies:

- Encouraged the Israelis to arrest many of the newly elected Hamas members of Parliament and others
- Worked with the Israelis to attempt a coup (which backfired) against Hamas in Gaza
- Kept collecting more money and VIP extras from the Arabs, EU, as well as the US and Israel
- Played more games at the U.N. pretending to have achievements even as the Israelis greatly expanded settlements and control
- Got the Americans to further train and arm his police force to protect him and intimidate all rivals

Abbas has found one excuse after another to put off any new elections and he has simply stayed on in power armed/financed by the Americans and EU with everything being facilitated by the Israelis. Now as Kerry said yesterday, with the horse having been brought to the water Abbas knows he is too weak to drink it. So he is pivoting in ways that will make it possible for him to schedule a new vote appearing strong rather than weak, nationalist rather than quisling collaborator, even while whispering to the US, EU and Israel that he remains their best option and when “re-elected” he’ll then be able to drink and not die from the political poison (as did Arafat from real poison).
KERRY/OBAMA try to ignite WAR WITH SYRIA via TURKEY!

Thursday, April 03, 2014

"Many times Kerry has said to me 'OK, did you make the decision to strike?"

PM Erdogan with SecState Kerry

This quote is from the Turkish Prime Minister in a recent secret meeting with his Foreign Minister and Intelligence Chief as they were plotting a False Flag Operation to justify bombing/invading Syria via Turkey.

The plot was to manufacture a false flag attack on Turkish forces, blame it on the Syrians, use it as the excuse to start directly bombing Syrian forces and invade Syria to bring down the Assad-led Baath government. And if they ran into trouble and couldn’t finish the job themselves they would invoke the NATO treaty and bring in NATO airstrikes a la Kosovo and Libya.

Already last year, preparing the way for this false flag, the US and NATO sent Patriot missiles and considerable more military hardware to Turkey.

Now, in a bombshell leaked conversation between PM Erdogan and his top officials we have proof that this was a plot in which the American Secretary of State was involved! And no way Kerry would be doing this without Obama knowing and giving his OK as well!

The actual conversation can be heard at both MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
NO on Pollard Release UNLESS….

Wednesday, April 02, 2014

Before in became news I advocated a serious political and historical trade if the U.S. is to release of Jonathan Pollard, the spy the Israelis want the most and whose release would be considered a triumph for Prime Minister Netanyahu. Just go back and read my comments starting a few weeks ago at mer.us/b. And here is my summary of what I’ve been advocating — http://wp.me/p4cuy-9CF

If Obama and Kerry let Pollard go for anything less than the release of Marwan Barghouti and an end to still further Israeli settlements they will have capitulated miserably. What I fear is happening I wrote about last week on 26 March. So let me repeat

POLLARD! Obama and Kerry BLOW IT AGAIN!

You just can’t count on this duo. They always seem to come up short. They talk the talk but then when walking the walk they usually trip and stumble. The latest twist is with the “peace process” and Israeli super-spy Jonathan Pollard.

Sunday I wrote about a deal that would make political and historical sense! The U.S. would give Israel Pollard, this would make it possible for Israel to give up Marwan Barghouti, and that would not only make it possible for Mahmoud Abbas to continue the “Peace Process” (still grotesquely disingenuous but I’m overlooking that at the moment) and with Barghouti’s involvement it just might go somewhere other than to oblivion…if that is…the Israelis are serious (of course I don’t believe they are but hope springs eternal).

Just happened that evening I had dinner with a senior Jewish American rather intimately involved through an organization with the “Peace Process” and the White House. Just happens the next day a White House official and others were informed of the idea. I was informed of what transpired last night.

Then early this morning, Wednesday, comes the news that Kerry is breaking off from the President’s European trip to rush to the Middle East (again!) to meet with Abbas in Jordan and probably Bibi in Jerusalem. And at the same time there’s a story floated that the U.S. is willing to give up Pollard if the Israelis will fulfill their prior promise to release the fourth group of Palestinian prisoners they’ve held for decades.

Now I’m not suggesting that this sequence of events actually impacted what is now happening, but who knows these days who is talking to whom… and there is so much
political desperation and hunger!

What I am suggesting is the following:

With Obama today in Brussels for meetings with top E.U. and NATO officials, it’s crazy that Kerry is stepping out and once again running back to the Middle East. He’s got a whole senior team of highly paid officials working on “the peace process” full-time non-stop. Having our Secretary of State act like a messenger boy constantly breathlessly running back and forth has become not only tedious and unbecoming but stupid as well.

Why should the Americans even be considering giving Pollard to the Israelis, to Netanyahu, simply so they will fulfill their promise to release Palestinian prisoners they long ago already promised to release?

Hey White House official, the idea wasn’t to release Pollard, it was to trade Pollard for Barghouti! Here it is again if you missed it! [http://wp.me/p4cuy-9CF](http://wp.me/p4cuy-9CF)

Oh, and by the way, there was another part of the proposed deal I passed on rather privately Sunday. Obama and Kerry should be telling the Israelis that an unspoken part of the deal should be that “quietly” within a few months of the Pollard/Barghouti trade the Israelis should let Mordechai Vanunu fly away from Israel! Beyond self-serving politics of the moment let’s have some justice and decency once and a while.
POLLARD for BARGHOUTI ....and don’t forget VANUNU!

Tuesday, April 01, 2014

Here’s the news from yesterday:

**POLLARD FINALLY TO BE RELEASED TO ISRAEL?**

*JERUSALEM (Reuters) – 31 March 2014.* An Israeli spy serving a life sentence in the United States and groups of Palestinian prisoners could be freed under an emerging deal to salvage Middle East peace talks, sources close to the negotiations said on Monday.

The sources, who spoke as U.S. Secretary of State John Kerry prepared to meet Israeli and Palestinian leaders, said under the proposed arrangement that Jonathan Pollard, a former U.S. Navy analyst caught spying for Israel in the 1980s, could be released by mid-April...

Here’s what I wrote on 26 March 2014:

Sunday (23 March) I wrote about a deal that would make political and historical sense!
The U.S. would give Israel Pollard, this would make it possible for Israel to give up Marwan Barghouti, and that would not only make it possible for Mahmoud Abbas to continue the “Peace Process” (still grotesquely disingenuous but I’m overlooking that at the moment) and with Barghouti’s involvement it just might go somewhere other than to oblivion…if that is…the Israelis are serious (of course I don’t believe they are but hope springs eternal).

Just happened that evening I had dinner with a senior Jewish American rather intimately involved through an organization with the “Peace Process” and the White House. Just happens the next day a White House official and others were informed of the idea. I was informed of what transpired last night.

Then early this morning, Wednesday, comes the news that Kerry is breaking off from the President’s European trip to rush to the Middle East (again!) to meet with Abbas in Jordan and probably Bibi in Jerusalem. And at the same time there’s a story floated that the U.S. is willing to give up Pollard if the Israelis will fulfill their prior promise to release the fourth group of Palestinian prisoners they’ve held for decades….

Hey White House official, the idea wasn’t to release Pollard, it was to trade Pollard for Barghouti! Here it is again if you missed it! http://wp.me/p4cuy-9CF

Oh, and by the way, there was another part of the proposed deal I passed on rather privately Sunday. Obama and Kerry should be telling the Israelis that an unspoken part of the deal should be that “quietly” within a few months of the Pollard/Barghouti trade the Israelis should let Mordechai Vanunu fly away from Israel! Beyond self-serving politics of the moment let’s have some justice and decency once and a while.
The first Bush vs Clinton was 1992. By then the Bush family had already been in Republican Party politics for decades with Bush The First having held office as CIA Director, eight years as Reagan’s VP, and already four years as POTUS. Then came the Clintons taking over Democratic Party politics.

Something is very wrong with the American political system! Well, so many things actually! Top of the list there is no real democracy in America and that is the genesis of all problems — rather there is an embedded in-bred two-party only super-money system that:

- controls everything and refuses all others
- hands out huge privileges and slush funds to both parties in many forms
- is controlled by big money and mega corporations through a terribly corrupt campaign finance system
- the big bankers and the military-industrial complex corporations are the real power behind the democracy facade
- is a revolving door between serving in government and then cashing in with corporations who were served when in political office or military rank
- rewards loyalty to party and financiers while penalizing honesty, conviction, and principles

Can it really be in a country that tries to portray itself as a real and vibrant democracy that such families and the small super-wealthy class that controls both parties are allowed to monopolize, extort, and exploit, all political and financial power?

Can it really be that once again a Bush and a Clinton are going to be the candidates in 2016?!

At the moment here in land of legalized corruption known as Washington DC that’s what the talk is all about!
OBAMA must fire his international affairs SPEECH WRITER!

Saturday, March 29, 2014

Whoever wrote and is responsible for Obama’s major Brussels speech a few days ago needs to be fired or at least sent for “re-education”.

He not only got Obama to remind the world about Iraq claiming that what Russia has done in Crimea is worse than what the US did in Iraq! Oh my how crazy is that one!

He also got Obama to highlight what he proclaimed was an internationally accepted vote that took place in Kosovo, unlike what happened in Crimea according to Obama. But, there was no such vote in Kosovo while there was quite an overwhelming one in Crimea! Oh my how inept this one!

How tragic that we’ve reached a point where the speeches given by the President and Foreign Minister of Russia are usually more thoughtful and credible and fact-checked than those given by the President of Secretary of State of the United States!
TIME to END the “Special Relationship” with SAU...

Friday, March 28, 2014

Usually the “special relationship” term means the US and Israel. But it is the “special relationship” with the Saudis that should also now be brought to an end.

Together with the US, and increasingly in de facto alliance with each other, Israel and the Saudis control the Middle East through their hold on the U.S. using big money, covert actions, expensive weapons, oil supplied, petrodollars, and what is called intelligence. In combination, the US/Israel/Saudi alliance has them all.

Problem is the Saudis are not only one of the most repressive, dictatorial, secretive, and backward countries in the world…they are as well a long-term albatross for the Americans. With the Saudis as well as Israel the main U.S. allies in the critical Middle East region all American pretentions to democracy, freedom, and liberty ring hollow. And as a result many of the peoples of the region, and beyond, despise and hate the policies of the U.S. government…and rightly so.

In recent years the Saudis have deviated from their long-term policy of trying to stay in the background and do things quietly.

- They encouraged and fueled the counter-revolution in Egypt and are the principle financier of the far-worse-than-Mubarak Cairo Junta.
- They invaded Bahrain to keep the Royals in power and put down the Arab Spring there.
- They arm and finance the Islamic rebels in Syria and are responsible for bringing about the greatest civil war and greatest misery to the Arab world in modern history.
- They keep urging the US and Israel to take down IRAN..."the head of the snake" says the Saudi King sounding like Natanyahu.
- Repression, imprisonment, and torture at home are greater than ever to any and all who speak out.
- And oh yes, top Saudis were involved in financing and encouraging 911…that part of the story has been classified top secret and totally covered up..

Articles and details daily at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
RUSSIA: UNDERSTANDABLE, REASONABLE, JUSTIFIED…

Thursday, March 27, 2014

Just when I’m feeling a little anxious about my use in recent weeks of such terms as “understandable” and “justified” when it comes to Russia and what has seemed to me, under all the circumstances and history, a reasonable counter-reaction, there’s big help and a kind of validation.

The former Chancellor of Germany, Helmut Schmidt, says what Russia has done, what Putin has ordered, is “completely understandable” and the sanctions coming from the US and EU are “stupid”!

And action-star American hero Stephen Seagal not only says the same but declares Putin “one of the great living world leaders” and criticizes U.S. policy about Ukraine “idiotic”! And Seagal is a Republican!

There are others as well…professors like Stephen Cohen at NYU and former diplomats and a few excellent think-tanks spokesman (I’m thinking of those in Canada and Sweden at the moment). But the American media gives them few opportunities to speak up and drowns them out with all the screamers, belligerents, and U.S. government-sponsored talking-heads.

Articles and details as usual are daily at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com

Helmut Schmidt being interviewed, and Seagal pictured with Vladimir Putin in Moscow last year
POLLARD! Obama and Kerry BLOW IT AGAIN!

Wednesday, March 26, 2014

You just can’t count on this duo. They always seem to come up short. They talk the talk but then when walking the walk they usually trip and stumble. The latest twist is with the “peace process” and Israeli super-spy Jonathan Pollard.

Sunday I wrote about a deal that would make political and historical sense! The U.S. would give Israel Pollard, this would make it possible for Israel to give up Marwan Barghouti, and that would not only make it possible for Mahmoud Abbas to continue the “Peace Process” (still grotesquely disingenuous but I’m overlooking that at the moment) and with Barghouti’s involvement it just might go somewhere other than to oblivion…if that is…the Israelis are serious (of course I don’t believe they are but hope springs eternal).

Just happened that evening I had dinner with a senior Jewish American rather intimately involved through an organization with the “Peace Process” and the White House. Just happens the next day a White House official and others were informed of the idea. I was informed of what transpired last night.

Then early this morning, Wednesday, comes the news that Kerry is breaking off from the President’s European trip to rush to the Middle East (again!) to meet with Abbas in Jordan and probably Bibi in Jerusalem. And at the same time there’s a story floated that the U.S. is willing to give up Pollard if the Israelis will fulfill their prior promise to release the fourth group of Palestinian prisoners they’ve held for decades.

Now I’m not suggesting that this sequence of events actually impacted what is now happening, but who knows these days who is talking to whom… and there is so much political desperation and hunger!

What I am suggesting is the following:

With Obama today in Brussels for meetings with top E.U. and NATO officials, it’s crazy that Kerry is stepping out and once again running back to the Middle East. He’s got a whole senior team of highly paid officials working on “the peace process” full-time non-stop. Having our Secretary of State act like a messinger boy constantly breathlessly running back and forth has become not only tedious and unbecoming but stupid as well.

Why should the Americans even be considering giving Pollard to the Israelis, to Netanyahu, simply so they will fulfill their promise to release Palestinian prisoners they long ago already promised to release?

Hey White House official, the idea wasn’t to release Pollard, it was to trade Pollard for Barghouti! Here it is again if you missed it! http://wp.me/p4cuy-9CF

Oh, and by the way, there was another part of the proposed deal I passed on rather privately Sunday. Obama and Kerry should be telling the Israelis that an unspoken part of the deal should be that “quietly” within a few months of the Pollard/Barghouti trade the Israelis should let Mordechai Vanunu fly away from Israel! Beyond self-serving politics of the moment let’s have some justice and decency once and a while.
OBAMA – Hypocrite-in-Chief

Tuesday, March 25, 2014

Yesterday Obama arrived in The Hague for a major international Nuclear Security Summit. The day happened to be the 15th anniversary of the start of the 78-days of bombing in 1999 when the US led NATO in dismembering Yugoslavia — but not a word from Obama though he can’t stop condemning Russia’s peaceful and understandable takeover of Crimea.

It was also the day when the Egyptian Junta, led by Generals all trained in the US with close ties to the Pentagon, gave the death sentence to 529 Egyptians for rising up against the military coup that has destroyed Egyptian freedoms and any hope of democracy in that country. The court proceedings were extraordinarily ludicrous…but not a word from Obama…and he hasn’t in fact even yet called the coup a coup!

It was also the day that a Yemeni man, kept illegally at Guantanamo for 12 years with no charges ever brought, cried out in desperation to the courts after 5000 (no typo!) times being strapped down and “force fed” coupled with a semi-torture forced-water procedure
known as “Pumping”. One of Obama’s first promises was to close Gulag Guantanamo in the first year of his Presidency. But not only has he not done so, he has condoned what continues to happen there as Commander-in-Chief!

As for the Nuclear Security Summit, more gross hypocrisy from Obama. While applauding the US-orchestrated putsch coup in Ukraine, as well as continuing U.S. support for the military Junta in Egypt, he keeps condemning and sanctioning Russia for reacting in quite justifiable ways. No sanctions or condemnations for Egypt or Ukraine.

As for the later, it's new American appointed and financed unelected leaders are talking about rebuilding Ukraine’s nuclear weapons and they even refused to attend the Nuclear Security Summit! Again not a word from Obama though he keeps threatening to bomb Syria and Iran for pursuing policies understandable and actually justifiable in view of the threats they face.

And then there’s Israel — the greatest and most sustained example of American hypocrisy. Financed and armed by the U.S. and E.U. Israel has a vast arsenal of nuclear and other weapons of mass destruction, and it is a country that violates basic American values over and over again, time after time, year after year.

And let’s not forget the other top American ally in the Middle East – Saudi Arabia! In fact after his Europe meetings that’s where Obama is heading for the second time in his Presidency! Saudi Arabia! The country that instigated and finances the Egyptian Junta! Saudi Arabia that invaded Bahrain to put down popular protests! Saudi Arabia that is arming and financing the Islamic rebels in Syria fomenting the worst Arab civil war in modern history with so much death and misery! Saudi Arabia, the country along with Israel urging the U.S. to attack Iran! Saudi Arabia, one of the most repressive and dictatorial countries in the world!

When a country, the United States, and now its current leader, Barack Obama, have such a record of hypocrisy and double-standards no wonder so many in the world consider the U.S. the greatest threat to world peace these days!
It was exactly 15 years ago today that NATO, led of course by the U.S., began bombing to break up what was Yugoslavia, official then Federal Republic of Yugoslavia. Just a few years before the Soviet Union had collapsed and NATO was relentlessly moving to incorporate former Soviet areas into the western anti-Russia military alliance.

The U.S., and NATO bypassed the U.N. and created so-called “humanitarian” pretexts for forceably dismembering Yugoslavia and then Serbia. The bombing campaign lasted 78 days!

It should be remembered, especially in view of what is happening these days in Ukraine, that there was almost a clash of Russian and NATO military forces a few months later.

Shortly after the bombing campaign ended the Supreme Allied Commander, an
American, General Wesley Clark, ordered NATO forces to assault an airport in Kosovo being held by Russia forces. But the British General, Mike Jackson, commanding those forces refused to carry out the order telling Clark to his face "I'm not going to start the Third World War for you!"
Will OBAMA Trade POLLARD for BARGHOUTI?

Sunday, March 23, 2014

Will Obama trade Jonathan Pollard for Marwan Barghouti in order to keep the “Middle East Peace Process” alive?

If Obama were to make such a deal it would be a great boost for Mahmoud Abbas, the struggling not fully legitimate head of the “Palestinian Authority”. In return Abbas would have to agree to continue the “Peace Process” and not to proceed with further international recognition efforts. But even more significantly, if Barghouti were to join Abbas in negotiations with the Israelis it would be much easier for Abbas and his Fatah to make the concessions being demanded by the Americans who are themselves largely fronting for the “liberal” Israelis and Dem Party American Jews who are themselves so desperate for some kind of “Two-State Solution”….no matter how inadequate or pregnant with future upheavals.

And getting Pollard would be a major plus for Bibi Netanyahu, quite possibly giving him the extra strength to realign Israeli politics to make some kind of deal with the US about the Palestinians…however likely it might unravel and/or backfire in the future when some other PM is in charge. He can think back to deals made by Rabin and Sharon that won
them so much applause…only to come apart years later.

For all three of these politicians are in need of short-term successes, especially a collective one that could at this point salvage some kind of “framework” agreement if Barghouti, the Palestinian Mandela so-to-speak, were to give his endorsement.

That’s a big IF of course, and the whole trade would be a considerable risky gambit, but even so this may be a deal whose time has come. Barghouti could in fact play this role now that it is only a general “framework” agreement on the table that would not force him to commit to specifics. Moreover this whole scenario would position the populist Barghouti to take over from Abbas thus side-lining Dahlan and others, and thus potentially positioning the Palestinians to make some kind of deal either with a new a new Netanyahu coalition or the next Israeli government.

Of course if this entangling deal is made Obama won’t be publicly presenting it in this way. The arrangement would have to be carefully politically scripted and visually choreographed behind the scenes.

Back to Bibi Netanyahu. His calculations would go beyond these individuals and beyond the “Peace Process”. He is positioning himself as Israel’s saving god-father, longest serving Prime Minister, the greatest leader since Ben-Gurion, and potentially some kind of deal-maker with the Palestinians a la the Rabin…so that myth goes.

Such historical gestures and myths are in fact the stuff of which legends and oftentimes history are made. Plus especially for Netanyahu he will be further calculating the impact on what he wants to happen with Iran and Syria as well as derivatively with Hezbollah, Hamas, and the “Arab Peace Initiative”.

All the politicians, including Obama, are desperate now for some kind of major success, but they are also calculating the potential risks and gains for the mid and longer term, at least the next few years when they are likely to still be in power.

IF Bibi calculates that playing ball with Obama by getting Pollard and giving Barghouti will strengthen him overall, including with regard to what is to come with Iran and Syria, he just might go for it! And if Obama calculates that getting Barghouti to join Abbas gives him a chance of going down in history with a Middle East agreement, he has so little else and he just might go for it! After all, look at the legacy of Carter, Sadat, Rabin and Clinton — all who made false and temporary agreements based on political calculations of their time, but who even today are applauded and celebrated, however wrongly, as what they did actually lead to more disasters and explosions…though very few are able to connect the historical dots properly at this point.
OBAMA Cancels ARAB GULF SUMMIT!

Saturday, March 22, 2014

Most unusual! Just days before he was to meet with all the Monarch Dictators of the Arab Gulf — known as the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) — the White House canceled! Obama will be making a visit to Riyadh to see the Saudi Royals next Friday at the end of his European visit, but King Abdullah will now not be hosting all the other Kings and Emirs as expected. The situations in “the Gulf”, as well as Ukraine, as well as with the “Peace Process”, on top of Syria, Egypt, and Iran, are all so dicey and confused now Obama no doubt worries what it is he has to tell the Arab potentates if they ask him any serious policy questions. And Obama’s handlers are sure this time not to let Obama be photographed bowing to the Saudi King, not to mention to a whole room full of “Royalty”!

As always critical articles and info at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
US + NATO Neocon Provocations Then and Now

Friday, March 21, 2014

Lets cut through all the smoke and chatter and sum things up geo-politically. With the collapse of the Soviet Union, the U.S. pushed NATO not to stand down but to expand. 12 new countries were added as NATO pushed eastward to the border with Russia and sent armed forces against Afghanistan, Iraq, Serbia, Libya and Africa. Russia was far too weak to respond but understandably began taking steps to prepare for times ahead. Now with Syria and the Neocon-orchestrated anti-Russian putsche in Kiev the Russians have drawn their own red lines.

The Neocons play the long multi-year multi-decade in fact game. Together with the Israel/Jewish Lobby, along with the West’s two top regional allies, Israel and Saudi Arabia, they almost got the US to directly intervene in Syria last year. But with the surprise of the British Parliament and U.S. Congress both saying NO, the US pulled back at the last minute with Russian help.

Yet there is unrelenting pressure on Obama to cave in once again as he has done so many times before. The Geneva Syria talks have failed, the so-called “Peace Process” is a gross deception, and the Iran negotiations will fail as well if the gross Neocon/Israel/Saudi demands prevail. Everywhere Obama is being boxed-in and set-up — to a considerable extent his own doing having demonstrated such waffling and indecisiveness so many times past.

For the Neocons, and their primarily Israeli connections, Ukraine is NOT simply about Ukraine. It is also about maneuvering Obama into a corner where perceived further weakness will be less desireable than lashing out, and maneuvering Putin into a corner where perceived further belligerence will be less desireable than relenting on Syria and abstaining on Iran while absorbing Crimea.

The Neocons always play for the biggest of stakes. Now it’s not only the future of the Middle East but for the power to control the world in the decades ahead via an entangling alliance of US/EU/NATO/Israel/Saudis/GCC…with both China and Russia surrounded and checked They are willing to even risk WWIII.

And so…the rest of us should not only be increasingly worried, we should be more determined than ever to check our own radicals, ideologues, and militarists before it is too late!
TARGET IRAN – The Neocons Are Winning

Thursday, March 20, 2014

The Neocons and Israelis are winning! With Saudi help they made a historic military counter-coup in Egypt. On top of fracturing and destroying Iraq they are now doing the same to Syria. With the Ukraine putsch that they organized and financed they forced Putin’s hand in Crimea and this in turn forced Obama’s — prying them apart so they can no longer even try to cooperate in the critical Middle East region to defy Neocon/Israel designs.

Just this week the Israeli/Jewish/Neocon Lobby orchestrated 83 Senators to join in a very public statement defying the basis of the negotiations with Iran and setting the stage for what is to come. Beyond Syria and Lebanon, IRAN is the main target — which also means Lebanon (Hezbollah) and Palestine (Hamas). Weakening and if possible bringing down Putin and recasting Russia as well is now the penultimate Neocon target as they pursue their major goal of total American supremacy over most of the world in century 21.

As always critical articles and info at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
Will Russia “Sanction” USA NGOs?

Wednesday, March 19, 2014

The sanctions war with Russia is just beginning.

The US Pentagon has contractors, the CIA has black ops, and NSA has super spy technology.

The US Congress also has contractors and operatives — they are known as NGOS. The big ones publicly funded by the Congress include National Endowment for Democracy, US Institute for Peace, Woodrow Wilson Center. There are also many masked ones with the funding made through cut-outs. Most of these organizations in Washington are now controlled by Neocons, militarists, Israeli-connected Zionists, and persons being rewarded for their long-time service to the U.S. government.

It would be quite reasonable, and smart, if when the Americans “increase the cost” and “sanctions” the Russians responded against these contractor operative American NGOs. They could for instance say that from now on all persons associated with US think-tanks and organizations substantially funded by the U.S. government will either be denied visas or have their movements and activities substantially curtailed at risk of arrest for violations.

Had this been done in Ukraine the thousands of American operatives and literally billions of dollars over many recent years would have been blocked or restricted and the extremely violent and carefully coordinated putsch would not have taken place.
Putin today hit a home run with his speech to the Parliament that was bold, historical, detailed, hard-hitting, well-crafted, to-the-point, and nicely choreographed. Under all the circumstances, in choosing to confront the US, EU, and NATO with regard to Crimea Putin and his new Russia have emerged more powerfully onto the world stage and further diminished his now nemesis, Obama and America.

Some may conclude that the Neocons overplayed their hand in Ukraine and Obama has had to scramble to pick up a confrontation he wanted to avoid. But then the Neocon warriors may themselves conclude they have achieved their goals once again — reigniting the cold war, reinvigorating the military-industrial complex, and cornering Obama for the real challenges to come in how the end-games with Syria and Iran are going to play out.

How the specific game with Ukraine and Russia will play out in the weeks, months, and years ahead remains very much in doubt. Putin may have triumphed for now….but what is to come? The Americans remain by far the most powerful country in the world, not only militarily but also in terms of covert and economic warfare capabilities — Pentagon, Black Ops, CIA, NSA, Treasury Dept, World Bank, IMF, National Endowment for Democracy, Think Tanks, NGOs.

Furthermore — and this could prove key down the road — what is happening now with regard to Ukraine may cause Putin to feel he cannot risk being too confrontational elsewhere, just as Obama may conclude that he cannot risk being too non-confrontational when it comes to Syria and Iran.
Russia and Crimea

Monday, March 17, 2014

Let’s skip all the waffling, posturing, and avoiding when it comes to looking in the mirror.

Compared to the vast infiltration, bombing and killing that the US, UK, and NATO have done just in recent years in Afghanistan, Iraq, Yemen, Libya, Serbia — and by proxy in Syria, Lebanon, Egypt, Palestine — what Russia is doing in Crimea is very peaceful and under all the circumstances quite reasonable.

The American Neocons have had their sites on taking over Ukraine for years. They have spend huge sums via their NGOs and contractors and then when unsuccessful unleashed their thugs, neo-Nazis, and snipers. The unelected coup-appointed leaders of Kiev were immediately legitimized and paraded before the cameras at the White House and UN. But now when the people of Crimea very openly and overwhelmingly express their will the Americans and EU have nothing but awkward and sloganeering contempt and condemnation.

Gross hypocrisy and double-standards are, as the saying goes, coming home to roost these days especially for the Americans and Brits.
IRAN! Israel and the Neocons

Sunday, March 16, 2014

Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu spoke in Eilat on March 10 with the claimed captured Iranian missile shipment displayed behind him.

Israel an the U.S. Neocons remain intent in preventing a lasting rapprochement with Iran. Coupled with the Saudis they actually have Obama in a corner and because of Ukraine developments a weaker Obama will be subjected to even greater pressures. Whatever agreement Obama reaches with Iran it will not be acceptable to Israel and the Saudis and thus not to the Congress and much of the media. In this geo-political and domestic political situation confrontation with Iran, even war, remains more likely than lasting rapprochement. The recent article featured today at WashReport.com, “Four Scenarios to strike a final nuclear deal with Iran” by Seyed Hossein Mousavian, outlines a reasonable agreement with and for Iran, but it will be undermined and not allowed by the Neocons, Israelis and Saudis.
With so much going on in Ukraine and Syria, and this week the Malaysian plane disappearance, what has happened in Bahrain doesn’t get much attention in the U.S. This despite the fact that Bahrain is the home of the American Navy in the Middle East and it was the top American ally in the region, Saudi Arabia, that invaded Bahrain to keep the monarchy in charge. For these reasons I’m simply posting today some of what the Bahrain Freedom Movement has to say on this third anniversary of what they call the “Saudi occupation” of their country:

As the third anniversary of the Saudi occupation of Bahrain approaches there have been frantic activities inside and outside the country. There are calls for the immediate withdrawal of the Saudi troops from that country because the native population are wholly against it. The Saudi forces invaded Bahrain on 14th March 2011 and participated in heinous crimes. The UK Government was informed of the invasion in advance but did not oppose it. In Bahrain the Revolution has been intensified against the ruling Alkhalifa hereditary dictatorship which is accused of treachery. The dictator, Hamad bin Isa Alkhalifa, is accused of treason for inviting or accepting the Saudi occupation, compromising Bahrain’s sovereignty and seeking foreign and mercenary forces to kill Bahrainis…

The policy of kidnapping citizens and torturing them has continued unabated…

As the American president prepares to visit Saudi Arabia, pressure is mounting on USA to come clean of its immoral links to the Gulf dictatorial monarchies. Twenty eight American Middle East experts have signed a letter to Mr Obama urging him to raise the case of Bahrain with the Saudi king during the visit. Washington has been reluctant to support pro-democracy calls in that region and has been accused of adopting double standards in dealing with the world. Its silence on horrendous human rights abuses by the GCC dictatorships has been condemned by political and human rights activists, at a time when the GCC itself is fragmenting from within.
The Saudis are going crazy!

Friday, March 14, 2014

Obama is soon on his way to visit “The Kingdom”. Probably this time his handlers will be smart enough not to have his bowing to the Saudi King photographed!

Obama won’t be ordering release of the highly classified 28-page chapter of the Congressional 9/11 investigation that implicates high-ranking Saudi officials! Nor will he be chastising the Saudis for bringing the Egyptian Junta to power or marching into Bahrain. He will be encouraging the Saudi-Israeli connection and expanding the overall clandestine coordination of control of the region with the Saudi Royals.

The Saudis are actually going politically and militarily crazy!

- They orchestrated and financed the Egyptian Military Junta Coup.
- They sent troops to Bahrain to suppress the popular uprising.
- They finance and arm the Islamic “rebels” in Syria and are thus responsible for the horrible civil war and the worst refugee crisis in modern history.
- They are in bed with the Israelis and have pushed the Arab League to adopt a highly deceptive and disingenuous US/Zionist “Saudi Peace Plan”.
- Last year they sent one of their own to be Arab League Ambassador in Washington and he acts like an upstart intern embarrassing them everywhere he goes.
- They keep pushing for the U.S. to attack Iran as well as Syria.
- And now they are threatened to blockade Qatar!

Oh yes, a few other scandals worth mentioning:

- A gay Saudi diplomat in the U.S. has been stripped of his passport and ordered home where he will face god knows what! Saudi pressure on Washington is such that the gay diplomat’s appeal for asylum in the U.S. has not been approved!
- And daughter princesses of the King, from a former “wife” (he has had so many), are being held incomunicado and not allowed to leave their palaces or talk with anyone for fear of what they will reveal about life in “The Kingdom”.
- And repression of totally peaceful human rights advocates is so widespread and blatant that even the New York Times featured a Saudi so treated in a recent major
article.
Overall the Saudis are now more exposed, and thus more vulnerable, than ever before. Revolution on the horizon even far down the road? The Saudi Royals are panicking and acting as if they think this is the case unless they come out of the shadows and do what they are now doing more and more in the open.
CATASTROPHIC UGLY CONSEQUENCES!

Thursday, March 13, 2014

The American President rushes to have the U.S. trained, financed, selected and declared "interim Prime Minister" of Ukraine pictured with him in the Oval Office.

The American Secretary of State warns of "ugly consequences" that could happen "very fast".

Then the German Chancellor declares "catastrophic consequences" looming.

And the context is not just Crimea and the coming Sunday vote for independence and joining Russia again.

For years now after the Cold War NATO has expanded moving eastward closer and closer to the Russian border and taking on new military roles in Kosovo and Libya and beyond. US and some NATO forces have invaded countries in the Middle East, as well as Africa, killing large numbers, installing their own new governments, and constantly threatening expanded war into Syria and Iran. The West’s two main allies in the region, Israel and Saudi Arabia, have themselves fueled and financed ongoing conflicts. Meanwhile economic and covert tools of war have been further deployed by the US and its allies, as has the new technology of Drone killing machines et. al.

The biggest problem we face in the world today does not come from Russia it comes from U.S. imperialism with many of the E.U. countries the junior subservient partner with America. And with such warnings as “Ugly” and “Catastrophic” on top of the build-up of military forces the danger of blow-up into direct rather than proxie shooting conflicts is getting more ominous.
Imagine this! A former dual citizen with Israel, a man who served in the Israeli Army (he denies but there is proof), a man named after a man who was part of one of the first Israeli terrorist groups that killed the first U.N. peace negotiator, a man long associated with the Israeli/Jewish Lobby, is now being considered by the Democratic Party as their next nominee for President!

Well, after all, a friend of his also brought to the US by the Israelis, a man who personally set up the two major Israeli think-tanks in Washington, a man who had his citizenship fast-changed so he could be an American diplomat, is now the man in charge of the “Peace Negotiations” for Obama/Kerry!

And add to this that the man recently appointed to be the second top official at the Federal Reserve by Obama is not only still a dual citizen of Israel, but he was until recently the head of the Israeli Central Bank!
In the photo: Rahm Emanuel with Bill and Hillary Clinton. One of the other men mentioned is a close friend of Emanuel’s, Martin Indyk. And the third man mentioned, Stanley Fishcher, is still a citizen of Israel. All are known to have deep and extensive ties with the Israelis, Mossad, and super rich American Jewish funders of the Democratic Party.
Paul Findley and CNI

Tuesday, March 11, 2014

Paul Findley and CNI – Myths Masking Failed Reality

Last week an aging long-ago defeated former Congressman took to the podium at the Press Club in Washington to give the opening address to an organization he started long ago – The Council for the National Interest (CNI). His message was simplistic and as usual in accord with his long-time patron which provided the funds to start CNI, Saudi Arabia. This time Findley was pushing the so-called Saudi Peace Initiative and the “Two-State Solution”. He’d been trying for months, Findley told his flock, to get his petition to Obama to suspend US funds to Israel until they agree. Please sign on and I’ll keep trying Findley repeated...sounding more like a school teacher or a preacher than a serious policy person. Oh my!

Oh my indeed! I can still remember outside the White House in October 2000, at one of the largest Muslim political rallies ever in the U.S., when Findley urged all Muslims to vote for George Bush rather than Al Gore because Bush the Republican were good for Arabs and Muslims — and we know where that lead!

Findley founded CNI with the claim it would be a serious counter-lobby to the Israeli Lobby. Somewhat mysteriously to many at the time he handed out first-class airline tickets to friends and family to join him in sunny Florida to launch the organization. It turned out that Findley had already sold himself to the Saudis, the money initially poured in, and the Saudi King even sent his brother to Florida to bask in all the hoopla! Ever since, in effect, Findley has been a lobbyist for the Saudis along with such others as John Duke Anthony and his National Council on U.S. Arab Relations (NCUSAR) and those other former Arabist diplomats who stated The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs (WRMEA).

I know all this because as a very young journalist involved in matters of U.S. foreign policy and the Middle East I then knew Findley well. On the back cover my quote endorsing his signature book appears at the top right under that of George Ball. I too was offered the first-class all-expenses-paid junket to the CNI founding but already sensing what was happening declined. In later years my syndicated column, as well as Findley’s appeared in The Saudi Gazette, but when they tried to tell me what to say and what to do I chose the opposite course of Findley and ended my involvements with them. Political prostitution has never been my thing.

It was long-time Saudi Ambassador Bandar bin Sultan who provided the money and support to launch the collection of Saudi-affiliated organizations in the 1980s including CNI as well as WRMEA and NCUSAR.
As for Findley’s mantra that CNI would be a serious counter-part to the Israeli Lobby — total failure as my quick report last week sketched.

Meanwhile, the story of how CNI died, and then was resurrected in even more limited form, has yet to be told. For the moment I’ll just quote the former Chairman of the CNI Board who told me in a whisper a few years ago, “CNI has died, we just haven’t buried it yet”.
NATO Expansion – Russia justified in Crimea

Sunday, March 09, 2014

At the top of WashReport.com today a number of articles that explain what the US and EU have done with NATO since the “end of the Cold War” and thus why Russia’s counter-actions in Crimea and the Ukraine are both understandable and justifiable. One of the best articles is by William Blum whose work over the years is essential in understanding what are the real policies of the US, how they are pursued, and why. Here’s an short excerpt from Bill’s latest “Anti-Empire Report”:

Since the end of the Cold War the United States has been surrounding Russia, building one base after another, ceaselessly looking for new ones, including in Ukraine; one missile site after another, with Moscow in range; NATO has grabbed one former Soviet Republic after another. [The U.S.] would love to rip Ukraine from the Moscow bosom, evict the Russian Black Sea Fleet, and establish a US military and/or NATO presence on Russia’s border. (In case you were wondering what prompted the Russian military action.) Kiev’s membership in the EU would then not be far off; after which the country could embrace the joys of neo-conservatism, receiving the benefits of the standard privatization-deregulation-austerity package and join Portugal, Ireland, Greece, and Spain as an impoverished orphan of the family...
Anti-AIPAC Washington “Summit”
Saturday, March 08, 2014

Some 300 or so gathered at the Press Club yesterday for what was dubbed by the organizers a “Summit” to reassess the special relationship with Israel. Many gray-haired retired folk, very few young people though students were told they could attend free and get lunch, no members of Congress or anyone from their staffs though they too were told they could attend free, no major media though C-Span was there as it is for so many Washington events.

Now truth be told, this little gathering has been some 30 years in the making going back to the days of Saudi Prince Bandar bin Sultan’s long Ambassadorial reign in Washington when he set up The Council for the National Interest (CNI) and the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs (WRMEA) that sponsored the affair ….marginal and incestuous groups and sub-groups kept on a short leash ever since.

Some good speakers, yes indeed. But nearly all have given the same talks for many years to various small audiences and without any serious political strategy or result. Indeed the conference keynoter, a former mediocre midwest Congressman who long ago crossed the Israeli Lobby, wrote a book about it, and then became an unofficial Saudi lobbyists for the rest of his life, noted that a purpose of the conference was to endorse his petition to Obama to suspend U.S. funds to Israel until there is the “Two-State Solution”. Even this audience wasn’t impressed resulting in only polite applause and no standing ovation for now aging Paul Findley.

The bottom-line is that The American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) along with its newer “liberal” counterpart J Street (which wasn’t even mentioned at this “summit’) are more powerful today than ever. All the information presented about AIPAC is quite available these days — nothing new really. For damning information and facts about AIPAC and Israel are not the real problem, serious political organizing and strategy is. But after the decades and multi-millions squandered these summitteers have no grass roots, no political following, just a small church-like band of followers.

Just a few days earlier what really mattered took place in Washington. AIPAC held the largest gathering ever at the Washington Convention Center, some 14,000 strong, more than 400 members of Congress and many of their staffers and funders, media from all
over the world, and Secretary of State Kerry gave them a red-meat speech so much so you would think it was he courting them rather than Biden and Clinton running to be the next President!

Not a single mention, by the way, that their Saudi patrons are actually in bed with the Israelis these days and no mention at all of the terrible repression and suppression perpetrated by the Egyptian Junta and the Royal regimes in power in Bahrain, Saudi Arabia, UAE and other Arab and GCC protectorates.

Enough for today! Upcoming though, because its important to know the realities rather than the mythical deceptions:

* CNI died…just wasn’t buried
* Paul Findley — long career as Saudi Lobbyist
* AIPAC, WINEP, SABAN/BROOKINGS, JINSA, WOODROW WILSON CENTER — The Israeli/Jewish Lobby has multiplied!
VISA Sanctions work both ways

Thursday, March 06, 2014

OK, Obama had to do something in view of the Neocon hold on so much of the media, Congress, and even his own party. Even Hillary by gosh is outrageously out there comparing Putin to Hitler!

So Obama might conclude what he did today with executive-action visa and financial sanctions that are “flexible” is about the minimum he could get away with here at home.

And so, let’s hope the Russians don’t go overboard… But even so they do have to react if they want to stay in the game and help prevent the Americans from going much further.

My suggestion would be a counter Visa and financial sanctions in the other direction that is also “flexible”. Persons working for American NGOs that are substantially funded by the U.S. government should now be worried their visas to Russia are going to be held up or denied. Depending on just how “flexible” the Americans are Moscow can be similarly “flexible”.

Such NGOs would include the biggies — U.S. Institute for Peace, Woodrow Wilson Center, National Endowment for Democracy. Also, American money transfers from these quasi-governmental operations to groups and individuals in Russia should be further scrutinized and “flexibly” blocked.

The next step if and when needed would be such organizations as Brookings Institution, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, and quite a list of right-wing Neocon think-tanks and NGOs.

P.S. As I said a week ago the real American counter-reaction is likely to be to use the Ukraine excuse to justify the military build-up and further intervention to bring down the Syrian Regime. Major steps in this direction have already been underway for some weeks. Ukraine will give Obama, and his Saudi/Israeli allies, both further excuse and incentive.
U.S. war machine remains far superior to all others combined

Thursday, March 06, 2014

Even as the American Army is being cutback maybe 10 percent in manpower, it is vastly superior to all others because of the far superior American technology, including drones and high-tech weaponry. Plus of course only the Americans have major military, CIA, and NSA bases quite literally throughout the world.

Beyond that there is the U.S. Navy with its vast arsenal of aircraft carriers and submarines unmatched by all the other nations on earth combined.

And beyond the Army and Navy the U.S. Air Force is by far superior to all others – including in space. Here is just a short summary:

The USAF’s 1,245 F-16 Fighting Falcons alone could occupy fourth place on this list most powerful combat air forces – and that’s just one type of combat aircraft! There are also the hundreds of F-15E Strike Eagles and the dozens of F-22 Raptors and F-35 Lightning IIs. If that wasn’t enough, there are the giant strategic bombers the USAF has at its disposal, such as the famous Boeing B-52 Stratofortress and the futuristic Northrop Grumman B-2 Spirit, better known as the Stealth Bomber. The USAF has an amazing array of aircraft in its fleet, not forgetting the utterly terrifying Lockheed AC-130 (variant names: AC-130 Spectre/Spooky/ Ghostrider/Stinger II). This beast, with its capability to even operate a 105mm M102 howitzer amongst its multiple armaments, is enough to send many air forces packing on its own. Only the USAF operates them, and they have over 30 of them.
KERRY – More Hypocritical by the Day

Wednesday, March 05, 2014

Remember John Kerry saluting at the 2004 Democratic convention after he got the Presidential nomination? His salute and John Edwards as his Vice-Presidential choice are forgotten and never mentioned these days.

But Kerry does continue with his ridiculous phrase choices! Daily he says things that provoke memories of what his own country has been doing. Kerry it seems has made such hypocrisy his calling card!

Last weekend Kerry was on many of the Sunday talk shows saying: “You just don't invade another country on phony pretexts in order to assert your interests!... It's an incredible act of aggression!”

Then yesterday in Ukraine he told the world: “It is not appropriate to invade a country and at the end of a barrel of a gun dictate what you are trying to achieve.”

Seems Kerry has not only forgotten 2004 and John Edwards, he’s forgotten Iraq (he voted for the invasion), Afghanistan (he voted for the invasion), as well as Libya, Yugoslavia, Grenada, Panama, Lebanon, Palestine, Bahrain, Gaza and so many other examples of U.S. and allies invasions, plots, and coups...including what the US did with its CIA, NSA, NGOs, and secret agents to bring about what has happened in Ukraine forcing neighbor Russia’s response.
Is RUSSIA RIGHT This Time?

Tuesday, March 04, 2014

East and West Ukraine

Most of my young Russian friends are deeply opposed to the policies of the Russian government under Putin. Because of all the repression and corruption they want him gone; and from their domestic perspective they are right to want far more freedoms and far more social/economic advancement.

But even so there are matters involving countries and history, not just a particular leader. Putin’s Russia is today doing in “the Russian” parts of Ukraine what any strong Russian leadership would do. And for that matter Obama in the U.S. is doing pretty much what you would expect an American government to do. Tone and style are often personalized. But crucial national interests and domestic political pressures are far more constant.

Leaders are forced to make choices — often having only difficult and troubling ones. Too often academics and journalists waffle… bending to what is politically correct in their own societies and to what is acceptable to the institutions and persons who hire and fire them. In this case, with the particular history of Ukraine, and especially Crimea, and with the Kiev revolution having been financed and fueled by the US and EU, and with the recent history of NATO encroachment, what Russia has done, and how it has done it, is both understandable and reasonable.

This needs saying now, indeed this needs emphasizing now, so that what is likely ahead, including quite possibly the division of Ukraine into East and West, is not allowed to escalate into either cold, or God forbid, hot, war.

For more macro context check the comments I’ve made on previous days especially 26 February – markbruzonsky.com/blog
KERRY – Gross Hypocrisy!

Monday, March 03, 2014

“You just don't invade another country on phony pretexts in order to assert your interests!”

“It's an incredible act of aggression!”

These utterances from John Kerry yesterday as he ran from one Sunday talk show to the other. What utter hypocrisy!

Not only do the Americans invade far-off lands with far worse phony pretexts than Russia in parts of Russian Ukraine at the moment, but the Americans kill in large numbers, destroy countries, and install new rulers. Just in recent history Iraq, Afghanistan, Yugoslavia, little Grenada and Panama, Libya, and so many others covertly. Wonder if this John has read CONFESSIONS OF AN ECONOMIC HIT MAN by another John?

Plus American help and support for invasions and occupations by such allies as Israel and Saudi Arabia. Just in recent history Bahrain, Lebanon, Gaza, and so many others covertly, most especially Syria at the moment. Wonder if John has read the books by Howard Zinn and William Blum and most recently Oliver Stone and Peter Kutznick?

And then so many diplomatic phonies using all kinds of deception, subterfuge, espionage and CIA/Pentagon backroom intrigue. My god, Kerry’s so-called “peace process” is a big phony with his own "negotiating team" headed and controlled by long-time Israeli lobbyists!
Obama Calls Putin and…

Sunday, March 02, 2014

They talked for 90 minutes yesterday when Obama made the call. The Americans are use to pushing their military, economic, and political weight around. But a few months ago at the summit near Palm Springs the new Chinese President didn’t even stay for Obama’s last lunch and press conference. And maybe yesterday Putin took the opportunity of Barack’s call to share some of his concerns such as:

- You Americans and your NATO have been pushing into Eastern Europe closer and closer to Russia, and threatening more missile “defenses” using one trick after another, for a long time now…
- In Yugoslavia and Sudan you Americans instigated the breakup of those countries, now if it happens in Ukraine next to Russia you are so upset and threatening us…
- In Libya you deceived us with a U.N. resolution we went along with and then you twisted it to justify NATO intervention and look at the mess you created…
- In Egypt you Americans seem to have lost your supposed concern for human rights and freedoms…
- In Syria you Americans, along with your Saudi and Israel friends, seem intent on fomenting terrible civil war and have refused all our attempts to bring about a political settlement…
- And by the way, if you Americans and Europeans hadn’t instigated and fueled what happened in Kiev we wouldn’t be having to do what we are doing…
- Oh, and since you called Barack, do you know we had such a great Olympics in Sochi last month. It would have been so nice if you, or even your wife maybe, could have stopped by…we really did miss you!
What’s up? Yesterday about 5pm Obama in a brief appearance in the White House Press Room made a very public warning to Russia about Ukraine and quickly left without taking any questions. It was a visual clearly designed for the evening newscasts.

But my reading of the situation is that what Obama is really up to is Syria. No US or NATO forces are going to counter the Russians in eastern or southern Ukraine. Rather the Americans, pushed on by both the Saudis and the Israelis, are likely to use the Russian move in Ukraine to justify a major escalation of the Syria war — one already in preparation — with the goal of forcing Syria out of the Russian and Iranian orbits.

And if that can be accomplished then there will be a take-down of Hezbollah in Lebanon, of Hamas in Palestine, coupled with a new Sisi Egypt and a forced disingenuous “Peace Process Framework” for the Israelis and Palestinians into which the Saudis and Arab League will be twisted to make a bigger buy-in.

The Americans are already using both Jordan and Turkey as launching platforms for what may soon be a greatly increased war to take Syria. The Saudis are rushing more advanced arms and billions to the “rebels” and more closely coordinating it all with the Americans. Other than political support in Washington, the Israelis don’t have to do much directly with Syria, they instead are preparing for the aftermath when they will take on Hezbollah/Hamas and the big enchilada, Iran.

There is NO peace ahead anywhere in the greater Middle East now. The questions are how much war, how much revolution, what short-term and long-term repercussions and outcomes, and can the superpowers continue to contain it all only destroying other countries and killing other peoples? ??
Unlike the Israelis the Saudis have no powerful grassroots lobby. They do however have a considerable lobby made up of military-industrial corporations, high-priced behind-the-scenes agents, and for the general public a kind of rag-tag team of p.r. guys masquerading as think-tanks and academics as well as publications and journalists.

Many of these are hired guns, a few are true-believers and die-hard Arabists who long-ago allowed personally beneficial self-deception to substitute for independent thought and principles. This little highly inbred group in Washington has very little following outside their own circles, but like the Wizard of Oz they continually keep projecting their voices in order to claim influence and receive their yearly allowances.

The incestuous groups include The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs, Council for the National Interest and associated IRmep, If Americans Knew, and something called the National Council on U.S. Arab Relations (NCUSAR).

This later group is headed up by a former academic who when denied tenure years ago at SAIS realized there was much money and glory in becoming a professional p.r. flack for the Saudis, and in more recent years for the Saudi-created Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC).

Here for example are a few choice paragraphs from John Duke Anthony’s most recent faux-academic article in advance of President Obama’s upcoming visit to Riyadh (self-published and widely distributed by his own organization):

“On the negative side, many chafe at the continued unwillingness of the United States, in concert with Saudi Arabia and other GCC countries, to do whatever is necessary to bring down the Syrian regime. Only thus, many contend, could Iran’s ability to foment and sustain the civil strife in Iraq and the domestic dissension in Bahrain, other GCC countries, and beyond be weakened.”

“But in Arabia and the Gulf, the narrative of an America suspected of intending to pivot
from the world’s most vital region to one of considerably less importance is cause for concern from one end of the GCC region to the other. The very idea that the GCC countries’ paramount protector for the past four decades might possibly divert its focus strikes many in the GCC region as incredulous, particularly in light of the fact that for the past 27 years the US has sent tens of thousands of armed forces to Arabia in support of regional security, defense, and stability but not once to Asia.”
BOYCOTT both Israel and Israeli/Jewish Lobby

Thursday, February 27, 2014
East and West Ukraine – Russia has Vital Interests and Hi...

Wednesday, February 26, 2014

With the break-up of the Soviet Union and the end of the cold cold war, President Gorbachev thought he had a deal with the U.S. and the West to restrain themselves! But that wasn’t to be. Instead the Western countries pushed into Eastern Europe and former Soviet-bloc areas and rather than suspending expanded the role of NATO and the EU…continually encroaching on Russian interests and connected areas. Then the US using NATO pushed military forces and missiles eastward toward the borders of the new Russian Federation.

The Americans have their Monroe Doctrine as well as Manifest Destiny. Now the “New Russia” is reasserting itself and understandably so. Ukraine is even more critical for Russia than Syria, far more so in fact.

Just a few years ago the US and EU were pushing hard for the breakup of Sudan. South Sudan was born as a result and is today in such agony. Now the US and EU are insisting Ukraine, unlike Sudan, cannot break up and Russia must not assert it’s critical interests right in its own backyard. Worse yet the US and EU have been pursuing policies, both overt and clandestine, to rip Ukraine away from Russia’s sphere of influence and push it into their own, further encircling Iran at the same time as further weakening, potentially in fact crippling, Russia in the critical Black Sea and Mediterranean areas.

As a result of US and EU policies, the likely result is now going to be a divide into East and West Ukraine. And in this case, even if Russia should use troops and other means in East Ukraine it will have ample justification…despite all the screaming and threatening that can be expected from the West, especially the neocon supremacists.
SNOWDEN WANTS YOU!

Tuesday, February 25, 2014

I WANT YOU

TO BLOW THE WHISTLE
IN DEFENSE OF OUR LIBERTY

TAKE IT ONLY SERIOUS IN THE EMPIRE OF Lies
F**king FRACKING! Gross injustice and Endangerment

Monday, February 24, 2014

The Fracking method for extracting oil and gas is making tons of money for the big vulture corporations while causing serious as-yet-uncertain long-term environmental problems and dangers. We will all end up paying the price for this further desolation of mother earth…but that’s down the road along with global warming consequences, and thus the corporate execs don’t care! By then they and their friends will have cashed in and unless the laws are changed be beyond reach.

The corporations are spending a fortune promoting the virtues of fracking and buying up politicians who will safeguard it. Yet when it comes to their own personal fortunes the CEO of ExxonMoile, Rex Tillerson, now has a lawsuit pending where he cites fracking’s negative consequences in order to block construction near his $5 million home!

Once again we are witness to gross unjust enrichment and endangerment at the hands of super corporations and their bribery intersection with the political class and big media. It’s time to force them to cease and desist, as well as pay up!
It's Israeli Apartheid Week 2014

Sunday, February 23, 2014

This week around the world it's the Tenth now annual ISRAELI APARTHEID WEEK.
COLD WARS…
Saturday, February 22, 2014

US v China: is this the new cold war?
Tensions...
Warnings...

Such were the headlines yesterday on the popular right-wing Drudge Report...

Syria, Ukraine, Tibet, Iran, Korea…Asia Pivot, Arms Race, Cyber Warfare, NSA/CIA…it’s a new world now of undeclared COLD WARS even while international trade and economic globalization remain vibrant.

The long-term result of American invasions, drone warfare, global spying, and American military bases throughout the world, is a determination by others — most especially Russia and China — to build up their own military forces to deter and eventually check the Americans.

We’re now on a slippery slope to future conflicts…proxy for sure, maybe more direct in the years ahead...especially if there should be an even greater economic crisis.
EGYPT’S JUNTA and AMERICAN HYPOCRISY

Thursday, February 20, 2014

Egypt is now fully, even more than before, a brutal police state run by the military

The Egyptian Junta Generals thinks they are on a roll. They seized power, gave a bunch of Mubarak-era cronies titles, changed the Constitution to further empower and enrich themselves, got the Saudis to give them billions, went to Moscow to get more arms, and maybe most of all have further empowered the Mubarak police, judges, and jailors. The Generals, who spent a generation lavishing in rewards but trying to stay behind-the-scenes, are now fully visible and making a show of it!

The Generals have as well created more fear and repression than was even the case during the brutal Mubarak years (remember now he too was a General, we just got used to seeing him in a suit). This reality is symbolized by not only imprisoning toppled President Morsi but putting him in a sound-proof cage so he can’t even be heard. And this reality is further symbolized today as many journalists are being put on trial for doing their job. Egypt is now fully, even more than before, a police state run by the military.

As for the Americans, further hypocrisy. A bit of criticism in public now and then, but behind the scenes no serious efforts to stop the Junta, which is itself composed, by the way, of Generals all trained, schooled, vetted, and co-opted by the Americans for a generation. As usual the Americans make a loud pretense about democracy and freedom but when it comes to Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Qatar, UAE, and Israel of course, the Americans in the Middle East (and beyond) are backers and supporters of some of the worst dictators and repressive military regimes.
Putin’s new Russia is having a kind of coming out party in Sochi.

Russia does have a great history, a talented people, a huge vast giant country, and a legacy of social and political problems now represented, to a considerable extent, by the challenges coming from the Pussy Riot women among other protestors.

Another of Putin’s successes is his growing RT international network — which broadcasts in Spanish and Arabic in addition to English. The motto of RT, Russia Today, is “Think Differently, Dig Deeper, Question More”. And indeed, not only at home but also in Europe, the Middle East, and America, RT has hired many bright, interesting, attractive, and unusually charismatic youngish journalists who are doing just that! As for recently adding to this mix Larry King….well…that’s another story!

Here in the U.S. in fact RT as well AlJazeera have changed the international news landscape in recent years. This is especially the case for the best educated American elite who are indeed seeking a respite from the humdrum more-of-the same sophistry and entertainment-style quasi-news programs put on by their own commercial networks as well as PBS.

Indeed RT is able to use this slogan with such effect precisely because many Americans are fed up with the conformist, shallow, and often mindless stuff they get from their own networks, so much infiltrated by corporate sponsors and government-sponsored propaganda talking-heads.
Little Netherlands and Norway?

Monday, February 17, 2014

Can someone please explain? The Netherlands is a country of dikes holding back the sea and 17 million. Norway is a vast country with oil and just 5 million. And yet these countries are at the top of the Olympics medals countries.

Yes Norway is way up north and cold with lots of snow, but with just half the population of New York City! The Netherlands not even so. Can someone please explain?

Meanwhile the Russians are putting on quite a show. True at great cost, so much corruption, still growing Putin-era repression, and quite excessive capitalist-style gross wealth for a few while the majority struggle to get by.

The Pussy Riot women are right to be protesting, as are so many others. So after the sure to be grand Olympics closing next week Putin should concentrate much more on improving life and freedoms for the great majority of Russians. But then, truth be told, the same needs to be said for those in power in Beijing and Washington and Brussels as well, the other "great powers" of our era.
Egypt's now-Field Marshall soon President has just made his first foreign visit since his de jure military Junta takeover — to Putin’s Russia.

But that's not what my damnation is about.

Had the Field Marshall made the visit to benefit the struggling and impoverished people of Egypt I’d be applauding that part of things even while still condemning the Junta for what it has done.

But No, the Field Marshall went to Moscow to finalize a major $2 billion arms purchase, financed mostly by the Saudis, and to get strong-man Putin’s endorsement.

So the damnation here is widespread – Egypt, Saudi, Russia all!
And just what is the Army that rules Egypt going to do with these weapons on top of the vast arsenal it already has?

Clearly the arm-chair Generals have no intention of fighting the Israelis who they are actually cooperating with more than ever to further imprison the Gazans. You can bet much of the weapons will be used to further repress and suppress their own people; and much of the money coming from the Saudis will go into the pockets and foreign bank-accounts of the Generals who have made sure they are accountable to no one.

As for Putin, he’s boldly playing the Great Power cynical game he knows so well.

But even so Putin may not be quite as smart as he may think. He’s just missed a major opportunity to use the Sisi/Fahmy visit to seize the initiative himself by announcing Russian help for the real well-being of the country with investments in the Egyptian economy that could at least be said to be helping the Egyptian people rather than the Junta Generals.
Kings Abdullah – Hashemite and Saud

Saturday, February 15, 2014

The Jr. King Abdullah had dinner with POTUS Obama Friday at Sunnyland near Palm Spings…and more cavorting this weekend.

Obama will be going to visit and scheme again with the Sr. King Abdullah next month in Riyadh.

Remember now, these royal dictatorships go back to the post-Ottoman post-World War I era when the Brits created the key “client states” of Saudi Arabia and the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan to help them rule over the Middle East. Post-World War II, the Americans have increasingly taken charge.

Both Kings Abdullah work closely with the Israelis, as well as the U.S., in an increasingly desperate effort to keep the region under their joint control. Without the Hashemite Abdullah’s great-grandfather’s scheming with Great Britain and the Jews, Israel might not have come to be. Without the Saudi Abdullah there would not be today the military junta ruling in Egypt, the civil war raging in Syria, the jailing and repression of those seeking freedom in Bahrain, the neocon plotting to take down Iran, and so much else that is wrong with today’s Middle East.

Until the people of the Middle East region liberate themselves from these “royal”, “client regime”, quisling dictatorships, the winds of the Arab Spring will continue to be suppressed and the peoples of the Middle East will continue to greatly suffer time and time again.
American’s longest war, Afghanistan! And after all, talks with the same Taliban under the same leader, Mullah Omar, are now underway. The cost in lives has been tremendous. The cost in treasure approaching $1 Trillion. The cost in American credible, immeasurably great.

And Iraq! The American military left Iraq exploding and disintegrating with an orgy of street bombs and Shia-Sunni warfare. The overall cost in lives in the millions; in Refugees and lives destroyed even greater. The cost in treasure, overall $2+ Trillion. The cost in American credible, immeasurably great.

Pakistan! Now more radicalized against America and further arming with more nukes of its own. And after years of drone bombings and the latest high-tech killings, talks with the Pakistani branch of the Taliban are underway.

And that’s just to mention the countries the U.S. has directly invaded with brute military force. Then there’s Syria and Libya, Egypt, Bahrain. And of course occupied Palestine. Terrible American policies, terrible results.
Egypt’s new strong man, Field Marshall President-to-be Sisi, along with the Junta regime’s Foreign Minister Fahmy, is in Russia. They’re not there for the Olympics. They are there in Moscow for arms, political cover, and regional alignment shuffling. Furthermore, at the behest of the Saudis, their primary money patron now, they will also be pressuring and enticing the Russians to back-off support for the Assad Regime in Damascus in return for help repositioning Russia as a Great Power in the Middle East region once again. It’s an offer Putin will no doubt find interesting, fitting, and enticing.

Then, after the upcoming shame election being arranged to put General Sisi in a Presidential suit — like predecessor Generals Nasser, Sadat, and Mubarak before him — may be expect the same delegation to be heading to Beijing, maybe this very Year of the Horse in fact.
FlashBack 1988! The Beginnings of Israel BDS Movement

Wednesday, February 12, 2014

BACK IN 1988 JEWISH PROFESSIONALS CALLED FOR ENDING THE "SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP" WITH ISRAEL AND LAID THE GROUNDWORK FOR TODAY'S BOYCOTT, DIVESTMENT, SANCTIONS (BDS) MOVEMENT

During the years of the first Intifada in Occupied Palestine – 1987 to 1993 – a group of Jewish professionals organized as The Jewish Committee on the Middle East (JCOME) published numerous full-page magazine ads in many publications including The New York Review of Books, The Nation, LAWeekly, The Progressive, Roll Call, The Village Voice and many other publications. Three unique video documentaries were also made and broadcast on cable TV throughout the United States – PALESTINIAN STATEHOOD, WE DARE TO SPEAK, and CHOMSKY: THE NEW WORLD ORDER). And JCOME published a unique pamphlet by Yale University Law School Professor Charles Black titled "Let Us Rethink Our 'Special Relationship' With Israeli". Lacking financial support JCOME had to suspend efforts in 1994 but the founder, Mark Bruzonsky, can be reached at (202) 495-1235 and email JCOME@jcome.org. The JCOME Statement of Principles (reproduced below) and copies of advertisements are available at JCOME.Org.

TIME TO DISSOCIATE FROM ISRAEL

February 1988: We are Americans and Jews and we come together at this time publicly to express our strong desire to see the United States take meaningful steps to dissociate our country from the policies of Israel.

For some years we have witnessed Israel increasingly deviating from political policies that we find acceptable and from moral values that we hold dear. These developments are not the responsibility of any particular political party in Israel but rather stem in our judgment, from a tragically misguided approach toward the Arab world in which Israel is located, a racist ideology and a growing militancy. We can no longer condone or be associated with such Israeli behavior, nor, do we believe, should our country.

In recent years Israel has twisted away from basic commitments made at Camp David in 1978, annexed further territories, including East Jerusalem and the Golan Heights, while continuing to expand settlements in all the occupied territories, and grotesquely invaded Lebanon, resulting in the death of tens of thousands of Lebanese and Palestinians as well as hundreds of Israelis and Americans, and the taking as hostages of many others.

Furthermore, Israeli policies and attitudes toward the Palestinian people have made it evident that only major changes in Israel's basic posture will allow for a peaceful political settlement with the Palestinians.

Israeli complicity in Irangate and Contragate coupled with Israel's employment of American Jews as spies against our country further underscore the growing dangers inherent in the current U.S.-Israeli relationship. The close identification in the public mind between Israel and Jews — an equation vigorously fostered by both the Zionist movement and the American Jewish lobby which has come under its control — threatens to stigmatize Jews everywhere.
The recent acts of killings, beatings, curfews, expulsions and house arrests — all against unarmed Palestinians living in areas Israel has occupied for 20 years — further demonstrate that Israel has become a badly divided country with many unfortunate similarities to the situation that prevails in South Africa.

Our ancestors came to the United States because, as a result of their Jewishness, they were discriminated against and abused. The European experience culminated in the horrors of the Nazi Holocaust. How tragic that in our own time the very State established by Jews in the aftermath of this evil has become a place where racism, religious discrimination, militarism, and injustice prevail; and that Israel itself has become a pariah state within the world community. Events taking place today are all too reminiscent of the pogroms from which our own forefathers fled two and three generations ago — but this time those in authority are Jews and the victims are Moslem and Christian Palestinians.

We believe that Israel’s course could not be maintained but for the continuing financial, political, military, and covert support of the U.S. government. And we fear that unless firm steps of disengagement from Israel are taken now our country might get dragged into a major war for which preparations are under way.

In addition, we believe that unless the United States takes serious steps to distance itself from Israel the Israelis will mistakenly continue to think that the course they are on is one acceptable to the American people.

For all these reasons we believe the time has come to normalize the U.S. relationship with Israel. A complete re-evaluation of what has become since 1967 the American sponsorship of Israel is required. The unprecedented amounts of economic aid should be cut back over the next two to three years to much smaller levels. Furthermore, the considerable military and intelligence assistance should also be radically reduced.

Unfortunately, during the years of the Reagan Administration much the opposite course has been followed and Israel has practically become a ward of the United States. In this election year we urge an open debate about the serious problems and dangers which have resulted from the current structure of U.S.-Israeli relations. Few foreign policy issues are of such importance to our country.

Consequently we urge our leading politicians to resist the widespread inhibitions from speaking up about Israel, inhibitions which result from the severe financial, political and ideological pressures often brought to bear against those who do.

We further believe that the time is overdue for negotiations between the Israeli government and the PLO, which is quite clearly the chosen representative for the great majority of Palestinians — negotiations that should quickly lead to a Palestinian State in all the occupied territories and reasonable security guarantees for all parties. In the security guarantees we think our country should participate; but no longer in the financing and supporting of the kinds of policies Israel has been pursuing. The continual oppression and denial of the Palestinians of their right to self-determination is an injustice which has become intolerable not only to those demonstrating for their freedom in Jerusalem, the West Bank, Gaza and throughout Israel itself.

The citizens of Israel, of course, will ultimately choose their own country’s destiny. But at the very least the citizens of the United States should stop financing and supporting policies that are contrary to the principles and values we hold precious as Americans and
as Jews.

(Initial 18 signers of first publication on back page of THE NATION Magazine)

Professor Yigal Arens – Computer Science Department USC – Santa Monica, CA

Mark Bruzonsky – Former Washington Associate World Jewish Congress – Washington, DC

Noam Chomsky – Institute Professor MIT – Cambridge, MA

Rabbi Susan Einbinder – Colgate University – Hamilton, NY

Professor Herbert Hill – University of Wisconsin, Madison – Former Labor Director, NAACP – Madison, WI

Jane Hunter – Publisher, Israeli Foreign Affairs – Berkeley, CA

Jeremy Levin – Former CNN Bureau Chief and Former Hostage in Lebanon – Washington, DC

Professor John Mack – Professor of Psychiatry, Harvard Medical School – Cambridge, MA

Professor Seymour Melman – Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering, Columbia University – New York, NY

Eileen Newmark – Ph.D., Intercultural Communications – Boston, MA

Professor Don Peretz – Professor of Political Science, SUNY – Binghamton, NY

Henry Schwarzschild – American Civil Liberties Union – New York, NY

Professor Steve Schwarzschild – Professor of Philosophy and Judaic Studies, Washington University – St. Louis, MO

Saul Wechter – Retired, General Motors – San Jose, CA

Gertrude M. Welch – Interfaith Peace Coalition – San Jose, CA

Richard Walden – President, Operation California – Los Angeles, CA

Danielle Yariv – Computer Analyst – Pasadena, CA

Solomon Zeltzer – Attorney – San Jose, CA
CHINA on the March! Congratulations!

Tuesday, February 11, 2014

Congratulations are in order to those running the show in Beijing…and also Taipei. For the first time since the 1949 Revolution the two Chinese countries (well…one isn’t quite a country) have just sat down together in public in a most cordial and dignified way to talk about their future together. It’s a bold stroke by the still new Chinese President…as well as for the leaders in Taiwan. The time has come for them to stop talking about conflict, for Taiwan to stop buying all the weapons the Americans want to sell them, and for Beijing to do more formally what it has already done in accepting a kind of a sui generis super autonomous almost-country known as Taiwan.

The Chinese have come a long way in a short time. Their dealings with Hong Kong are different but nevertheless a successful example. Now with such positive steps with Taiwan it’s time for a Beijing initiative with Tibet providing more autonomy and much greater cultural quasi-independence while keeping Tibet under Chinese sovereignty. Difficult as it will be, rapprochement with the Dalai Lama, unthinkable in the past, need be so no more now that China is so strong and mature.

China has giant social and economic problems…most especially:

* the environment which they have allowed to get out of control in their race to propel themselves forward,

* reigning in quite excessive capitalist-style materialism, wealth-divide, and official corruption,

* taking seriously individual human rights and press freedoms, especially as their young population ventures out into the world.

At their joint meeting Beijing and Taipei did not fly any flags and certainly the cartoon below would not be put forth by either party. But in a sense that’s just the point. While the flags are actually flying and the great big China is dealing with the rather small once-province Island whose population is so slight in comparison, the two parties are now finding ways to go forward together, peacefully and cooperatively, one way or another. Once again it should be said – Congratulations are in order!
Middle East Crunch time for Obama

Monday, February 10, 2014

Shortly after Obama let it be known he’s going to Saudi Arabia next month, Netanyahu let it be known he’s coming first to the U.S. Bibi will corner Obama as Israel has done so many times before and prepare the Congress to twist Obama to their ways or block Obama if needed when the time is right.

Obama may appear in charge but that’s just illusion. His time to deliver on Syria and Iran is fast approaching and his ability to do so is limited at best. Furthermore those looking to trip him up are lying in wait and preparing to strike.

Then there’s Egypt, Iraq, and Bahrain — all places in turmoil with long-term thanks to the Americans.

Add to the mix Afghanistan and Pakistan, were the Taliban is riding higher than before the Americans invaded and unleashed their Drones.

So prepare for lots of political fireworks in the months ahead…and don’t be surprised if it comes to more than that!

And oh yes the “Peace Process”, one actually controlled by the Israelis through their Jewish Lobby negotiating team honchos empowered by Kerry/Obama. Here Obama via Kerry are really doing what the Israelis and the Lobby want them to, don’t be mislead by the intensity of the political theatrics otherwise.
FREE SPEECH and TRUTHTELLING when it comes to Israel…

Sunday, February 09, 2014

Get it?
OBAMA BLOWS IT AGAIN!

Saturday, February 08, 2014

Obama should have been there in Sochi for the grand spectacular opening yesterday. He should have risen to the occasion. He should have been there smiling with the Chinese President, the U.N. Secretary-General, and Putin. He should have shown his own people he is a Statesman as well as a President. He should have shown the world he understands the Olympic Spirit.

Instead Obama was in the White House being interviewed by NBC and planning another trip next month to Saudi Arabia, that bastion of human rights and democracy long allied with the U.S. in the Middle East…along with Israel! Russia is another big failure for Obama — remember all the hoopla about the “reset”? Indeed relations with the other almost great powers — China as well as Russia — have actually considerable worsened with Obama leading to a major arms buildup with both.

We’ve reached a point in world affairs where the President of China seems more astute than that of the United States, and when the Foreign Minister of Russia speaks with more credibility and consistency than the American Secretary of State.
BEWARE J Street, Peace Now, and the Two-State Solution!

Wednesday, February 05, 2014

BEWARE J Street, Peace Now, and the Two-State Solution!
Giving Obama credit is difficult these days. He has squandered so much of his credibility and authority with often unprincipled and contradictory policies. He has made grand speeches but then waffled so much on following through. He claims to have ended the Iraq war and to be ending the Afghanistan war but the reality is he has left both countries bleeding and fractured at huge cost in lives and treasure. Furthermore he has acquiesced in the Egyptian Junta takeover and in fomenting the Syrian civil war.

So far however Obama has managed not to allow hot war ignition with Syria and Iran and for that he does deserve credit — but maybe temporary. For he has done so while greatly escalating the covert and economic wars, fueling militarism in response in Russia and China, and boxing himself down the road now when his hard-line assurances and promises will again be coming back to haunt him.

And oh yes, the so-called “Middle East Peace Process”...what a grand deception by Obama and Kerry! They are actually the front men for the Israelis and Jewish financiers who are more desperate than ever to force the quisling regime known as the Palestinian Authority into giving away basic Palestinian rights and saving Israel from the result of its long-term policies. In the process Obama has armed Israel more than ever — as well as the Saudis, UAE, Qatar, Kuwait, Bahrain...but they pay for their weapons — and thus helped prepare the region for still more divisions, chaos, and destruction.
The Big Corporations Want to Hijack the Internet!

Tuesday, February 04, 2014

(From a recent article – full article and more at WashReport.com) The battle to preserve Internet freedom got a shot in the arm this week with a dramatic demonstration by activists in front of the Federal Communications Commission.

The move sent a strong signal that the uproar over a recent federal court ruling striking down net neutrality, or the policy that Internet service providers must treat all online content equally, is far from over.

On Thursday, activists dropped over 1 million signed petitions off at an FCC meeting, demanding the agency bring back net neutrality. The petitioners were joined by a coalition of 86 companies and organizations, including the American Civil Liberties Union, Reporters Without Borders and Reddit. The group of 86 also sent a letter to the FCC asking for a change.

“People are rightly outraged at the loss of net neutrality protections, and they’re hungry for ways to take action,” said Josh Levy, the Internet campaign director for media advocacy organization Free Press, one of the main groups that helped collect the signatures. “That’s why the coalition of groups that got a million signatures — Free Press, CREDO, ColorofChange, Avaaz, Demand Progress and many others — was able to gather them so quickly.”

Levy said that the group was able to collect the signatures in just two weeks.
GROSS CORRUPTION in EU and US

Monday, February 03, 2014

“The extent of corruption in Europe is “breathtaking” and it costs the EU economy at least 120bn euros. The true cost of corruption was “probably much higher” than 120bn.”

Finally the Europeans are attempting to tell some of the truths about their own governments and systems. Today’s official report about “corruption” is the first ever; and it no doubt greatly understates the already “breathtaking” findings.

But it is the Americans who have even greater forms and amounts of hidden and “legalized corruption” that tremendously distorts the will of the people and the very underpinnings of democracy.

At the heart of American corruption is the military industrial complex; the “revolving door” between Wall Street, lobbyists, and government; the corporate take-over of mass media; and the essential prostitution of the political class to big money and power. An entire construct of corrupt means and methods has been created by the super-rich in the U.S. who use their money to elect, to buy, and to control political officials as well as the intersecting media class.

But the Americans, unlike the Europeans, have never ever officially investigated and reported on the corruptions that are so rampant in their social/political/economic system. Meanwhile more and more this American corruption is weakening not only the very fabric of democracy in the U.S. but the very strength and cohesion of American society.
“A time comes when silence is betrayal”

Saturday, February 01, 2014

“A time comes when silence is betrayal. That time has come for us in relation to Vietnam.”

That was Martin Luther King in 1967 when he was being hounded, investigated, intimidated, and unsuccessfully discredited by the F.B.I.

Now this is the mantra of Edward Snowden, Chelsea Manning, Julian Assange, and other courageous persons in our own time forced into exile and imprisonment and relentlessly the subjects of government defamation in our own time.

Food for thought, and recipe for action, for the rest of us!
UKRAINE and EU’s FUTURE

Friday, January 31, 2014

"THESE YOUNG PEOPLE IN THE STREETS OF UKRAINE IN FREEZING TEMPERATURES ARE WRITING THE NEW NARRATIVE OF EUROPE"

EU President Manual Barroso

If there were protestors in US and EU capitals doing what they are doing in Ukraine they would find themselves shot, gassed, and imprisoned. All of their encampments and fortifications would be destroyed and they would be subjected to all kinds of “legalized” repression and dispursement.

The leaders of the EU and US have been with the demonstrators in the streets of Kiev urging them on and fueling their revolt against a government that decided to stay connected to Russia rather than the West. But when it comes to Egypt or Greece or the UK or the Occupied Streets of the US these leaders were nowhere to be seen and far more peaceful demonstrations and encampments were forcefully ended and no longer even allowed.
EGYPT’s PINOCHET

Tuesday, January 28, 2014

General Pinochet took over in Chile in 1973 when he toppled and killed the elected socialist President Allende. Years later we found out the magnitude of American complicity masterminded by Kissinger and the CIA.

Now General Sisi is taking over in Egypt after arresting and jailing the elected President Morsi. American attempts to mask their complicity are laughable — Sisi is a product of extensive American military training with intimate ties to the Pentagon and CIA, and the whole Egyptian Army has been schooled, financed, and infiltrated, for a generation.

The Mubarak-era cronies are back in charge playing their same deceitful, duplicitous, and self-enriching games even worse than in times past. The only major difference is that the Army itself is now front and center their ploy of hiding behind redressed Generals and puppet politicos exhausted.

As for General (opps now Field Marshal) Sisi his only combat experience and war record is repressing and killing his own people. The army he has lead to disaster lacks the ability and capability to fight, other than Egyptian civilians that is, and is actually closely cooperating with the Israelis as well as the Americans and now being further financed by the Saudis.
CONGRESS and SCREWING

Monday, January 27, 2014

With Obama’s STATE OF THE UNION before a joint session of Congress tomorrow I just couldn’t resist passing along what a friend recently sent me:

And lest there be any doubt… the message applies as well to most of those who head up our severely money/power addicted two political parties both of which perpetuate the legalized corruption known as “the campaign finance system”, “the revolving door”, and the “bailouts” of Wall Street.
On this third anniversary of what was hoped to be a true Egyptian Revolution bringing down Mubarak and the long reign of his cronies and Generals, the counter-revolutionaries have seized power. The military coup is real, their constitution is a fraud, and the coming election scam is more of what Mubarak and the Generals have been doing for a generation.

As I’ve said before we should all be boycotting and shunning JUNTA EGYPT now. On this anniversary for my collection of 80+ blogs about Egypt since the revolution just click the picture or get it at: http://alturl.com/uvncg

http://en.search.wordpress.com/?q=egypt&site=markbruzonsky.wordpress.com
How history turns! Monday was Martin Luther King day in America. Yet in his lifetime MLK was high on the secret FBI list to spy on, defame, and discredit.

The reason: King was not only condemning American racism and inequality he was as well condemning U.S. violence, covert as well as overt, around the world.

“The United States is the greatest perveyor of violence in the world today” King declared from the pulpit at Riverside Church in New York just a year before he was assassinated. He was right then as was Ellsberg and others in years to come.

Snowden, Manning, Assange, and the other whistle-blowers are right today — which is why the U.S. government is hounding them, threatening them, defaming them, and jailing them desperately (and successfully in most cases) trying to frighten and intimidate all who want to follow.
OBAMA and Israel/Jewish Lobby working to control Middle East

Monday, January 20, 2014

“With respect to Israel, the interests of Israel in stability and security are actually very closely aligned with the interests of the Sunni states. What’s preventing them from entering into even an informal alliance with at least normalized diplomatic relations is not that their interests are profoundly in conflict but the Palestinian issue, as well as a long history of anti-Semitism that’s developed over the course of decades there, and anti-Arab sentiment that’s increased inside of Israel based on seeing buses being blown up.”

Obama quoted in this week’s New Yorker Magazine

Obama is trying to bring about a more robust and enhanced Israeli/Saudi/GCC alliance with Washington making possible continuing American control and domination of the Middle East region.

Actually Obama is just the front-man, along with the Democratic Party, for this. Such an alliance is really what both wings of the powerful Israeli/Jewish Lobby are pushing for…the Liberals as well as the Neocons…all the organizations from AIPAC to The Presidents Conference to J Street and its partner Peace Now.

Their united goal:

* Force, coerce, trick, bludgeon the quisling Palestinian “leadership” (Abbas the front-man here) into some kind of deceptive, false, and politically poisonous “Palestinian State” deal.

* Get “The Quartet”, the EU, and if possible the U.N. to rush to endorse.

* Get the Saudis and GCC to go along with it pushing hard to get what’s left of the Arab League and Egypt to give some kind of acquiescent ok.

* Isolate all who oppose using the vast military and covert capabilities of the U.S. in careful coordination with Israel, Saudi Arabia, and Junta Egypt.

* Lock in the divisions and schisms throughout the Arab world, as well as the Sunni-Shia divide, as well as the continuing empowerment of the Arab Client-Regimes throughout
the Gulf, thus making U.S. and Israeli domination of the entire region possible for years to come.
BOYCOTT EGYPT’S JUNTA! New Constitution is fraud and il...

Friday, January 17, 2014

It’s a conclusion I reach with much hesitation and regret. I have visited Egypt more than 50 times, many as guest of the government. I played a role in history meeting alone for an hour with President Sadat and helping convince him to make his then unbelievable visit to Israel. Over the years I have interviewed in-depth many Egyptian Foreign Ministers, met with Mubarak and many other officials, and urged so many of my friends and family to visit Egypt.

Now I conclude the Egyptian Junta needs to be boycotted and shunned. This means people should stop making tourist visits to Egypt. And people should curtail visits to Egyptian Embassies, being friends with those who represent the Junta, and doing business with Egypt. The Egyptian Junta should be treated as a pariah regime now not later. Egypt today is like Chile and Greece and Argentina and South Africa in times past when military dictators ruled in those countries and did awful things we only found out about years later — and our American government then was oftentimes so complicitous.

Oh yes, for those who may be wondering, I do support what is known as the BDS movement when it comes to Israel. In general we should now extend “boycott, divestment, and sanctions” to Junta Egypt — even as we realize the many differences and not diminishing at all the urgency of further isolating apartheid Israel which is also in reality a military regime with top leaders redressed in suits after uniforms.

The Brotherhood in Egypt has no history of terrorism, much the opposite. The real terrorists and thugs of Egypt today are the counter-revolutionaries now with official new titles, nearly all of whom were officials in the Mubarak regime. The most guilty are the cowardly Generals who intimidate, gun down, and torture Egyptian civilians — lacking the courage to take on the Israelis while they instead are actually cooperating with them!

As for the new Junta Egyptian Constitution this week. It’s worse than a deception, it’s furtherance of the military coup and lacks historical legitimacy plain and simple.

And yes of course U.S. arms and money for the Generals should be suspended, we Americans should end our complicity this time now. Let the Saudis and Russia prop up the Junta Generals. We need bribe them no more; nor need we fear they will ever risk taking on Israel.

Let the people of Egypt and of the entire region in fact know that we Americans truly do stand for freedom and democracy. Yes our government usually mouths such slogans but doesn’t truly act on them. That’s no excuse for the rest of us not standing up for what is right and not demanding changes from our own government.
CONDEMNING THE SAUDIS!

Wednesday, January 15, 2014

Not only are the Saudis arming and fueling the “rebels” who are destroying Syria, not only have they reinforced the despicable Bahraini dictatorship, not only are they behind the Egyptian counter-revolution and the Junta coup, not only are they in bed with the Israelis plotting to take down Iran and consolidate hold on the region for themselves at tremendous cost in blood and treasure, not only have they repeatedly sold out the Palestinians…they today showed their total contempt for which they cannot possibly be forgiven.

Having just given billions to both the Egyptian and Lebanese armies, after buying some $60 billion in American arms and more still from the Brits and French, the Saudis today literally told the millions of desperate Syrian refugees to go get screwed and be damned!

While the U.N. is pleading for billions to feed and cloth the Syrian millions now constituting one of the greatest of humanitarian disasters of modern times, the damnable Saudis pledged, as did partner Qatar, a measly $60 million! Furthermore they continue to undermine the upcoming Geneva II conference and they are escalating still more arms and money to the fanatical Islamic rebels in Syria and throughout the region.

The time for standing up to both the Saudi and Israeli lobbies in the U.S. is at hand. Their influence in corporate and media America, as well as in political Washington, should finally be much more exposed and terminated.
Ariel Sharon will soon after so long in coma die. But his deeds will live on for Ariel Sharon has won his biggest battles, both military and political.

Sharon’s military career made him one of the greatest of the bloody Palestinian butchers. He charged across the Suez, led the invasion of Lebanon, vanquished the PLO, orchestrated the horrendous refugee camp massacres, and took charge of Israel for Revisionist “Iron Wall” Zionism. As one of the original worldwide Jewish Neocons he then set the stage for the Judeo-Christian versus Islam war of today.

As a political leader he consolidated his military strategy with bloody yet crafty anti-Palestinian policies designed from the start to make a real “Palestinian State” impossible. He championed the settlers at a critical time, he crafted “The Wall” to imprison the Palestinians on separated bantustans/reservations, and when he became Prime Minister he assassinated the top leaders of Hamas and the PLO, as well as so many others.

Even when a historic Israeli government commission found him so dangerous and criminal that it declared he should never again serve in high government position he out-maneuvered everyone and rose to the pinnacle of power. As Prime Minister for his last five years before stroke/coma, he totally succeeded in even co-opting and occupying the term “Palestinian State” itself, draining it of its original meaning and poisoning what little remained of it’s future content.

Soon he is likely to officially die but his legacy of what he leaves behind is more significant than any other Israeli but for Ben-Gurion.
Saudis Fracking Panicking

Wednesday, January 08, 2014

By next year the largest oil and gas producer in the world will be the United States of America – beating out both Saudi Arabia and Russia. For this “fracking” reason among others the Saudis are panicking and becoming unusually hysterical.

Prince Alwaleed Bin Talal

The Saudis are quite in a panic — not just the prostituting Royals but some of the business types needing to safeguard their fortunes and keep Arabia Saudi. (read Saudi billionaire Prince Alwaleed Bin Talal today at MiddleEast.org)

The Saudi panic is visible now in the ways the Saudis have acted and exposed themselves throughout the region:

* Sending troops and arms to keep the Bahraini royals from being brought down.

* Fomenting and financing the counter-revolutionary Junta in Egypt.

* Publicly chastising their long-time protector Americans for not following their urgings/plottings to attack Syria and Iran.

* Sending billions to the Lebanese Army to counter and maybe someday take on Hezbollah.

* Increasingly letting their once under-the-table alliance with the Israelis surface.

And so, the Saudis have more fully unleashed their own Rasputin/Machiavelli, Prince Bandar bin Sultan, also to some known as the Saudi James Bond, to others as Bandar Bush.

With Bandar in the lead the Saudis are building a GCC Army (afraid to build up their own
and risk military coup), enhancing ties to Israel, arming the Islamic fighters in Syria as well as Iraq (further alarming the Americans), feverishly trying to undermine the Iran/US Rapprochement in coordination with the Zionists and the Neocons, and buying approaching $100 billion in new arms for themselves and associates.

No wonder a leading British Cambridge historian has just compared the geopolitical world situation of today to that of 1914 warning that a new spark from the Middle East could in fact ignite world conflagration once again. (You can find that article today as well featured at MiddleEast.org)
THE “PEACE NOW” CON!

Friday, January 03, 2014

Stop Giving & Believing in “Peace Now”!

“Peace Now” was begun in Israel in the 1980s by factions in the Labor Party and Israeli Army soon after they lost power to Menachem Begin and their long-time ideological foes, the Revisionist Zionists.

It quickly came to the U.S. with the intention of co-opting American Jews, giving them an easy way out of their moral and political dilemmas vis-a-vis Israel, grabbing their money as well as energies, and most of all making sure they were under the control and domination of Zionist Israelis of one kind or another.

Over the years “Peace Now” has evolved into a grand deception and political con game having been taken over by big money “liberal” Jewish Zionists closely associated with the bought-off Democratic Party. Now in the New Year 2014 the Americans for Peace Now (APN) Chairman writes the following blah blah trying to soak up more guilt money and energy from gullible American Jews:

“2014 starts with major promise for peace in the Middle East: An American outline of an Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement… If leaders on both sides seriously engage with Secretary Kerry’s initiative, the countdown at Times Square could be the beginning of a countdown to an Israeli-Palestinian peace agreement. If Benjamin Netanyahu and Mahmoud Abbas show leadership, this coming year could be a historic year of transition to Middle East peace.”

The reality is that APN Jewish money men/woman are actually in bed with the mainstream Zionist organizations who direct and control them. Their handler is imbedded Zionist Professor Marc Rosenblum, the founder of APN some 30 years ago, who himself is handled by the notorious long-time operative, Malcolm Hoenlein, among others, through the umbrella organization he heads known as The Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations.

This same Presidents Conference organizes many carefully choreographed visits to Israel and key APN people, including Chairman Klutznick who penned the above, go on such to get willingly seduced, further infiltrated, and kept on a short leash.

Also, and in some ways even worse, APN helps fund and legitimize a small group of quisling and totally corrupted American Palestinians known as the American Task Force on Palestine. ATFP is despised and shunned by self-respecting Palestinians; but thanks to APN and the State Department you’ll see them on TV and at conferences falsely yet
shamelessly claiming to speak for the Palestinians.

The money for APN comes from fat-cat American Jews long-associated with the Democratic party and some “liberal” causes. This group of American Jews, headquartered in Chicago, in fact played a major role in pushing Barack Obama’s early political career in Illinois and then substantially financed his way to the White House. Obama went to a private social event and fund-raiser last June at the home of the APN Chairman’s sister, one of his top backers.

But the actual control of APN is in the hands of the Democratic Party and its wing of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby now controlled by the likes of Israel-firsters Haim Saban, Martin Indyk, Jeremy Ben-Ami, and Dennis Ross. And the people who speak for APN are primarily Israelis who keep fronting for the gross conspiracy deception known as the “Two-State Solution” as well as for Mahmoud Abbas and his totally discredited PA. They do so even though they know they are culpably complicit in forcing the Palestinians to give up their historic rights and live miserably imprisoned on Israeli/US-controlled Reservations/Bantustans.

For past, as well as future, insights into APN, ATFP, and other organizations check daily MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
2014 – The YEAR of SCOTLAND

Friday, January 03, 2014

It was 307 years ago that Scotland united with England and the United Kingdom. This September the people of Scotland will be voting whether to become a fully independent country in the new age of globalization. Outcome uncertain.

If Scotland goes independent many in the Catalonia region of Spain may be encouraged to want independence too; and they are going to try to vote that way in November.

If, just if, old regions of key European countries start breaking off into independent countries the future of the EU is itself in doubt.

And in today’s “modern” world you can bet the Basques, Kurds, Tibetans, Chechnyans, Texans, and many around the world will be watching, waiting, and thinking anew about the future as well as the past.
Dangerous year now, very dangerous! The Winds of War are already blowing, soon likely to be howling. What are called “peace processes” are really masks for war preparations throughout the Middle East region. Public opinion deception is even more a major part of war prep today than yesteryear. There will be screams for presenting and endorsing this illustration, but under the circumstances it is both telling and necessary!
OBAMA's fanciful New Years's RESOLUTIONS

Wednesday, January 01, 2014

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NEW YEAR'S RESOLUTIONS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Obey the Constitution</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Respect the Bill of Rights</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Shut down the FED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Jail those Wall Street bastards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Tell Netanyahu to fuck himself</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Tell the NSA to mind their own business!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Revive manufacturing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Keep my 2008 promise to end the wars</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"Jeez; I musta been really drunk!"

HAPPY NEW YEAR!
ISRAEL LOBBY PUSHING FOR SYRIA and MORE WAR!

Wilson Center now Israeli/Jewish Lobby adjunct. Former Israeli PM ...

Obama Sinking! Secret deal to support Hillary 2016 exposed

WEST BANK INVESTMENT PLOT. JUST SAY NO!

RUSSIA tells US NYET! REGIONAL WAR not PEACE TALKS Looming!

McCain of "Bomb, Bomb, Bomb, Iran" has new targ...

REMEMBER – Syria, Lebanon, Israel

SYRIA – Refugees In and Out

OBAMA – GROWING DANGER!

Benghazi? What about 9/11?

NEW ISRAELI/JEWISH LOBBY in WASHINGTON

OBAMA – 3 Strikes and Out?

TIME to ESCALATE BOYCOTT OF ISRAEL

KILLING AMERICANS

VERY BAD WEEK for BIBI and ISRAEL

9/11 COVERUP Indeed!

Stephen Hawkins joins BOYCOTT of ISRAEL

Russia’s Move!

WAR FOR THE MIDDLE EAST!

US is NEUROTIC, DYSFUNCTIONAL, PATHETIC! Guess Who?

OBAMA cornered – REGIONAL MIDDLE EAST WAR!

Lame Obama – “Maybe I should just pack up and go home”

What do Assad and Mullah Omar have in Common?

Syria – The Plot Thickens
ISRAEL’S Big NUKES and Big LIES

“PEACE NOW”.... STOP NOW!

HAGEL Prepares Israel to Attack IRAN

BAHRAIN – American Hypocrisy on Display

STATE TERRORISM – Worse by Far (Part 1)

Chechnya in Boston

Saudi Involvement in Boston?

TERRORISM! Perspective Please!

NEOCONS Push for MASSIVE IRAN ATTACK and THREATS TO RUSSIA &amp...

Israel’s Big NUKES and Big LIES

Israel Big NUKES and Big LIES

FAYYAD – The Zionist and Neocon Choice

FALLUJAH – 9 LONG Years Ago

The U.S. Will GREATLY REGRET.....as will ALL of HUMANITY

Rashid Khalidi in Washington – The Dark Side

The Bin-Laden Story…and Body

INTELLECTUALS Commit TREASON

Obama’s Big Israel Contradiction

SCAMMING PALESTINIANS

CHINESE anti-US SWARM DRONES Coming

OBAMA Top Gun’s Israeli Connections Back in the News

ABBAS to now get $1/2 billion from US because...

BABBLER-IN-CHIEF

“America is the head of the snake”

Bibi and Obama – Best Buddies After All!
Obama Greeted with Flames and Screams!
10 Years of Lies and Killing
Obama and Disastrous America
POPE prays for "Big World Brotherhood"
Obama in Ramallah – What about Arafat?
IRAN Rational, ISRAEL Paranoid
NEW WORLD POPE for ANCIENT BACKWARD CHURCH
JUST say NO to OBAMA in RAMALLAH
Israel’s OBAMA App!
KOREA – today and yesterday
OBAMA Persona Non Grata
Killer Drone Chief Takes Over CIA – see the photo!
KILLING BY DRONE LEGALIZED
Hate for America
ISRAEL/JEWISH LOBBY – More Powerful Than Ever
Bandar – Dead!?­
Protestors Greet AIPAC (5-minute video)
Protestors Greet AIPAC at Washington Convention Center
JOINT US/ISRAEL WAR ON IRAN
WhistleBlowers Versus Criminals – Obama’s America
SEQUESTER Your Time Has Come!
ISRAEL LOBBY Striking Again!
HAGEL – Israel/Jewish Lobby Wins
Hollywood, Propaganda Fables, and Obama’s White House
SHAME on UNITED NATIONS
Hagel, Israel, Congress, and Popular Culture!
AIPAC – A Short Important Video

The JEWISH Lobby known as BROOKINGS

Free ASSANGE! Free MANNING!

Sec State KERRY on CLIMATE CHANGE!

FlashBack 2001: Sharon declares “WE CONTROL AMERICA!”

Bribe and Control Money for Abbas

OBAMA AWOL on CLIMATE

FlashBack – Chairman Joint Chiefs Attacks Israel/Jewish L...

No Longer the United States we use to know

HAGEL Down for the Count?

HAGEL Stopped! OBAMA Warned!

HAGEL Cover Up – The Hidden VIDEO

PEACE FRAUD! Foundation for Middle East Peace in Washington

AMERICA “FIRST PERIOD”!

JOHN BRENNAN – Drones, Benghazi, Petraeus

WAR WITH IRAN, SYRIA, LEBANON APPROACHES

Hagel – Weakened and Chastened but not yet out

Hagel – Blocked – Out?

Hagel YES, Brennan NO

Will Hagel Be Borked?

Obama is President because of Chicago Jews

Hagel’s Bizarre Bazaar

HAGEL’s Problems – Will He Still Be Confirmed?

HAGEL repeatedly Bows on Israel and ‘Jewish Lobby’

Hagel’s “Confirmation Conversion”
GUNNING for HAGEL tomorrow in the Senate 354
HAGEL and AIPAC 355
SUNDAY IN WASHINGTON – Jewish Zionist Media Power on Display 357
Now They Want to Gerrymander the Electoral College! 358
OBAMA TARGETS IRAN 359
BENGHAZI, CIA, SYRIA – CENTRAL UNANSWERED QUESTIONS! 360
Slick Barack – CLIMATE CHANGE did he say? 361
Dangerous Obama – Placebo President 362
Obama and Climate Change – hot air for heating world 363
Obama 2.0 – Then and Now 364
ALGERIA! Mali! History! 365
OBAMA SENDING U.S. FORCES to TURKEY and JORDAN + SAUDI clients 366
Mark Bruzonsky about the Israeli/Jewish Lobby 367
CHINA! Time to lead about both humans and animals 368
SUNNI-SHIA WAR – Made in US, Israel, and Saudi Arabia 369
CHINA! Time to Take the Lead on Global Warming Please! 371
AFGHANISTAN DEBACLE! 372
Israeli Pres attacks Israeli PM at critical pre-election time 373
UNFORGIVEABLE Political Malfeasance about GLOBAL WARMING AMERICA 374
Today on RT English 6pm ET and Arabic Live this evening Middle East... 375
CONFORMIST CORPORATE “PURPLE TIE” WASHINGTON 376
ISRAELI/JEWISH LOBBY 2013 377
COWERING and CORNERING HAGEL 378
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>US and NATO prepare for WAR WITH IRAN</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAHRAIN! Democracy Now!</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOREZEERA – Lobbyist for Emir of Qatar</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/2 Million Killed, 30 Million Refugees</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge Says PERFECTLY LAWFUL even if INCOMPATIBLE with CONSTITUTION</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IRAN 2013!</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resolution 2013</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obama is Wolf; America is now Orwellian State</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arab League Caves to Israel Once Again!</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISRAEL heading toward DISASTER</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BENGHAZI – CIA ‘Special Mission Compound&amp;#8…</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHRISTIANITY going EXTINCT in the Middle East</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why the WAR on IRAN by ISRAEL and U.S.?</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IRAN – Will Israel and U.S. Attack?</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYRIA’s PAST, SYRIA’s FUTURE</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBAMA CAVES</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US GIVING ISRAEL THOUSANDS PRECISION-GUIDED BOMBS – $1/2 ...</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is US Trying to Topple Brotherhood Morsi and and bring back Shafik?</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israelis Promoting al-Qaeda!</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EXISTENTIAL CRIMINALITY by Nation States at Doha</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libya – Syria – Iran + Lebanon and Palestine</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Armada and 10,000 Troops Now at Syrian Coast</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US and NATO prepare more overt intervention in Syria</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foolish Saudis Conned…once again</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ABBAS the failure, Abbas the lier, Abbas the collaborator
29 November 2012
EGYPT Now
Palestine: More Death than Birth Certificate
Today’s UN Palestine Vote – Nearly Meaningless!
OBAMA’S AMERICAN JEWS – Duplicitous Hypocrites
ARAFAT- Killed by Israel and US, by Sharon and Bush
HAMAS, BROTHERHOOD, REGIONAL WAR PREPARATIONS
What Did Obama Give and Promise Israel This Time?
Time for Arab and Muslim Action!
ISRAEL LOBBY THREATENS EGYPT!
President Morsi’s Challenge and Opportunity
Gaza, Jews, and America
ISRAEL Ignites GAZA WAR 2012 because…
TIME to FREEZE the EGYPT-ISRAEL PEACE TREATY
ISRAEL-EGYPT PEACE TREATY: DEAD!
FEMME FATALEs TAKING DOWN 4-STAR GENERALs
CIA BENGHAZI!
Sex and Email
PETRAEUS brought down by BENGHAZI and OBAMA, not sultry Paula
Petraeus knows too much! Abrupt resignation to prevent testimony ...
U.S. Political/Economic System in Crisis heading toward Meltdown
OBAMA to be front-man for false “Palestinian State...”
PREDICTIONS!
PREDICTION 2012!
Vote Obama…even though…
The Republicans Have Re-elected OBAMA!
BAHRAIN – DOWN with KING Hamad!
GLOBAL WARMING! Bloomberg Endorses Obama! But…
Israeli War Crimes and Hamas Killings Escalating
Hamas is being used!
GLOBAL WARMING COMETH! HURRICANE SANDY!
Israelis Threaten to “Go Crazy”!
The Other Party Debate! Who Won?
Lousy Debate! Winner=Israel / Loser=America
Presidential Debate #3 Tonight – The winner is ISRAEL!
Middle East Civil War – Syria CounterAttacks in Lebanon a…
An End to “Saudi” Arabia?
Saturday, October 20, 2012
OBAMA Playing Israel Card – Troops and Missiles Arriving
Political Testosterone and Prostitution
Barack, Joe, Hillary, Susan – You all Screwed Up on the Cover Up
Dear Mr. President – The Question They Won’t Da...
Like Bruce Springsteen – Sing for Obama
Al-Qaeda Peace Plan?
Malala!
Russell Tribunal on Palestine – Yes, BUT
US Military forces building-up in Jordan, Israel, Turkey, Bahrain, ...
Mark Bruzonsky on Russia Today (RT) live broadcasts in recent weeks
Romney’s FOREIGN POLICY SPEECH condemned by General Georg...

Turkey False Flag?

Major Historic Palestine Tribunal today in NYC

Now Expect Hot, Dirty, and Oct Surprise!

Bahrain and CNN – Disgusting!

AMERICA IN MORTAL DANGER….but from within!

Colorado PBS Breaks TABOO! Shows 9/11 Documentary that Trade Tower...

PBS Failing America!

GIVE NETANYAHU A RED LINE!

Ahmadinijad is Right!

Libya Pres says Obama wrong!

OBAMA at U.N. – No Longer Credible

U.S. MIDDLE EAST TARGET COUNTRIES as the Crusade Escalates

OBAMA’s two-step and America’s deadly contradic...

OBAMA Bombs for Peace

WHITE HOUSE Addiction to Lies, Deception, Cover-Ups

White House Incompetence on Gross Display!

The END of HILLARY?

Hillary’s Jewish Neocon Spokesperson

LIES, LIES, LIES about IRAN

NBC Main Stream Balony!

USA GO TO HELL! But the drunk remains in denial!

MEDIA FOR CHRIST did it! Even so OBAMA should APPOLOGIZE!
ANTI-US HATRED HAS DEEP and MANY CAUSES

I was wrong!


“Obama, Obama, We Are All Osama”!

Israelis, Jews, $5 Million Created the ANTI-ISLAM FILM?!

Photo of Amb Stevens Body Dragged Through Bengazi Streets

CAIRO EMBASSY ATTACKED! USA Flag Burned Replaced with Black Islami...

WATCH this new 9/11 DOCUMENTARY at MiddleEast.Org

Might Israel use of new-type Nuke over Iran?

GLOBAL WARMING! Where’s the U.S. Leadership?

HENRY SIEGMAN – Liberal Jewish Zionist Hypocrisy and the ...

Michelle for President?!

OBAMA – Executioner-in-Chief

US to IRAN – Don’t Blame/Attack US!

Obama to Israel – No HOT REGIONAL WAR now.

Message to SUPREME LEADER KHAMENEI

ISRAEL’S PLOT

Abbas Be Gone, Enough is Enough!

Joe? Donald? Nancy? GOP Surprise?

AMERICA – SUPER WEAPONS MERCHANT OF DEATH

PALESTINIANS NEED REVOLUTION TOO!

PRINCE BANDAR DEAD?! 1949 – 2012

RUSSIA WARNS AGAIN as Regional War Tensions Escalate

ISRAEL BLACKMAILING OBAMA! Expanded!

ISRAEL BLACKMAILING OBAMA!
Free JULIAN Free BRADLEY Free NAJEEB Free PUSSY!
OMG! Secretary of State Lieberman?
UNDERMINING DECENCY! Putin’s Opportunity!
AMERICAN EMPIRE – MAKING AN EXAMPLE OF JULIAN ASSANGE
ATTACK IRAN! BIG BLUFF or REAL?
BANDAR! Key Saudi CIA/Mossad Man Assassinated?
EGYPt: Historic Civilian Coup! Real New Constitution Coming!
SYRIA’s CHRISTIANS Victims of Crusades from Christians Abroad
Christians Fleeing Islamicizing Middle East
VICE-PRESIDENT PETRAEUS?!
FLIP SYRIA NOW! So say Israel Lobby Men
PALESTINE DEFEATED! Neocons Triumphant!
REGIONAL WAR Looming – Maybe This Month!
America: Land of WAR CRIMINALS!
BANDAR of ARABIA – Saudi #1 Neocon – CIA &a...
NEW SYRIA being made by US and ISRAEL
MOVIE TERROR – Now Gun Checks at Movies Throughout the La...
IMPERIAL TARGETS – SYRIA, IRAN, PAKISTAN
EGYPt – Brotherhood Versus Mubarak Generals and Judges...
ARAFAT ASSASSINATED by Israel! I told about it when it happened 8...
WAR with SYRIA! WAR with IRAN!
SYRIA! New Regime Coming!
TWO URGENT MATTERS – EGYPT and SYRIA
DEAR SOLDIERS OF EGYPT – JUST SAY NO TO THE GENERALS!

PUTIN not OBAMA to ISRAEL soon!

EGYPT’s DARK GENERALS – Out of the Closet!

MUBARAK GENERALS & JUDGES MUST NOW BE BROUGHT DOWN!

ABBAS – COLLABORATOR and SELL-OUT EXTRAORDINAIRE

MILITARY COUP EGYPT – Modern Stealth Version!

Scandal – Political Asylum in US for former Pakistan Amb

CIVIL WAR SYRIA! CIVIL WAR MIDDLE EAST!

SYRIA INTERVENTION COMING! Arab League to be used as fig leaf and...

WATERGATE Redux. But What About Constitutional Violations Today?

AMERICAN JEWS BEWARE of “Peace Now” and &#8...

GOVT OUT OF CONTROL! What has happened to the Land of the Brave a...

Gulag & Killer America…as the World Burns

OBAMA – KILLER-IN-CHIEF

RUSSIA and QATAR at WAR!

CIVIL WAR SYRIA! REGIONAL WAR MIDDLE EAST!

AFGHANISTAN DEFEAT by the name of “IRREVERSIBLE TRANSITIO...

DUMB AMERICA bringing on its own demise

Washington Journalists and Incest!

Tiny Israel Gets More US Billions for More Weapons!

ABBAS BE GONE!
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ISRAELI POLICE STATE!</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISRAEL &amp; PALESTINE &amp; “SOLUTIONS”</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHAT MUST BE SAID about ISRAEL</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US/Saudi/Israeli Strongman and Torturer SULEIMAN now running for Eg...</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yossi Beilin and Me – By Mark Bruzonsky</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>END THE SCAM ‘Peace Process!’ Dissolve the qui...</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISRAEL! PEACE INITIATIVE (IPI) WARNING! DANGER!</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOBAL MARCH ON JERUSALEM Tomorrow</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Street – OLMERT AT BANQUET – WAR WITH IRAN!</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOBAL WARMING – Sins and Crimes Against Humanity Itself!</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EGYPT, PAKISTAN, AFGHANISTAN – U.S. in CRISIS with all</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DROPBOX! Very Useful! It’ GREAT, FREE, Highly Recommended!</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPRESSION and THOUGHT-CONTROL from the Lands of Liberty!</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AL JAZEERA – in the service of American Empire as well as...</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSSIAN TROOPS IN SYRIA! CIA &amp; MI6 training, arming rebels</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE EAST CIVIL WAR!</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THEY HATE US! And for good reason!</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMERICA’s AL-JAZEERA</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syria? US/Israel Control of Middle East? Interview from Moscow</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLASH! OBAMA offers to arm Israel with latest super weapons&amp;#8…</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISRAEL/AIPAC Push for REGIONAL WAR says Mark Bruzonsky on RT</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISRAEL Pushing WORLD to CATACLYSMIC REGIONAL WAR! Mark Bruzonsky ...</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OBAMA Bows to AIPAC again!

“THEY WERE NOT CONTRACTORS”! Oh YES They Were...

Quick Pithy Summary of US duplicity in today’s Middle East:

GREAT POWER CONFRONTATION LOOMING?

First Syria, then Iran + Hezbollah, then Hamas, then Apartheid vers...

ISRAEL RULES, Obama Shuffles

ISRAEL PLAN to Force Obama to make Joint IRAN Declaration with Neta...

*** THE GREAT MIDDLE EAST PLOT ***

USA – Mother of Hypocrisy

ISRAEL WAR PATH! AIPAC Super Convention in 2 Weeks!

ICWA – Institute of Current World Affairs – Inf...

ISLAMABAD ANTI-US SUMMIT – Iran + Afghanistan + Pakistan

RUSSIA & China are Right this time…..but....

US and Russia – New Convoluted Cold War

EXTREME ISRAELI Hypocrisy – Let’s be Honest Abo...

CHINA DANGER? Fear and Mistrust Now Define US/China Relations

EGYPT – REVOLUTION Interrupted

US/Israeli/Saudi Plotting to CONTROL Middle East region

US-EU-Israel CRUSADE

SYRIA! IT’S A WAR FOR REGIONAL DOMINATION

US and ISRAEL Battle

YEAR OF WAR and REVOLUTION

MAJOR MIDDLE EAST WAR Approaching! MiddleEast.Org

CATASTROPHIC REGIONAL WAR AHEAD – MiddleEast.Org
MUST READING for the Weekend about “WALL STREET”... 604
EREKAT and the deceitful, corrupt, failed PA 605
TONY BLAIR – NOW Persona NON Grata! 606
Gandhi, Mandela, and King? Not really. Try Geronimo 607
Diana Butto – another example of PA incompetence 608
What is Abbas really doing? 609
ABBAS Sinking even as Speaking 610
ABBAS – Repeated Failure & Ongoing Collaboration 611
FLASH – Collaborating ABBAS Knuckles Under! 612
OBAMA – RHETORICAL HYPOCRISY & DUPLICITY at UN 613
UN/US PALESTINE HISTORY 614
EXTREMELY INTENSE DIPLOMACY underway says Clinton 615
Clinton in denial spewing Crap about Palestinian Statehood 616
Clinton vs Obama? Neocons Salivating! See WashReport 617
ISRAEL and the JEWISH people control AMERICA! 618
"Palestinian State" NONSENSE! 619
LIES from "Diplomatic" Washington 620
CRISIS Urgent Frantic Diplomacy…or? 621
EGYPT REVOLUTION in Great Danger! 622
WAR PREPARATIONS masked by ‘Peace Process’ 623
ABBAS and the PA – FAILURE 624
THE U.N. FIX IS IN! 625
ISRAELI/JEWISH Lobby Readies Counteroffensive 626
GET IRAN! Israel, Neocons, Evangelicals 627
CNI – DEAD…just not yet buried 628
MID-EAST WAR DANGERS COMING ON FAST! 629
ISRAEL PLANS TO ATTACK IRAN REAL! 630
THE WALL STREET PARASITES and MONEYMEN AMONG US

Tuesday, December 31, 2013

“Speculators at megabanks or investment firms such as Goldman Sachs are not, in a strict sense, capitalists. They do not make money from the means of production. Rather, they ignore or rewrite the law...to steal from everyone, including their shareholders. They are parasites. They feed off the carcass of industrial capitalism. They produce nothing. They make nothing. They just manipulate money. Speculation in the 17th century was a crime. Speculators were hanged.”

Not some no-nothing wrote this. Rather it comes from the former Middle East bureau chief of The New York Times now not only in exile, not only repenting, but on the path of noble truth-telling and instigating revolution.

The full article from Chris Hedges is at WashReport.com today. Great way to say goodbye to 2013!

Oh yes, the new Jesuit Pope may not understand the intricacies of Wall Street and the grossly corrupted banking system but he sure is aware of the ravages of contemporary capitalism and boldly, courageously, told us so in the year now about to conclude.
Obama’s Drone Selfie

Monday, December 30, 2013
U.S. CAPITALISM STANDS CONDEMNED

Sunday, December 29, 2013

The Occupy Movement, the 99 per-centers, and the various intellectuals and academics who speak up (but get little media time) about the gross excesses of American Capitalism are so on target. Add this year the voice of the new Jesuit Pope Francis who lashed out in a major historic epistolary exhortation terming today’s capitalism “a new tyranny”.

Just look at this single fact set of facts. The unemployment insurance program in the U.S., now being cancelled for more than a million Americans those who have been using it the longest but still haven’t found a new job, costs about $25 billion yearly. Juxtapose that with the bankers of Wall Street who are this year alone paying themselves more than $90 BILLION in YEAR-END BONUSES, this on top of their already considerable salaries! There is indeed an unholy alliance, a gross tyranny, between New York Wall Streeters and Washington politicians. Beyond the gross misallocation of monies it is a tyranny that renders the very terms democracy and liberty superfluous.

Simply said, Wall Street controls the politicians who control the laws and the tax structure. Furthermore the same super-rich class numbering in the thousands literally owns and controls most of the major “main stream media” as well as both of the major political parties. Through these institutional means this super-rich class also controls the key appointments to the Treasury Department, the Commerce Department, and the Federal Reserve, plus of course who gets into the White House.
LASTING WASHINGTON SCANDAL! Having already turned the entire “Peace Process” over to the Israeli/Jewish lobby, the top “negotiator” a long-time Israeli Lobby operative, now comes the trial balloon that Obama and Kerry are thinking of releasing Jonathan Pollard as part of this miserably corrupted “Peace Process”!

“US Secretary of State John Kerry has reportedly agreed to consider the Israeli request to release Israeli agent Jonathan Pollard as a condition to the release of the remaining 52 Palestinian” prisoners say Israeli officials today!

Obama and Kerry are nothing more now than front-men for the Israeli/Jewish Lobby which owns and controls them! And for the big-money Jewish/Zionist tycoons — Saban, Zuckerman, Pritzker, Saltzman, Klutnick, et. al. — who own and control the Democratic Party.

As always critical insights daily at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org
SAUDIS ARMING FOR WAR

Friday, December 27, 2013

The U.S. arms manufacturers, the military-industrial complex cum neocons, love it. The Saudis and Gulf countries are fast arming for war and unlike Israel, subsidized by American money, they are paying top dollar — in total approaching $100 billion in arms contracts this year and last!

On top of the arms the Saudis are now leading the GCC countries to field a new regional army of 100,000 strong — that they in effect will command — in preparation for three things:

1) War with IRAN which also means war on what’s left of the secular Baath (Syria) and Hezbollah (Lebanon).

2) Escalating repression throughout the region to keep the Saudi and associated GCC Royals in power, put down any further Arab Spring attempts, and further buttress the historic counter-revolution in Egypt.

3) Further alignment with Israel and the U.S. to control the region, including critical Saudi support for the deceptive and also history-making Israel/U.S. apartheid “peace plan” being forced on the Palestinians.

As always critical insights daily at MiddleEast.Org
WAR 2014

Wednesday, December 25, 2013

The Israelis, Saudis, Neocons, and War Hawks (McCain at the top of the list), are determined to ignite the larger regional war in the year ahead...having gotten close in the year behind.

They will probably succeed. For more succinct insights read the many commentaries I've made this year right here – MarkBruzonsky.com/blog
IRAN ON TOP

Tuesday, December 24, 2013

Check daily MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com
ISRAEL and JEWISH LOBBY pushing WAR!

Sunday, December 22, 2013

The Israelis, Saudis, Neocons, Militarists, continue pushing for, setting the stage for, preparing the way for, what they plan to be a decisive regional Middle East WAR. They are determined an imperial U.S. will remain the dominant player in the region from North Africa to Pakistan and they insist the two major U.S. allies, Israel and Saudi Arabia, will remain in control of the region…and of Washington.

Immediately in the New Year they will try to halt and undermine any rapprochement with Iran and renew efforts to take down the Baath regime in Syria, Hezbollah in Lebanon, Hamas in Palestine, checkmate Putin and the Russians, and make sure the Arab Spring fails as they have already done in Egypt and Bahrain and throughout much of the region. And then IRAN!

The same Congress that gave Netanyahu 29 standing ovations is politically greasing the way for War; while the military and CIA are ramping up with superbombs and superplots.

This from Reuters just a few days ago:

“More than a quarter of the Senate introduced legislation Thursday that could raise sanctions on Iran and compel the United States to support Israel if it launches a pre-emptive attack on the Iranian nuclear program, defying President Barack Obama and drawing a veto threat.”

That’s right. Read the bold part again! Not only is the Israeli/Jewish Lobby super pushing this legislation. They have already gotten a bi-partisan group of Senators to introduce it; and they are already counter-threatening the President that if he vetoes they will do something extreme rare when it comes to foreign policy and override the Presidential veto! Senator Lindsey Graham has already declared loud and clear “If the president wants to veto, we’ll override his veto!”

Read Daily key articles and commentary at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.org
US pushing Israeli ‘Peace Plan” on Palestinians

Thursday, December 19, 2013

Abbas: ‘This looks like a plan drafted by Israel’

No way Abbas and his cronies can be trusted. They became a co-opted quisling regime, in the pay of and protected by, their protagonists, including the U.S., long ago. Abbas himself has made so many capitulations there’s no way anything he now agrees to will in reality “end the conflict” or be agreed to by his people. Not to mention he’s an illegitimate “President” in the first place — refusing to call elections years after he should have, allowing and aiding the imprisonment of many of his rivals, his every word listened to by his enemies who occupy him as well as his people. Nevertheless, the Israelis may get what they want, a signed document and even more time to consolidate their hold over all of historic Palestine.

Now, after all these years, Abbas has discovered that the very Americans he is negotiating with come from the Israeli/Jewish Lobby itself. No wonder of course that what they present as a “peace plan” is little more than the surrender terms the Israelis have been pushing in one form or another for so long, and which Abbas and his cronies have perpetually danced around collecting more monies, VIP trips, and privileges for themselves, while their people have been stripped of their rights, dignities, and freedoms.

Long ago Abbas should have been forced to resign. He and his cronies have become disgusting.

For relevant articles and insights see MiddleEast.Org daily. And use the calendar to easily go back to previous days.
CBS NEWS PEOPLE SHOULD BE FIRED FOR PROPAGANDA SELL-OUT

Wednesday, December 18, 2013

After giving NSA and USG a major free commercial this Sunday it’s not enough for CBS to fire John Miller, the former FBI and Intelligence Man now masquerading as a journalist, for doing it.

This is a case where the top dog of this major TV “news” program and network, Jeffrey Frager, should be fired. He had plenty of time to step in and say we’re in the hard news business, the independence news business, the honest and truthful news business, not the super fluff PR for the government business.

The attempt to defame Edward Snowden in the process went way over the line.

Read all about this newest “Main Stream News” fiasco today at WashReport.com
REMEMBER JOE SLAVO

Monday, December 16, 2013

Nelson Mandela has been buried. South Africa, with 10% whites owning most of the land and wealth, is in trouble. And the memories of what really happened and why in years past are already so faded.

Mandela became the symbol. But it was the African National Congress (ANC) as a movement, the Communist Party as its spearhead, and people like Joe Slavo, who really made it possible, made it necessary, for Mandela to be kept alive and for the world to rise up in anti-apartheid fever.

Don’t know who Joe Slavo is. Google him. White, Communist, Jew, and hero.

Also it should be said, how fitting, that neither the Israeli Prime Minister or President went to South Africa for the Mandela tribute. They and their country were prime backers of Apartheid and in fact Shimon Peres worked overtime to supply South Africa with
clandestine nuclear weapons!
More about the FED and should we dare say “Jewish Control...”

Sunday, December 15, 2013

Following on my comments about the FED yesterday, let’s just look at the facts of the situation. How this situation has come to be, what it means, why it persists, that is a far more complicated discussion which others will have to pursue.

Of the seven members of the Federal Reserve Board of Governors, four are Jewish.

The Chairman of the FED has been a prominent establishment American Jew with Israeli connections since 1986.

The Vice Chairman of the FED, also Jewish, is about to become the new Chairman.

The other person who almost got the job was also Jewish.

The new Vice Chairman is not only Jewish, but also also Israeli, in fact until earlier this year he was head of the Israeli Central Bank!

Also, of the twelve Federal Reserve District Bank Presidents, four are Jewish.

In addition, many other establishment American Jews connected with the many organizations that make up the Israeli/Jewish Lobby, and who are also both personally and professionally interconnected with Israeli banking and financial institutions, are American Jews.

None of these American Jews, by the way, are known to have spoken up against Israeli apartheid practices, but instead through their banking and monetary policies, as well as personal contributions, work to buttress the Jewish State of Israel in numerous ways.

Check Daily MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com
FEDERAL RESERVE – A Jewish and now Israeli Job?

Saturday, December 14, 2013

You would think a qualification for the critical financial position of FED Chairman in Washington was the person be Jewish and Israeli-connected. Since 1986 that's a description of all persons who have been FED Chairman, and Volker before that was a kind of honorary.

In the days ahead, in another payoff to his wealthy Jewish contributors and the extraordinary close ties that bind the US and Israel, and in addition to his Jewish/Zionist billionaire Commerce Secretary from Chicago, Obama is about to appoint an Israeli to be FED Vice-Chairman!

Replacing Yellen who is replacing Bernake, will be Stanley Fischer, who until a few months ago was the head of the Israeli Central Bank! Fischer, who holds both U.S. and Israeli citizenship and has now moved to New York, left his position as Governor of the Bank of Israel after Obama told him he was going to appoint him FED Vice as soon as current Vice Yellen took over from Bernake.

But this is as they say just the tip of the iceberg. Wall Street itself is dominated with many tycoons not only Jewish in origin but highly connected with one or another arms of the Israeli-Jewish Lobby in the U.S. and many Israelis officials, past and present.

What I wrote about the FED back in October should also be of interest now. Plus remember, Yellin only got the job after another major Jewish personality, Larry Summers, had to withdraw from consideration for other reasons.

http://wp.me/p4cuy-8Ud
SNOWDEN and POPE FRANCIS – #1 and #2

Wednesday, December 11, 2013

The world’s two top challengers to the established order this year have become TIME Magazine’s #1 and #2 Persons of the Year!

How fitting! This time TIME got it right! Two men bravely, boldly and rightly, however differently, taking on what is so wrong with our current system of capitalist corporate greed coupled to excessive and abusive state power.

A new and different WORLD ORDER and MINDSET is needed so badly!

Well…actually…on further thought….TIME didn’t get it completely right. I would have reversed the order!
FlashBack: OBAMA – The Dark Side

Tuesday, December 10, 2013

Thanks to journalist Seymour Hersh and his many insider contacts in Washington we’re now learning more about the Obama dark side and how he almost deceptively took us to War with Syria and maybe Iran before the recent shift. Remember now it was the British Parliament which voted NO for the first time in hundreds of years, the American Congress that was about to vote NO, and the shrewd/tough moves from Russia that really changed the course of events back then just a few short months ago. At the time I was writing harshly about Obama and how the Israelis and Saudis were pushing us to war. My headlines including:

**OBAMA GOES OVER TO THE DARK SIDE**

*"We are losing! Bomb SYRIA!"*

**OBAMA – DAMN THE DECEIVER-IN-CHIEF**

I was in fact writing then, at the time things were happening, what others are writing now, that Obama/Israel/Saudis were engaged in a great deception and in fact it may have been “the rebels” who used chemical weapons, encouraged and financed by the Saudis now with Mossad connections. Here is a quick collection of the commentaries I was publishing at the time — if you want to read start with the bottom one on 22 August to the top one on 11 September:

- OBAMA Reprieved…But Only Temporarily
- The Latest Twists and Turns!
- PBS COVERUP – It’s Israeli and Saudi WAR!
- OBAMA! We DIVORCE You!
- ISRAEL’S WAR! Here we go Again!
- OBAMA at the G20 – His MAJOR Opportunity and LAST Chance
- “BOMB, BOMB, BOMB IRAN… and SYRIA TOO”
OBAMA GOES OVER TO THE DARK SIDE

OBAMA’S LAST CHANCE and MAJOR OPPORTUNITY

OBAMA – DAMN THE DECEIVER-IN-CHIEF

THE U.S.-ISRAEL-SAUDI AXIS – Targets Iran via Syria and Lebanon

TERRIBLE WEAPONS – Ours OK, Yours Criminal?

LIES! WAR! and DAMNATION!

REGIONAL WAR, even WORLD WAR, Looming?

“We are losing! Bomb SYRIA!”

U.S, HAS FOMENTED THE SYRIAN CIVIL WAR

WAR with SYRIA and IRAN
SHOCKING! Neither Netanyahu nor Peres will attend Mandela Memorial

Monday, December 09, 2013

If the reports are true, it’s pretty shocking news that Israel is now so isolated in the world that neither Prime Minister Netanyahu nor President Peres will be attending the historic Mandela Memorial tomorrow in South Africa. The unprecedented gathering starting tomorrow will bring together upwards of 90 governmental leaders and Heads of State…but not Israel!

True the Israeli government was one of the big supporters of Apartheid. True Shimon Peres himself worked closely with the Apartheid White Regime, including on their nuclear weapons program as well as trade and “security”. True the Israelis modeled some of their restrictions on those of Apartheid including the hated Pass Laws and the Bantustans. True that Apartheid as well as Israel officially came into being in 1948.

But then the movement of which today’s British Prime Minister was then part publicly called for the hanging of Nelson Mandela and the outlawing of the “terrorist” ANC in the mid-1980s — but Cameron will be there for Mandela.

And the Americans provided the “intelligence” to the Apartheid regime to capture and imprison Mandela and refused to even remove the ANC from the “Terrorist Watch List” until just a few years ago in 2008 – but the American President will be there.

Other rogue countries and regimes are going to be represented as well.

BUT not Israel! In a sense, how fitting! Mandela once again even in death standing up for his principles!

Check daily MIDDLEEAST.ORG
“The time comes in the life of any nation when there remain only two choices – submit or fight. That time has now come to South Africa. We shall not submit and we have no choice but to hit back by all means in our power in defence of our people, our future, and our freedom” – Nelson Mandela

Nelson Mandela was a leader of the African National Congress, the ANC, the liberation movement that was repeatedly condemned by the US and UK as a “terrorist organization”.

Indeed, it was the American CIA and NSA that tracked Mandela and whose efforts made it possible for the South African Apartheid regime to arrest and imprison him.

Mandela himself played a leading role in setting up the ANC’s militant guerrilla wing. He not only traveled abroad to gather support and funds, he even personally got FLN guerrilla training in Algeria after the French were expelled in the ghastly Algerian colonial war.

Mandela always supported the PLO and the Palestinian struggle even when repeatedly warned by American and Jewish leaders that because the ANC was so strongly supporting the Palestinians they would not help and support the ANC, even after Apartheid had been ended. Consequently it was not until 2008, believe it or not, that the ANC was finally removed from the American terrorist watch list!
PALESTINIAN MANDELA

Friday, December 06, 2013

On his death the whole world is honoring Nelson Mandela. He not only changed the course of South Africa away from race war, he changed global race relations and became the very symbol of “the long march to freedom” for so many far and wide.

But it was very difficult and took much courage to support Mandela, his African National Congress (ANC) movement, and the struggle to boycott apartheid back when it was all happening in the 1980s. Then the American President declared Mandela a terrorist and repeatedly supported the South African apartheid system. Then the man now Prime Minister of Great Britain was part of a movement that loudly called for the hanging of Mandela and repeatedly condemned the “terrorist” ANC.

Now, in today’s world, it is similarly very hard to go up against what the current U.S. President and British PM are saying. For now it’s not Mandela and the ANC they castigate, denounce, imprison, kill, and execute, but rather PLO, Hamas, Hezbollah, PKK, Muslim Brothers, Haqani Network, Republican Guards, Taliban, and so many others who actually are, as Mandela was, freedom fighters in their own lands.

They almost killed Mandela but in the end kept him alive even though he repeatedly refused their offers to release him if only he would “renounce violence” and end the “armed struggle” against Apartheid. Mandela always refused such pleas, always stood on principle, always insisted that one day a new system based on real democracy, freedom and equality would triumph.

Now, on or own watch, it is the worse-than-apartheid Israeli occupation which is supported by the governments of the US, UK, and EU, just as they did with Apartheid South Africa before it was defeated. Now, on our own watch, it is those calling for boycott, divestment, and sanctions — BDS — and standing up for today’s freedom fighters who are vilified and shunned. Now, on our own watch, there is Marwan Barghouthi, populist Palestinian leader, long imprisoned and refusing to “renounce violence” and end the “armed struggle” against the brutal occupation and Israel racism.

And so, in tribute to Nelson Mandela, and in the spirit of what he truly stood for and how he lived his life, here is what Marwan Barghouthi said today from the Israeli equivalent of Robben Island Prison upon the death of Mandela:

“During the long years of my own struggle, I had the occasion to think many times of you, dear Nelson Mandela. Even more since my arrest in 2002. I think of a man who spent 27 years in a prison cell, only to demonstrate that freedom was within him before becoming a reality his people could enjoy. I think of his capacity to defy oppression and apartheid, but also to defy hatred and to choose justice over vengeance.

“How many times did you doubt the outcome of this struggle? How many times did you ask yourself if justice will prevail? How many times did you wonder why is the world so silent? How many times did you wonder whether your enemy could ever become your partner? At the end, your will proved unbreakable making your name one of the most shining names of freedom.

“You are much more than an inspiration. You must have known, the day you came out of
prison, that you were not only writing history, but contributing to the triumph of light over darkness, and yet you remained humble. And you carried a promise far beyond the limits of your countries’ borders, a promise that oppression and injustice will be vanquished, paving the way to freedom and peace. In my prison cell, I remind myself daily of this quest, and all sacrifices become bearable by the sole prospect that one day the Palestinian people will also be able to enjoy freedom, return and independence, and this land will finally enjoy peace.

“You became an icon to allow your cause to shine and to impose itself on the international stage. Universality to counter isolation. You became a symbol around which all those who believe in the universal values that found your struggle could rally, mobilise and act. Unity is the law of victory for oppressed people. The tiny cell and the hours of forced labor, the solitude and the darkness, did not prevent you from seeing the horizon and sharing your vision. Your country has become a lighthouse and we, as Palestinians, are setting sails to reach its shores.

“You said “We know too well that our freedom is incomplete without the freedom of the Palestinians”. And from within my prison cell, I tell you our freedom seems possible because you reached yours. Apartheid did not prevail in South Africa, and Apartheid shall not prevail in Palestine. We had the great privilege to welcome in Palestine a few months ago, your comrade and companion in struggle Ahmed Kathrada, who launched, following this visit, the International Campaign for the freedom of Palestinian prisoners from your own cell, where an important part of universal history was shaped, demonstrating that the ties between our struggles are everlasting.

“Your capacity to be a unifying figure, and to lead from within the prison cell, and to be entrusted with the future of your people while being deprived of your ability to choose your own, are the marks of a great and exceptional leader and of a truly historical figure. I salute the freedom fighter and the peace negotiator and maker, the military commander and the inspirer of peaceful resistance, the relentless militant and the statesman.

“You have dedicated your life to ensure freedom and dignity, justice and reconciliation, peace and coexistence can prevail. Many now honour your struggle in their speeches. In Palestine, we promise to pursue the quest for our common values, and to honour your struggle not only through words, but by dedicating our lives to the same goals. Freedom dear Madiba, shall prevail, and you contributed tremendously in making this belief a certainty. Rest in Peace, and may God bless your unconquerable soul.”

Marwan Barghouthi – Hadarim prison – Cell n°28
ARAFAT ASSASSINATION – The Al Jazeera Coverup!

Wednesday, December 04, 2013

Al Jazeera, this year, touts how it exclusively uncovered that Yasser Arafat “may have been” assassinated by poisoning. Al Jazeera refuses to even acknowledge that I and others actually spoke and wrote that Arafat has been poisoned and “stealth assassinated” even before Arafat was officially pronounced dead back in 2004! And I and others quite vociferously demanded at the time a full and impartial autopsy back then when it could have mattered.

Radio Interview 5 Nov 2004 Radio interview 11 Nov 2004

Articles written at the time of Arafat Assassination in 2004

The real untold story, and the real coverup which Al Jazeera is actually complicitous in even to this day, is how top Palestinian Authority officials, including Abu Mazen himself, along with Arafat’s “wife” Suha, participated in the historic cover-up of the Israeli assassination and were paid tens of millions to do so.

Al Jazeera refuses to ask the key questions and refuses to interview the people who could provide the real answers.

- Why was Arafat’s personal doctor prevented from even seeing him in his last weeks, prevented from accompanying him to France, never even consulted by the French doctors?
- Why was Suha Arafat rushed to Ramallah for just a few hours to OK the orders (from whom?) for Arafat to be taken to a very private “French military hospital” — all also OKed by Israel?
- Why did top PA officials and Suha participate in the Israeli assassination coverup?
- How were they enticed to do so?
- How much were they paid to do so?
- What threats were made to them if they refused?
- Why to this day does Suha pretend no one even suggested a scientific and impartial autopsy must be done when in fact Arafat’s personal doctor was demanding it and others including myself had detailed at the time that Sharon and Bush had collaborated to “Stealth Assassinate” Arafat?
• Who was really behind the total refusal to allow an autopsy which in fact was required by French law, and why the super quick burial of Arafat in concrete in Ramallah preventing an autopsy?
BOYCOTT EGYPT JUNTA REGIME

Friday, November 29, 2013

I'll keep this extra short and simple today. We should all be boycotting the Egyptian Military Junta Regime, refusing to have anything to do with it. I'll skip a rendition of what the Junta has done and how it is a reincarnation of the worst of the Mubarak era — indeed nearly everyone in charge now, whether wearing a uniform, a suit, or a robe, was empowered during by the Mubarak regime.

I ran into the Junta Regime Egyptian Ambassador a week ago at a banquet...I had made no effort to speak to him at the reception it just happened we were going into the dining room at the same time. He’s someone I knew years ago when he was a more junior foreign service person serving the Mubarak regime. So we had a short polite conversation but I took the opportunity to tell him that the military Junta (yes I used the term) had forced me to be a supporter of the Brotherhood. He both frowned and smiled simultaneously, gave me his card, and asked me to get in touch and come talk with him.

No will do. Won’t be calling. And won’t be visiting the Egyptian Embassy as long as the Junta Regime or its masked “civilian” consorts are in charge, as long as the “dissidents” and Brotherhood and real democracy supporters are being hunted down and jailed.

Nor will I be changing this attitude next year when the Junta brings on sham elections just as was done throughout the Mubarak years, all with Washington’s OK we must always remember. Mubarak too was but a redressed former General running a very brutal, repressive, tortuous regime for all those decades propped up, armed, and financed by you know who! The current Junta Regime is even worse!
PEACE IN OUR TIME this TIME?

Thursday, November 28, 2013

??

28112013– Thanksgiving Day: The Neocons, with all of their interconnections to the Israelis, are hardly giving up or rolling over. Time after time they have in the past outmaneuvered, undermined, or waited out U.S. Presidents, not to mention what they have done to Arab and Muslim leaders.

Nor is what has just happened with the Geneva Iran “interim, first step” agreement the first time an American Administration has successfully stood up against them, unlike commentaries from many unknowing pundits. They don’t always get their way — remember IKE and 1956, Kissinger/Ford and the “Reassessment”, Jimmy Carter and Camp David + Lebanon, Bush/Baker and Madrid...just a few examples from yesteryear. But they are unrelenting in twisting things their way over time, revisiting what they want over and over again until they get it.

The other day the notorious Drudge boldly featured a caricature of Obama dressed as Neville Chamberlain declaring “Peace in our Time”. This is of course Netanyahu’s mantra...Obama the gullible and naive, Iran the Nazis, he Bibi the Churchill in waiting!

As usual the Israelis and the Neocons turn to fear-mongering and grossly misguided historical analogies as they activate their many lobbyists, agents and media men. But actually it is the militant right-winger ideologues among them who are in fact more closely and correctly analogized to the Fascists and Nazis of the past.

In a sense, though, you can’t blame them — such attitudes and tactics have worked for them so often in the past. But it is the rest of us who should now be vociferously standing up to them and putting them down.

I am surely no cheerleader for Obama/Kerry/Rice with Clinton (both of them) now in the wings. Their party is so beholden to the Wall Streeters and the oh-so-misguided and dangerous in their own way “liberal Jews” who play such a dominant funding and consequently policy role in the Dem Party. Indeed so many of the Obama policies have been so hypocritical, so duplicitous, in some critical cases down-right neoconesque.

BUT when it comes to the realignment taking place in the Middle East, now symbolized by the efforts for rapprochement with Iran defying total domination of American Middle East policies by Israel and Saudi Arabia, we’re fortunate to have the Obamaites in charge here in Washington at this critical time.

And thus however reluctantly, and cautiously, and not forgetting how often they have politically seduced and let us down before, we nevertheless all need to get on board for this ride and work zealously to make this PEACE IN OUR TIME prevail!

Despite so many dangerous and frightening events taking place, there are, we must remember, many things for many of us to be seriously thankful for on this Thanksgiving...this among them!

DAILY at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
Don’t let IRAN obscure…..

Tuesday, November 26, 2013

Numerous major and dangerous international events are escalating as the world shifts from US domination to multi-polarity. While the pundits, talking heads, and far too many blabbermouth “politicians” have been preoccupied with Iran in recent days, all of these other major developments have taken place:

WARSAW – The very future of Planet itself is still in doubt and on hold — the latest major U.N. climate conference ended with minimal progress, most memorable though for the remarkably moving speech by the Chief Delegate from the Philippines

CHINA – The first Chinese Stealth Drone has been debuted even as the Chinese take bold steps to assert control of the air, as well as the seas, in the Pacific.

UKRAINE – EU versus Russia with Putin winning the latest round and huge demonstrations erupting.

AFGHANISTAN – U.S.-installed regime to continue with American Troops, contractors, CIA all propping up, arming, paying, the Kabul regime for years to come.

PAKISTAN – Major anti-Drone Protests may soon lead to blockades of U.S. convoys to/from Afghanistan.

EGYPT – Military Junta outlaws demonstrations and starting to buy Russian weapons with Saudi money.

FUKUSHIMA – Desperate, never-before, attempts to remove fuel rods and contain radiation will take years, decades, and could still result in radiation catastrophe.
Those talking heads and writers suggesting it’s a done deal with Iran are way off! As much as I admire my friend Robert Fisk, his suggestion that now Netanyahu is on his own and Obama triumphant seems much more wishful thinking than astute analysis of what is happening and likely to happen. (see Fisk’s most recent article today at MiddleEast.Org)

The Israelis and Saudis, now a tag-team trading on Israeli political clout along with Mossad capabilities on top of Saudi money, have no intention of relenting to Obama’s ways that could in fact alter the political/financial landscape of the Middle East and world. For what this Iran agreement is really about is not Iran nukes, but rather growing Iranian, as well as Russian, power and influence…on that Fisk is definitely on target.

An even greater effort to block Obama on the Iran front, as well as so many others both at home and abroad, is underway. His poll numbers and credibility are at an all-time low, his chances of prevailing in the mid-term election seem now crushed, his powers and clout on Capitol Hill are limited at best, and the whole Middle East from Egypt to Iraq to Afghanistan to Syria to Pakistan is in quite unpredictable turmoil.

Plus…expect the unexpected! Netanyahu and Bandar are masters of that game, not
Obama!
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT!

Sunday, November 24, 2013

If your goal is to present something as super important and big-time historic do it in the middle of the night with the world’s media camped out anxiously awaiting, with the key foreign ministers of the world holding secret meetings, then very public press conferences, and photo ops.

Thus last night 3am in Geneva cometh “the agreement” following by rapid-fire statements, press conferences by the Iranian Foreign Minister, the EU foreign policy chief, the American Secretary of State, and even the American President late on Saturday night at the White House! And then the very public hugging and kissing and group photos!

And then today just a few hours in advance of the Sunday American talk shows Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu rushed before the cameras to declare “we can not and will not allow” what the agreement does in fact allow, however crafty and camouflaged.

This is not the end of this game, not is it the beginning. Indeed the Obama folks have been secretly meeting with the Iranians in Oman and elsewhere ever since the President’s reelection. We’re in the middle. The outcome is still very much uncertain.
IRAN Warns… DEAL or NO DEAL?

Saturday, November 23, 2013

“Senior parliamentary officials in Tehran warned that Iran would stop negotiating with the world powers in case the US Congress approves any new sanction against the country.”

Such warnings have been coming all week...and they are quite understandable. Their country is under siege, being economically crippled, surrounded by hostile military forces, being attacked by super computer viruses and assassination squads, constantly under threat of military attack by cruise missiles and super buster-bunker bombs by a tripartide US/Israel/Saudi alliance (however strained it seems at times).

This warning may however backfire. For it gives the Israelis, the Saudis, and the Neocons the very target they seek. If they can somehow some way block again a Geneva deal, then get the Iranians to back away, then get the U.S. Congress to enhance the “crippling” sanctions, they might just ignite the regional war they have been maneuvering to bring about for years now.

Indeed with Senate Majority Leader Harry Reid now all but announcing that right after the Thanksgiving break the Congress is going to impose even more crippling international sanctions on Iran, the Israelis, the Saudis, and their numerous Lobbies and Interest Groups are still even now working harder than ever to abort the deal almost concluded in Geneva.

We'll be finding out in the next hours, days at most it seems.
Obama: HUMAN WRECKING BALL!

Thursday, November 21, 2013

"This guy has been a human wrecking ball!"

This the latest slam from John McCain…and in public! Just imagine what he must be saying in private! When I saw a brief news clip of his “colorful” description a few days ago I thought he leveled it against Obama. Looks like he has both Obama and Kerry in his political gunsights.

Make no mistake about it. John McCain is a dangerous militant neo-con warrior very much in the grip of AIPAC and the Israel/Jewish Lobby. He’s the same John McCain who pushed hard to get the bombing of Syria started just some weeks back. And the same John McCain who in yesteryear actually sang with a big laugh on his face “Bomb, Bomb, Bomb, IRAN” in the style of the Beach Boys of his youth!

Now McCain is one of the political 5-Star Generals leading the huge effort to block rapproachment with Iran — all coordinated by Israel and it’s multi-tentacled Lobby. The real goal is nothing less than to ignite a regional conflict to take down the regimes in Damascus, Beirut, and the biggest prize of all, Tehran.
OBAMA’S LATEST BIG MISTAKE
Tuesday, November 19, 2013

Today Barack Hussein Obama, the former Senator from Illinois, the first Black man to become President of the oftentimes quite disunited United States, is beleaguered in fortress White House in Washington DC.

What a historic mistake he has made today! What a historic opportunity he has missed today! And what a political moment he has squandered today!

Obama should have today made the same trek made by his predecessor from Illinois to the same small Pennsylvania town where 150 years ago today the Gettysburg Address was proclaimed into history.

But no, Obama's oh-so-inadequate advisers didn't step in and give our President the advice he clearly needs...though many of us are now wondering if he deserves. Same problem has happened on so many other occasions as well it seems...including “the website” debacle because nobody even told POTUS that his “signature Obamacare” program wasn't even close to being ready.

Obama today could have been the President of all the people. He could have stood in the
shadow of Lincoln and stepped out of his political hat limitations and proclaimed anew his countries dedication to principles, to dignity, and yes to unity and freedom. But alas all of these single-word basic concepts Obama seems to have misplaced, or misunderstood, or been unable to uphold.

It’s a simple but profound question really. How could this black man from Illinois whose issues and risks are far less than those faced by Abraham Lincoln in 1863 not have realized his place today is not in Washington being a politician but in Gettysburg being a stateman and “our President”?

Or was it maybe that he was too fearful, in view of his sinking Presidency and such things as his Presidential debate flop last year, that he might appear small and not very Lincolnesque in the shadow of Abe?

Whatever the reasoning, the fact that Obama is today in Washington and not in Gettysburg not only calls further into question his stature, but his mindset, and the competence of his advisers.

Most of all there is the basic question for the rest of us as to whether Barack Hussein Obama continues to deserve our full respect and trust as President.

P.S. Regular readers of my daily commentary will know I reached that conclusion for myself some months ago in fact…and divorced him back some months ago — http://wp.me/p4cuy-8Jf.

Here is the divorce commentary again from 7 September:

**OBAMA! You are the Bernie Madoff of Politics!**

You Obama promised to be real and different! You Obama seduced us and we willingly submitted! But now Obama all the slogans of hope and change have faded and gone black.

So Obama, we want a DIVORCE! We already some time ago started sleeping in different political beds. But until now we hadn’t given up on you, stopped talking and listening, and
moved out!

Now we divorce you Obama and your deceitful duplicitous party as well!

Better to be politically homeless and hungry then to continue being screwed by you and yours!
MIDDLE EAST WAR LOOMS!

Monday, November 18, 2013

It’s not really about Iranian nukes; the country has none and even if it went down that road the Iranians have no history or inclination for suicide. It is about Iranian power and influence. It is about which regimes will survive and prosper. It is about who will control the oil/gas and vast petro money/wealth of the region. It is about an Israel determined to expand and control and the Saudi Royals also desperate to stay in power and dominate.

And so we’ve reached quite a moment in history. The two regional proteges of the USA, Israel and Saudi Arabia, are now defying their sponsor and benefactor. Using their powerful but so different lobbies, now in tandem, Israel and Saudi Arabia are jointly determined to prevent an Iranian rapproachment with the US and the West, a major effort very much in the overall interests of the U.S. as determined by Obama/Kerry/Rice.

This is what explains why the Saudis are fueling the "rebels" in Syria as well as letting their alliance with Israel come into the open at considerable risk to their own credibility and legitimacy.

While Obama and many in Europe are vigorously pursuing a new relationship with Iran, which would indeed change the politics and economics of the Middle East and the world, Netanyahu of Israel and Bandar of Saudi are not only making unprecedented public maneuvers to prevent the rapproachment but preparing a major regional war to take down the regimes in Damascus, Beirut, and then Tehran.

One way or another Israel and the Saudis are determined to entangle the US once the war is ignited. With a weakened, confused, and sinking Obama not likely to be able to defy them, he could still be forced or enticed to join them.

They did get Obama to impose “crippling” sanctions. They have gotten him to send Israel vast amounts of weaponry and to sell the Saudis and Gulf allies a huge arsenal as well. They almost got him to attack Syria and they did get him to OK the Junta in Cairo, despite occasional rhetoric about “democracy”. And most recently, turning to the “divide and rule” tactic they learned from the West, they cajoled and enticing the French with major
financial and political benefits.

Key articles and info daily at MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com
IRAN’s RED LINE

Friday, November 15, 2013

Iran’s President Rouhani speaking to the National Assembly last Sunday:

“We have said to the negotiating sides that we will not answer to any threat, sanction, humiliation or discrimination. The Islamic Republic has not and will not bow its head to threats from any authority. For us there are red lines that cannot be crossed. National interests are our red lines that include our rights under the framework of international regulations and (uranium) enrichment in Iran.”

It’s an amazing political and historically situation actually. The Israelis long-ago brought nuclear weapons to the Middle East, as well as other weapons of mass destruction. Today they have a vast arsenal not only of strategic and battlefield nukes, but the latest high-tech missiles, planes, and submarines to deliver them.

The Americans, French, Brits, and Germans have facilitated Israeli super-arming and super-duplicity. These are the countries that greatly supported the dictatorial Shah for a generation, then attempted to prevent the Iranian Revolution, then to undo it, then encouraged Iraq to invade Iran, and now are engaged in attempts to cripple and “regime-change” Iran.

The Israelis have refused to sign the NPT and all other international conventions dealing with these issues, they constantly refuse any attempts by U.N. bodies to visit Israel and investigate Israeli violations of basic international laws and treaties, and in fact they used (and still do) great stealth and deceit to build their nuke weapons arsenal (chem and bio too by the way).

The Iranians on the other hand have not only signed the NPT and allowed IAEA and other international inspections, but they are only insisting on the rights they rightly have and which are clearly enshrined in these treaties and international law.
Despite all the “peace talks” and political maneuvering, the Middle East region, lead by the Israelis and Saudis, fueled by the US and EU, is preparing for a major historic regional war. And that's the reality behind all the deceptive daily headlines.
Lobby War On Iran Deal Proves Validity Of Israel First Thesis

Wednesday, November 13, 2013

MJ has come a very long way since his days as an AIPAC enforcer and bouncer himself!
PAKISTAN – New Crisis Next Week

Monday, November 11, 2013

It’s blowback time once again. The Pakistani PM came to Washington a few weeks back and told the Americans he was going to be trying to reach some kind of detente with the Pakistani Taliban, powerful tribal groups aligned with the Afghani Taliban the Americans have been killing for a decade now. It wasn’t what the Americans wanted to hear.

Just before this long-planned gambit was to begin about a week ago the Americans drone killed the leader of the Pakistani Taliban sabotaging any possible talks.

As a result the party of Imran Khan, former cricket star, has given both the Americans and the Islamabad government an ultimatum. End the drone strikes by 20 November or face a popular uprising that will stop the Americans from using the Kyber Pass and greatly disrupt supplies going to Afghanistan as well heavy equipment now leaving Afghanistan.

Since Khan’s PTI party controls the critical Province with access to the Khyber Pass, and since he himself is a very popular and respected personality, another crisis is brewing for the Americans.
Netanyahu Checks Obama!

Sunday, November 10, 2013

While applauding Obama/Kerry/Rice for their new approach to IRAN I’ve always warned that I didn’t think they really had it in them to seriously stand up to and outmaneuver the Israelis and Saudis, Bibi and Bandar to personalize things further.

After the key world foreign ministers rushed to Geneva in recent days to sign the historic “deal of the century”, it has in fact been blocked by B and B.

And rather than stand up to them Obama is immediately rushing a team to Tel Aviv, as well as the UAE and Saudis, for still further consultations, coordination, and dare we say orders?

After major talk time on the phone with key world leaders in recent days — this on top of his unprecedented multi-hour meetings with Obama, Biden, and Kerry, in some cases multiple times, in recent weeks — Netanyahu is gloating taking personal credit in public in the hours before the major American Sunday talk-shows:

“I told them that according to the information Israel has, the impending deal is bad and dangerous. Not just for us but for them too. I asked them what was the rush and I suggested that they wait and consider the matter seriously.”
DEAL OF THE CENTURY!

Saturday, November 09, 2013

Bibi Netanyahu raced to Washington a few weeks ago and demanded big-time face-time with the POTUS Obama and VP Biden. He spent 3 hours with them and then another alone with the VP. Last week Bibi demanded to see the Sec State who as in Rome at the time. So Bbi raced to Italy where he then spent 7 hours with Kerry! Then before Kerry himself raced off to Geneva yesterday he met with Bibi again, now in Jerusalem, after which Kerry skipped any joint appearance leaving Bibi alone to bitterly, bittingly, and threateningly, sreech about th bad, terrible, awful “deal of the century for Iran”.

This historical brawl for the future of the Middle East is hardly over. The Americans have won this round, and Obama/Kerry/Rice this time deserve much applause and support. But the Israelis and Saudis, now in their own more open than in the past alliance, are not going to relent. Both Netanyahu and Bandar are among the most skilled, experienced, and ruthless operators. Expect the unexpected — maybe very ugly and bloody.
APPLAUSE for OBAMA…for a change

Friday, November 08, 2013

It may prove temporary, it may be another feint on the way to more war down the road with greater public support, BUT for the moment at least it’s time to loudly applaud Obama and foreign policy team for a change. And time to hope again that Obama has the guts and the stamina and the ability to prevail with regard to Syria and Iran.

Under immense pressures from the two long-time U.S. allies in the region, each with powerful however different lobbies in Washington, Obama is making critical historical political deals in and about the Middle East rather than unleashing more dogs of war.

The Israelis and Saudis are both furious. The former is calling it all a “historical mistake of major proportions” and working relentlessly to turn the tables in the months ahead. The later is screaming and deploying its many money men and levers…including working in tandem with the Zionist Israelis more closely than ever. Latest screech from Riyadh, after their U.N. debacle, is they are going to call in their debt from the Pakistanis and get some nukes of their own while also escalating their arms to the Syrian “rebels”!

At least so far Obama has managed to outmaneuver both Netanyahu of Israel and Bandar of Arabia. But this grand chess match over the future of the Middle East remains inconclusive at this point. Or to use the metaphor from America’s favorite pastime, we’ve still got many innings to go!
Mark Bruzonsky said Arafat was Assassinated by Poisoning back in 20...

Wednesday, November 06, 2013

This is what I wrote at MiddleEast.Org on 13 November 2004. The full article from then is today at MiddleEast.Org.

“Five critical days before it was officially announced that Yasser Arafat was actually dead — even as leading media organizations were repeatedly parroting officials to the contrary — MER not only reported the real news that Arafat was all but legally dead but the important news that he had been ‘Stealth Assassinated’ by blood poisoning by the Israelis.

Below are links to MER articles published from 4 to 12 November about the assassination of Yasser Arafat and the cover up that followed. As always exclusive MER analysis and commentary is directly to the point, hard-hitting, and not to be found anywhere else with the incisiveness, expertise, and depth of coverage provided by MER.”

The many articles published in November 2004 about the Assassination of Arafat are today at MiddleEast.Org

Mark Bruzonsky’s Article about Arafat Assassination at the time Nov 2004
President Barack Hussein Obama is a repeat offender when it comes to committing the cardinal sin of Presidents — over and over he’s been caught lying or should we say severely twisting the truth.

But for that to happen something basic has to be wrong in the White House. Chiefs of Staff and top advisers are supposed to protect the President from this very thing. So how come Obama doesn’t have a team that says to him:

Hey President Obama, you better not say they’ll be able to keep their health care if they like what they have, definitely and for sure… because that’s not really true!

Hey President Obama, right as you are, you better not say that the Israelis must stop building more settlements or else… because they are not going to stop and you lack the guts to really try to stop them!

Hey President Obama, its Day 2 of your Presidency we know, but you better not sign this closing Guantanamo within a year Executive Order and certainly not in front of all these cameras…because you aren’t going to be allowed to do that!

Hey President Obama, you better not say you have a red line… because that will give those who want to see the bombing start a goal and whether what happens is true or not you’ll be on the hook!

Hey President Obama, you better come clean about Benghazi…or they’ll keep investigating and it will all come back to haunt you down the road…the coverup is usually worse than the blunder!

Hey President Obama, you better not keep saying you didn’t know this and you didn’t know that…you’re the President and the buck stops you know where!

Hey President Obama, haven’t you even read the history books about the Presidency...
and understood that if you squander your credibility you lose your biggest weapon — your authority and the support of those who elected you!

And by the way Mr. President, if after years and hundreds of millions your healthcare website is such a disaster, how can Americans expect you to make the “Obamacare” healthcare system work!?

Oh also Mr. President, when it comes to the Middle East Mr. President, how can the Iranians trust making deals with you, or the Pakistanis, not to mention how can long-time allies (for instance Saudi Arabia, Israel, Egypt) believe you when you insist you are going to stand up to them and pursue your new better and wiser course for America?

“He’s saying things that nobody believes. He was always lying every day of his life. Every time he talks it was a lie. The only time he tells the truth is when you didn’t hear from him.”

“This is becoming so ridiculous, that even the biggest liar can’t top himself,” Mason, 76, told host Aaron Klein on WABC in New York City. “He looks at you straight in the face, and tells you that if you want your plan, you got your plan, you keep your plan. Now, a month-and-a-half later, you got no plan, you lost your plan, and he tells you you still got a plan.”


“It’s such a ridiculous thing. The whole country’s walking around wondering if this guy’s really the president of a country. He sounds more like a maniac in an asylum,” Mason said in a radio interview Sunday night.

“He’s saying things that nobody believes. He was always lying every day of his life. Every time he talks it was a lie. The only time he tells the truth is when you didn’t hear from him.”

“This is becoming so ridiculous, that even the biggest liar can’t top himself,” Mason, 76, told host Aaron Klein on WABC in New York City. “He looks at you straight in the face, and tells you that if you want your plan, you got your plan, you keep your plan. Now, a
month-and-a-half later, you got no plan, you lost your plan, and he tells you you still got a plan.”

“It’s such a ridiculous thing. The whole country’s walking around wondering if this guy’s really the president of a country. He sounds more like a maniac in an asylum,” Mason said in a radio interview Sunday night.

“He’s saying things that nobody believes. He was always lying every day of his life. Every time he talks it was a lie. The only time he tells the truth is when you didn’t hear from him.”

“This is becoming so ridiculous, that even the biggest liar can’t top himself,” Mason, 76, told host Aaron Klein on WABC in New York City. “He looks at you straight in the face, and tells you that if you want your plan, you got your plan, you keep your plan. Now, a month-and-a-half later, you got no plan, you lost your plan, and he tells you you still got a plan.”
OBAMA to be front-man for false “Palestinian State”...

Saturday, November 02, 2013

I originally published this last year in November. Facing a failed Presidency Obama and Kerry are under more pressure than ever to make good on the renewed “Peace Process” negotiations. The Israelis and “liberal, Democratic party” American Jews are well aware of Obama’s vulnerabilities and the history of using American Presidents to get what they really want no matter what they say. Thus the major push underway use the Obama Administration to get the collaborating “PA” of Abbas to agree to a rump and false “Palestinian State” that is far more Reservations and Bantustans than independent.

8 November 2012:

This from a recently published (leaked) article in the Palestinian press: The negotiator further said Obama had promised the PA that the establishment of a Palestinian state will be one of the main priorities for a second term. “We were told that the negotiations for a Palestinian state will be a main goal for Obama,” said the negotiator. “Netanyahu will be declared the main person responsible for the collapse of the peace process.”

The history is that Democratic Presidents are used to pursue Israeli goals pretending they are pursuing “peace” and being “even-handed”.

It’s all a big scam and any Obama “Camp David” or “Oslo” II will be far more dangerous and deceptive than the precedents.

Carter brought about “Camp David” in the name of “peace”, but actually it set the region on fire, got his signing friend Anwar Sadat assassinated, and began the Israeli apartheid policies.

Clinton brought about “Oslo” and the White House Ceremony with Rabin and Arafat in the name of “peace”, but actually this institutionalized the fracturing of occupied Palestine, the further colonization of the entire Jerusalem area, a vast expansion of settlements, the separation of Gaza from the West Bank, and in total helped create the conditions for 9/11 and aftermath.

Obama I went to Cairo and made that ridiculously hypocritical speech – especially in retrospect.
Obama II, now after the eruption of the Arab Spring and the need to find new ways to consolidate the U.S./Israeli/Saudi hold on the region, will be used to push the Palestinians and the Arab dictators to accept a “Palestinian State” which in actuality will further enshrine Israeli Apartheid and undermine, maybe forever, critical Palestinian rights.

See MiddleEast.org today for the article from which the top quote was taken and daily for the latest important information and insights.
The US and ISRAEL – Alone in the World

Thursday, October 31, 2013

Yesterday in a vote of 188 to 2 the UN General Assembly condemned the US economic embargo of Cuba – only Israel voted with the U.S.

Ronald Garner, US Delegate, spoke to explain why Cuba’s record on Human Rights justifies the Embargo:

“The international community cannot in good conscience ignore the ease and frequency with which the Cuban regime silences critics, disrupts peaceful assembly, impedes independent journalism, and despite positive reforms, continues to prevent some Cubans from leaving and returning to the island. The Cuban government continues its tactics of politically motivated detentions, harassment, and police violence against Cuban citizens.”

Amazing, astounding, hypocrisy from the Americans! The Israelis do far far worse to the Palestinians yet the Americans keep pumping up their own worse-than-apartheid repressor-in-chief with more weapons, more money, and more face-time between Israeli and American leaders than for any other nation on the planet.
ISRAEL, the JEWS, and the NEOCONS, demand WAR!

Wednesday, October 30, 2013

Netanyahu came to Washington a few weeks ago demanding 3 hours in the Oval Office and then another extra hour with VP Biden. A few days ago he made a visit to Rome where he demanded 7 hours with Sec State Kerry! What in the world are these guys talking about and plotting in these quite unusual, maybe unprecedented meetings? Seems like WAR COUNCILS to me!

Meanwhile, the Israeli/Jewish Lobby is pushing for even more crippling sanctions on Iran — the war is actually already underway just not yet with guns blazing. Billionaire Jewish mogul Sheldon Adelson is publicly calling for the US to nuke Iran! And neocon-in-chief former VP Cheney is quite publicly urging the Israelis to bomb Iran whether or not Obama gives an OK.

Under these circumstances Iran is actually quite justified racing ahead with whatever weapons of deterrence they can develop quite understandably fearing they are not only going to be attacked but another historical attempt at “regime change” is going to be made. This is especially the case after the Saudi-financed counter-revolution in Egypt and the massive efforts by the Saudis, as well as US and Israel, to bring down the Syrian and Lebanese regimes. The Saudis have in fact for some time now been urging the U.S. to “cut off the head of the snake”…i.e., Iran.

Meanwhile as well Jewish leaders aligned with Israel demanded a White House meeting this week to insist, in coordination with Netanyahu, that there be no partial agreement, no compromise with Iran. Either the Iranians do what is demanded of them, thus weakening themselves in advance of still likely war, or face attack sooner rather than later.

These are the same countries and political forces that have in recent years destroyed Iraq and Afghanistan, millions dead and injured; unleashed drones on Pakistan, Yemen, and beyond; and fueled the Syrian debacle.

See MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily
SAUDIS: Confused, Frightened, Jilted

Tuesday, October 29, 2013

A recent feature article that relies heavily on the main Israeli/Jewish Lobby think-tank in town portrays Saudi criticism of Obama Administration policies as understandable and legitimate.

"Saudi intelligence chief, Prince Bandar bin Sultan al-Saud, told an unidentified Western diplomat that the decision (to reject the Security Council) 'was a message for the U.S., not the U.N.,’ and that he’d also be scaling back cooperation with the CIA in the training of moderate Syrian rebels in Jordan.” (The complete McClatchyDC article is today at WashReport.com).

Read more here: http://www.mcclatchydc.com/2013/10/25/206552/worlds-anger-at-obama-policies.html#storylink=cpy

Actually Obama is rightly trying to recast U.S. Middle East policies away from the dominant Israeli and Saudi lobbies in Washington. But will he succeed? Probably not! Bandar of Arabia, and Netanyahu, of Israel, are formidable schemers far more ruthless and experienced than Obama, Rice, and Kerry

The Saudis, use to total access to the White House and getting their way, are nervous, confused, frightened. With a possible new U.S.-Iran relationship looming they are like an older wife threatened and jealous, especially as the newcomer is far more intelligent, cultured/educated, and potentially more powerful.

Instead of pursuing regional relationships themselves the Saudis have been trying desperately to undermine rival Iran, foment regional tensions, and allow the Shia-Sunni divide to become inflamed. Hence their fomenting of the Syrian war, backing of the Egyptian junta, flirting with the Israelis, and constant pushing for the U.S. to cripple, not enable, Iran.

And so together with the Israelis with whom they are now in a de facto alliance to maintain regional and Washington control, the two long-time American allies are making concerted efforts to block Obama’s realignment, to weaken him further, and to corner him again with some event to come…real or manufactured.

The Saudis know the Israelis have successfully blocked American Presidents before. If they can’t shift Obama to do as they want they will instead try to wait him out while working behind the scenes to get a new White House occupant. Israeli control of the Congress and much of the corporate media is one of the main reasons the Saudis have more closely than ever joined forces with the Zionists, at considerable risk to their own legitimacy.

Are the Saudi Royals being ungrateful for all the decades of the Americans keeping them in power, their oil flowing freely, their vast petrodollars making it possible for them to act so haughty and arrogant?

Sure they are! But greed and pomposity are addictive — and the Saudi Royals have an incurable addiction.
Are the Saudis making a major, maybe fatal, error betting on their Israeli/US alliance rather than seeking regional accommodations much more in tune with the interests and aspirations of the people of the Middle East? Maybe.

See MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily
The SAUDIs in WASHINGTON – a brief candid history

Saturday, October 26, 2013

The last speaker told the story. Not what he said, but rather the story of how and why he was there illustrating the extreme expense the Saudis go to promote themselves...yet with so little impact.

Earlier this week it was the 30th anniversary of a group the Saudis have funded, mostly through their many corporate sponsors and personal money men, ever since the early 1980s.

It was then that Prince Bandar (yes the same one in the news of late for threatening to go rogue from the Americans) was Ambassador and then that he established a whole bunch of little p.r. outfits he could own and keep on a short Saudi leash forever. That part was in fact a success!

These included then and now the Council for the National Internet (CNI), Middle East Policy Council (MEPC), Washington Report on Middle East Affairs (WRMEA), and the one holding this conference at the Ronald Reagan International Trade Center, the National Council on US Arab Relations (NCUSAR).

Ever since these small “kept women-type”, interlocking, and oh so incestuous organizations have served the Saudi purpose of self-glorification and minor league, fully under control, public relations.

Even collectively they have however nearly no political influence in Washington. Not even one single Congressman or political personality showed their face during the two-day conference. One wheel-chair bound former Congressman from decades past — whom they bought long ago and also turned into their “columnist” — was flown in to get an award.

These Saudi-created-sponsored groups primarily serve to give awards and rewards to each other and to handle as contractors such things as Arab League Model UNs, organizing a few trips to The Kingdom, and sending second-rate and on-the-take speakers to usually minor universities.

Much more could and should be said, especially about the ways, motives and failings of the Saudis in Washington, but at the moment just this quick story about the last speaker at the NCUSAR conference this week — a “columnist” for one of the Saudi newspapers.

The Saudis went to all the trouble and expense to fly their “columnist” (a retired Commodore by the way) from Riyadh to the conference. Once there, waiting much of the day in total obscurity, he spoke for some seven minutes, lavished praise on the hosts and the Saudi Royals, and took a few carefully screened questions from an audience of about 50.
(photo) “Columnist” Commodore (Ret.) Abdulateef Al-Mulhim (center) with a member of the Saudi Royal family sitting in front of him in traditional dress.

See MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily
SAUDI ROYALS – ARROGANT and HAUGHTY

Thursday, October 24, 2013

The Saudi screech to refuse to serve on the U.N. Security Council dramatizes a combination of Saudi haughtiness, arrogance, narcissism, and stupidity. And the way it was done! Campaigning for the job for years, celebrating just hours before refusing, and then telling the press without even notifying the U.N. Secretary-General or their American protector!

Some years back in the late 1970s the Saudi presence in Washington was dignified and discreet. The Embassy was in a reasonable building in the Embassy area around Dupont Circle, Ambassador Alhegelan was the symbol of decorum and dignity, and the super money generation hadn’t yet taken charge.

Then came the flamboyant and should we say “colorful” Prince Bandar bin Sultan and everything was soon to change. The Prince immediately built a super huge palatial home/castle along the Potomac, the Saudi reps coming to Washington started flaunting their money and prostitutes (both political as well as sexual), an era of wheeling/dealing took off, an ostentatious Embassy next to the Kennedy Center was built.

It was also back in those days that the Saudis and the Arab League took over the Washington Mosque making sure they controlled all the sermons and goings on — they even called in dozens of Washington police to evict the imam and his family who refused the submit to their demands. It was also back then, Bandar in the lead then as now, when they first started cavorting with the Israel/Jewish Lobby in Washington, in fact inviting Martin Indyk and others to start making visits to “the Kingdom”.

It’s the same Bandar now in charge of making war on Syria who is throwing tantrums and hurling threats because the Americans are not only not bombing Damascus but are flirting with the Iranians!

The Saudi demands are: Make War (Syria), "Cut of the head of the snake" (Iran), Support the Generals (Egypt), do what we tell you and pay you to do!
No doubt Bandar is pissed as well that he doesn’t have free access to the White House and isn’t pictured sitting on a high chair looking down at President Obama (as he did with Bush).

More to come about Bandar and the Saudis. And about the Saudi p.r. world in Washington.

See MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily
END SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP with both SAUDIS and ISRAEL

Wednesday, October 23, 2013

Last night I was at a Saudi Embassy reception. When I got home the news was breaking of the Saudis declaring they are going to diminish and limit their relationship with the USA. The former long-time Saudi Ambassador in Washington, Prince Bandar bin Sultan, is behind the realignment. His successor, Prince Turki, spoke in Washington yesterday in the most aggressive way for a Saudi diplomat in memory.

What a historic opportunity for America! The time to "normalize" relations with Saudi Arabia and Israel is at hand and at the same time. The time to end the special relationship, the captive relationship, with both Saudi Arabia and Israel has come. Washington has a rare chance now to get out of connections that have for some time dragged it down, sullied its reputation, drained its energies, and aligned it with repression and neo-apartheid.

As in the changing of any relationship there will be tensions and difficulties. But in the end not only will this be best for the U.S. it will also be best for the entire Middle East.

It’s time the countries there end their reliance on and domination by the U.S. and make their own accommodations with their neighbors. And this includes ending the proxy war in Syria and putting new emphasis on a new and cordial relationship with Iran which should be reintegrated into the region rather than ostracized. It should also mean a lessening of American military and CIA involvement in the region and a drawn down of American military bases from Kuwait to Bahrain to Qatar and UAE.

This will be politically difficult, and quite likely beyond Obama’s abilities. The big problem will not be the Saudis whose influence and lobbying capabilities in Washington are amazingly weak once the top players are at odds. It is the Israeli/Jewish Lobby that has great power in the U.S., and that also explains the growing de facto Israeli-Saudi alliance though the Saudis are with Israel making another historic mistake thinking they can align themselves with the Zionists and the Neocons to survive.

See MiddleEast.Org daily
BEWARE J Street, Peace Now, and the Two-State Solution!

Monday, October 21, 2013

A major push is now underway by the Israelis to use the Obama Administration to bring about a false and fatally flawed "Palestinian State", one in the critical interests of Jews in Israel and the U.S. in fact, but one likely to be lethal, a poison pill, for the Palestinian people. What started long ago as a possible “two-state solution” has become a historical con job, the "two-state deception". It is in fact an intricate and oh-so-crafty Zionist plot to coerce a group of quisling Palestinians already in the pay of, and under the control and protection of, the Israelis and Americans to give up forever key Palestinian rights, not to mention lands, enshrined in numerous U.N. resolutions and international law. If the full plot is successful Israel will further get the Arab League, now dominated by the Saudis who are already in a de facto alliance with the Jewish State to control the region, to "recognize" Israel and "end the conflict".

The issues, organizations, and political intrigue involved are so convoluted and intertwined — as well as of such deadly and historical important — that I will be intensely focusing on them in the weeks and months ahead. Today and in the days ahead some flashbacks to what I’ve written about these matters in the past.

See MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily
AMERICAN JEWS BEWARE of “Peace Now” and “J Street”

9 062012 – American Jews Beware! DO NOT SUPPORT either of this masquerading and Israeli-controlled organizations. Both are extra busy heavily fund-raising and propagandizing at this time with slick but oh so disingenuous appeals.

Bottom line: The main mission of these organizations is to co-opt “liberal” American Jews and channel their monies and effort away from serious opposition to Israeli policies and actually to enhance Israeli policies! Hard as it may be for many to understand without far more elaboration, both “Peace Now” and “J Street” these days are working for similar policies to those promoted by former Israeli Prime Ministers Ariel Sharon and Ehud Olmert! It’s easy of course for them to position themselves as opposed to Netanyahu and the far-right wing.

Bottom line: Do not support or trust these organizations and those associated with them. They are false flags, duplicitous, and in the end they are controlled and manipulated by main-stream Zionist persons and groups in Israel, even if they try hard to look the other way and pretend otherwise.

“PEACE NOW”…. STOP NOW!

“PEACE NOW” EXPOSED!

24 042013: Here’s a quick summary after many years knowing about Peace Now and many hours of recent discussions with the Chairman of Americans For Peace Now (APN), Jim Klutznick. Obviously if you read on I refused seduction!

Bottom line…if you are supporting Peace Now STOP NOW! Stop Giving Money! Stop being seduced by their slick p.r.! Stop believing them! Move Away and Move On!

Peace Now is a front-organization for centrist and liberal Zionist groups in Israel. In turn Americans For Peace Now is their U.S. arm designed to manipulate American Jews into supporting Israel and more critically to prevent American Jews from standing up to Israel and be true to their own principles and values.

APN is in fact run by Israelis using wealthy, hypocritical, and extremely self-serving American Jews to front for them. Jim Klutznick’s handler is a long-time Zionist academic operative, Mark Rosenblum, who himself is controlled through his affiliation with the Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations. Klutznick does nothing that Rosenblum doesn’t approve and Rosenblum does nothing the Presidents Conference (which the Israelis) doesn’t OK.
Furthermore, APN has been tasked to work with a well-funded group of on-the-take U.S. Palestinians who themselves are in bed with the State Department and CIA. Known as The American Task Force for Palestine this group is despised by self-respecting Palestinians who know it is a despicably quisling and corrupt cabal who should be shunned. ATFP fronts for the "Palestinian Authority" which is empowered by the Israelis while being armed and financed by the Americans, Europeans, and Arab "client regimes". The PA leaders in fact cannot travel and communicate without the consent of the Israelis, despite ongoing attempts to appear otherwise. APN has teamed up with ATFP in an attempt to give it legitimacy it would not otherwise have.

Furthermore still, in recent years APN has teamed up with J-Street — they are interlocked but with separate identities so they can do double fund-raising and multiple layers of propaganda work. Their primary goal since 2009 has been to be cheerleaders for Obama and the Democratic Party and to push for a false "Palestinian State" that would serve critical Zionist interests while permanently dividing, crippling and disenfranchising the Palestinians. While Klutznick is now the overall APN Chairman the Executive Director is a former Chairwoman of the Democratic Party and the Chief Spokesman an Israeli operative.

See MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily
“This is truly the film we have been waiting for” writes Professor David Ray Griffin. Coming from David, himself the dean of the 9/11 Truth movement, this is not only a tremendous endorsement but in a sense a call to arms even now 12 years after the big event that changed our world. Here’s the message received from David yesterday and the link to watch the documentary (it’s a whopping 5 hours but well worth it) is at MiddleEast.Org today. David, by the way, is an educator who deserves immeasurable thanks and gratitude from us all for his extraordinary work which has opened our eyes, and minds, and without whom there never would have been this new historic documentary.

See MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily

Review of “September 11 – The New Pearl Harbor” The Documentary by David Ray Griffin

There have been several good films and videos about 9/11. But the new film by award-winning film-maker Massimo Mazzucco is in a class by itself.

For those of us who have been working on 9/11 for a long time, this is the film we have been waiting for.

Whereas there are excellent films treating the falsity of particular parts of the official account, such as the Twin Towers or WTC 7, Mazzucco has given us a comprehensive documentary treatment of 9/11, dealing with virtually all of the issues.

There have, of course, been films that treated the fictional official story as true. And there are films that use fictional stories to portray people’s struggles after starting to suspect the official story to be false.

But there is no fiction in Mazzucco’s film – except in the sense that it clearly and relentlessly exposes every part of the official account as fictional.

Because of his intent at completeness, Mazzucco has given us a 5-hour film. It is so
fascinating and fast-paced that many will want to watch it in one sitting. But this is not necessary, as the film, which fills 3 DVDs, consists of 7 parts, each of which is divided into many short chapters.

These 7 parts treat Air Defence, The Hijackers, The Airplanes, The Pentagon, Flight 93, The Twin Towers, and Building 7. In each part, after presenting facts that contradict the official story, Mazzucco deals with the claims of the debunkers (meaning those who try to debunk the evidence provided by the 9/11 research community).

The Introduction, reflecting the film’s title, deals with 12 uncanny parallels between Pearl Harbor and September 11.

The film can educate people who know nothing about 9/11 (beyond the official story), those with a moderate amount of knowledge about the various problems with the official story, and even by experts. (I myself learned many things.)

Mazzucco points out that his film covers 12 years of public debate about 9/11. People who have been promoting 9/11 truth for many of these years will see that their labors have been well-rewarded: There is now a high-quality, carefully-documented film that dramatically shows the official story about 9/11 to be a fabrication through and through.

This is truly the film we have been waiting for.

**Link to the documentary is at MiddleEast.Org**
Arafat refused to betray Palestine so they killed him

Saturday, October 19, 2013

There was a great cover-up of the assassination of Yasser Arafat in 2004. To facilitate the coverup his titular “wife” was both threatened and bribed. Even today Mahmoud Abbas, titular “President” of the “Palestinian Authority” and very much complicitous in the cover-up, continues to pay Suha Arafat more than a million yearly and has himself, along with other cronies including Nabil Shaath, pocketed hundreds of millions.

Now it is Abbas who is being pushed and pushed more and more, squeeze and squeezed tighter and tighter, to sign away Palestinian rights and accept Israeli terms for surrender, however masked, and however fronted for by the Americans.

It was Abbas who pressured Arafat back in 1993 to agree to the “Oslo Accords” and he himself, Abbas, signed the document that fateful day on the White House lawn.

But then for the next decade, as Arafat gradually realized he had been tricked and deceived, he desperately tried to hold on to Palestinian rights refusing time after time to go down in history as the leader who capitulated and sold out Palestine.

Suha, along with mother, now live in exile in European luxury, unable to return to Palestine where they are despised. But in maybe a moment of guilt she summed up what Arafat told her in the end in this way:

Arafat: “They want me to betray the Palestinian cause. They want me to give up on our principles, and I will not do so. I do not want Zahwa’s [Arafat’s daughter’s] friends in the future to say that Yasser Arafat abandoned the Palestinian cause and principles. I might be martyred [Killed], but I shall bequeath our historical heritage to Zahwa and to the children of Palestine.”

See MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily
OBAMA on a Roll?

Friday, October 18, 2013

It could be much worse! Just a few weeks ago he had allowed himself to be so boxed in and on the edge. He was, so he said, about to bomb Syria, yet he was facing an unprecedented public backlash and a Congress about to vote NO...a kind of no confidence move that would bring down the leader in a Parliamentary system. And then, stranger than fiction, he was saved by the British Parliament’s NYET and then at the last minute Putin’s deft intervention.

And so, for the moment at least, Obama has managed to dance around Israeli and Saudi efforts to get him to initiate a Syria hot war — even as the already warm/covert war the US and its allies have instigated and fueled in many years rages on.

Obama has also managed to outmaneuver the Republicans trying to emasculate his Presidency, on top of his “Obamacare”, positioning his party for a possible, however still unlikely, take back of the House in the upcoming mid-term.

And Obama has also, so far at least, managed to outmaneuver Israel and the Saudis with regard to Iran — the real target they are after in Syria.

But in all of these matters, and so many others, Obama's position is fragile and weak, his track-record questionable and lackluster, his ability to hold on and consolidate his gains very much in doubt.

Meanwhile Iraq is exploding/fracturing, Mullah Omar and Taliban lie in wait to take back power in Afghanistan, the roll-out of Obamacare has been disastrous, and Obama’s strength and credibility suffering.

As he faces a failed Presidency, the pressures orchestrated by the Israelis, Saudis, and neocons, to further intervene abroad will keep growing. And the political calculations will keep shifting. And if there should be some explosive event — real or orchestrated or false-flag — things could take another major turn back in the direction where we were just a few long weeks ago!
HILLARY BI? So What?

Thursday, October 17, 2013

There use to be a time, not that long ago, when it was thought a Catholic couldn’t be elected President of the United States. Remember JFK’s just some 50+ years ago now.

But oh boy have things changed. Richard Nixon many have forgotten was a Quaker. Bush 43 was the son of Bush 41. Barack Obama is not only a black man but the child of an interracial marriage, the son of a Kenyan Muslim, and with Hussein as his middle name! And Ellen DeGeneres seems even more popular now after outing herself some years ago as a lesbian then she was when the guys thought they could get her!

Rumors have been going around for some time about Hillary Clinton being bisexual. According to Bill Clinton’s long-time intimate Arkansas relationship, Jennifer Flowers, it was Bill himself her told her so, and rather graphically! But then the veracity of the former President is itself rather suspect, not to mention Flowers’ book selling motives all these years after. This could have been Bill’s way of getting more of what he wanted from Flowers at the time, or it could very well be true though we don’t know whether just slightly or occasionally or whatever.
The whole sordid Anthony Weiner scandal this summer took on this added dimension because he’s married, still, to Huma Abedin — the very brainy, very attractive, long time “body-woman” for Hillary since her days as a White House intern. *(No the term is not a sexual one, it’s rather a real job).*

This is the context in which this article published in the Israeli daily Haaretz last month – *So What if Hillary is Bisexual?* – takes on such interesting twists:

The rumor is spreading like wildfire throughout the United States. Earlier this week, New York Magazine ran an interview with Hillary Clinton — the first in-depth interview since she retired as secretary of state early this year. During the interview, she said it was likely she would run for the Democratic Party’s nomination for the 2016 presidential elections — a matter about which there has been much speculation, of course.

Coincidentally or not, the British newspaper The Daily Mail ran an interview with Gennifer Flowers, Bill Clinton’s alleged former mistress, several days before. During the interview, Flowers said the former president had told her that Hillary was bisexual.

Such gossip would have little importance in a civilized world. After all, what does a person’s sexual preference have to do with their policy decisions? In a truly civilized world, it would not be reported at all, any more than a report that a politician’s heterosexuality would be. But it doesn’t work that way in our far-from-civilized world.

The “rumors,” as they are called — the word “rumor” itself is a charged one — about Hillary Clinton’s bisexuality have been going around for years. Last May, an item even appeared in the American media that Clinton was about to publish a book “admitting” her bisexuality, as some of the reports put it.

That hasn’t happened yet. After the interview with Flowers (who would be well advised to move on, as her alleged affair with Bill Clinton took place more than 20 years ago), Bryan Fischer, a high-ranking official of the American Family Association, “warned” that Clinton would be not only the first woman president, but also the first lesbian president. Of
course, that sounds fine, but not for Fischer, who once criticized President Obama’s position on same-sex marriage, making such statements as “Homosexuals do not have a constitutional right to engage in sodomy” and “All men are created equal, but nobody, nobody, nobody is born gay.”

Let’s lay aside, for a moment, the inevitable associations (somehow, it’s always the ones who preach family values who end up getting caught with their pants down in some hotel). It seems that rank-and-file heterosexuals find bisexuality perhaps the most confusing, annoying and threatening of all sexual identities.

It’s an identity almost entirely denied. In a lecture at the An Other Sex conference at Tel Aviv University last year, Shiri Eisner, a prominent bisexual activist, enumerated the common stereotypes and prejudices about it, including the statement “There’s no such thing as bisexuality” and the prejudiced belief that men who identify as bisexuals are actually gay men who choose not to come out. There’s also the statement “Bisexuals are confused; they haven’t decided, or they’re in a transitional stage.” That is a stunningly patronizing statement: if you identify as bi, you’re wrong. According to Eisner (whose book Bi: Notes for a Bisexual Revolution was published recently in the United States), some people blame bisexuals for infidelity and the spread of sexually-transmitted diseases, including AIDS.

Eisner explains these stereotypes by saying that society tries to deny the existence of what it finds threatening. Bisexuality is seen as undermining stability and encouraging skepticism of all things — not only in issues of sexual identity, but also of the continuum of sex, gender and sexual preference, and of social constructs such as patriarchy, heteronormativity and racism. A fear of the undermining of clear boundaries is also involved. Just as bisexuality is often denied, so is biphobia — the fear of it — unlike homophobia, which is recognized.

As far back as the 1950s, Alfred Kinsey showed in his research that human sexuality ran along a continuum, with heterosexuals at one end and homosexuals at the other, and many men and women at various points along it. But 60 years later, it seems that social attitudes have taken one step forward and two steps back. Binarity — the unequivocal opposition between men and women, homosexuals and heterosexuals, black and white — is a cornerstone of the prevailing social institutions such as patriarchy, nationalism and capitalism. Without a clear distinction that allows the preservation of the existing balance of power, where will we (actually, they) end up?

Even before the question of Hillary Clinton’s bisexuality arose, Americans had been dealing for years with the question of whether she was a feminist and, if so, to what extent. Of course, this is a particularly complex story: a woman of the baby-boom generation and second-wave feminism, the brilliant Hillary Rodham got into the White House as the president’s wife. The first time she ran on her own for the Democratic Party’s presidential nomination, in 2008, she was defeated by Barack Obama.

Quite a few Democrats, men and women alike, had a tough time choosing between “black” and “woman” as their preferred candidate (conclusion: the presidency needs a candidate who is a black woman; even better if she’s LGBT). The elections campaign at that time was also flooded with sexist comments about Clinton. How unsurprising. During her term as secretary of state, she put the topic of women’s rights throughout the world at center stage any number of times. The topic is an appropriate one in and of itself, but we must also remember that Clinton did so as a representative of a superpower that is
involved in quite a few conflicts that have brought disaster upon women as well.

Will 2016 be the year in which the United States has not only a woman presidential candidate, but also — for the first time in its history — a woman president? Is there a chance that the woman who aspires to this important position might risk coming out? If the most important woman in the United States, and one of the most important women on earth, were to do so, it would convey a significant message of encouragement for both men and women to live openly according to their preferences.

But there is small chance that a wise and experienced woman politician with an ambition to become president of the United States, a conservative country, would do so (what is this — Iceland, which had a lesbian prime minister, Johanna Sigurdardottir, without making silly problems about it?). Even if that happens, we should remember that the election of a black president did not help the situation of black men and women in his country; it seems that the hegemonic agencies and institutions are strongest of all. Still, we can hope that developments of this kind, which may not seem all that important in the short term, will accumulate with the years until they bring about real change.
Abbas and PA Cronies are Stealing the Money!

Wednesday, October 16, 2013

The corrupted and controlled regime of Mahmoud Abbas in Ramallah, still known as the “Palestinian Authority,” has not only tremendously harmed the people of Palestine it is now being forced by the Americans to prepare for another dangerously false “agreement” with the Israelis.

no matter what they say in public, the Israelis desperately want such an agreement to legitimize what they have done in creating a worse-than-apartheid situation throughout the now fractured “occupied territories”... which they now insist are only “disputed territories” to be “compromised” over. And the Israelis just love that they have Obama/Kerry carrying water for them and the Europeans paying the bills and the bribe money!

But here’s the bottom line from a report about to be released in Europe investigating what has happened to all the money EU countries have been sending to various “approved” groups and personalities, all overseen by Abbas in Ramallah, in the past five years:

More than $3 Billion made its way from Europe to the Palestinian territories between 2008 and 2012, but much of it is unaccounted for... Billions of dollars in international aid granted to the Palestinian Authority may have been squandered, lost to corruption, or misspent
WHY the Washington Crowd is doing it?

Tuesday, October 15, 2013

Any sane person would have to ask at this point why the Washington politicians are so determined to alienate the citizens of the republic!

Well, it’s not because they are crazy, and not because they don’t realize what they are doing, as far too many arm-chair analysts seemingly suggest. Here in a nutshell is the political and systemic explanation.

The far right-wing Tea Party Republicans know exactly what they are doing. They are making a power-play to try to put one of their own in the White House just a few years down the road. If the country is in bad shape, and if they can blame Obama and the “liberals” as well as the tired and worn out regular Republicans, they are going to grab for power themselves. It’s an extraordinarily cynical high-stakes gamble; but they are on the whole know-nothing ideologues and most of them come from safe Congressional seats to which they themselves will be reelected IF in fact they so act.

The Obamaites are playing a self-serving game as well albeit not one so grossly cynical. Facing a failed Presidency in so many ways on so many fronts, they see next year’s mid-term election as their possible salvation. If they can blame the “extremist” Republicans “high-jacked” by their own Tea Partiers for the countries woes they just might be able to
somehow take back control of the House and keep control of the Senate. And if they can do that then they will try to ram through various Democratic-party legislative goals, claim Obama was transformational, and even if he Republicans use delay and stall tactics the 2016 Dem standard-bearer can use that to beat up whomever is the alternative.

Such are the ways of contemporary Washington politics — crass, dastardly, collectively narcissistic, and self-serving in the extreme.

Only if the system itself is recast with big money and economic power no longer the main currency of American politics will things be changed. That means really serious campaign finance reform, an end to absurd gerrymandering, and a multi-year firewall between elected office and jobs lobbying government. Hardly likely however as the interconnected corporate “main-stream media” isn’t even going to allow such an alternative Washington to be seriously discussed.
CROWDS TEAR DOWN BARRICADES in Shut Down Washington DC!

Monday, October 14, 2013

Yesterday was a gray, foggy, raining Sunday morning in “shut down” Washington, DC.

The nutty government was “shut down” but the citizens were not!

“Thousands of people converged on the World War II Memorial on the National Mall on Sunday morning and tore down the barricades” came an early morning report from the Capitol’s all-news radio station.

The “barricades” you ask. That’s a reference to the barricades put there at some added cost mind you by the National Park Service to prevent citizens, even Veterans, from visiting the war memorials that are normally open 24-hours a day and still very safe as the park police remain no duty!
On the website of WTOP in Washington the first two headlines Sunday morning were:

- Crowd storms World War II Memorial
- District starts mental health dialogue

The editors may or may have realized how related the two stories actually are!

Meanwhile those heavy metal barricades were carried by the vets and protestors about a mile and dumped in front of the White House. Until the not shut down horse-mounted and riot gear-dressed shouting police intervened.
CHINA Smack Down USA

Sunday, October 13, 2013

With the American political/financial system is crisis — more dysfunctional than ever, more determined it seems to devour itself — the Chinese are doing more than prepare for conflict, they are showing a determination to try to protect their own interests. That means building up Chinese military power to assert their will in their own neighborhood despite the “American pivot”, to prepare for possible space and cyber warfare, to deter the Americans from even thinking of engaging China in a hot conflict, and to weaken the Americans around the world including in the court of public opinion.

On this rainy politically tense Sunday morning in Washington comes this screech from China’s official news agency putting we Americans in our place! (the illustrations are of my own choosing)

China Calls for World to Be ‘De-Americanised’

Chinese government mouthpiece says ‘Pax Americana’ has failed on all fronts

China’s official news agency has called for the creation of a “de-Americanised world”, saying the destinies of people should not be left in the hands of a hypocritical nation with a dysfunctional government.

Heaping criticism and caustic ridicule on Washington, the Xinhua news agency called the US a civilian slayer, prisoner torturer and meddler in others’ affairs, and said the ‘Pax Americana’ was a failure on all fronts.

The official news agency of China, which is seen as the pretender to the world’s superpower crown, then rubbed in more salt, calling American economic pre-eminence just a seeming dominance.

As US politicians of both political parties are still shuffling back and forth between the White House and the Capitol Hill without striking a viable deal to bring normality to the body politic they brag about, it is perhaps a good time for the befuddled world to start considering building a de-Americanised world,” the editorial said.

It asks why the self-declared protector of the world is sowing mayhem in the financial markets by failing to resolve political differences over key economic policy.
“... the cyclical stagnation in Washington for a viable bipartisan solution over a federal budget and an approval for raising debt ceiling has again left many nations’ tremendous dollar assets in jeopardy and the international community highly agonised,” the agency said.

It is not the first time Chinese leadership and newspapers have criticised Washington over a policy paralysis that threatens to devalue its dollar assets.

According to US Treasury Department data, China is the biggest foreign owner of US Treasuries at $1.28 trillion as of July. Besides, China also holds close to $3.5 trillion of dollar-denominated assets.

A US debt default and consequent credit downgrade would significantly erode the value of China’s holdings.

As the first step in creating a de-Americanised world, all nations must try to shape an international system that respects the sovereignty of all nations and ensures the US keeps out of the domestic affairs of others, Xinhua said.

“The developing and emerging market economies need to have more say in major international financial institutions including the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund, so that they could better reflect the transformations of the global economic and political landscape,” the editorial says.

It also called for an end to the use of the US dollar as the international reserve currency, a step that would ensure the international community could maintain a safe distance from the side-effects of domestic political turmoil in the United States.
EVE OF DESTRUCTION COMETH!

Saturday, October 12, 2013

Remember the eerie hit song THE EVE OF DESTRUCTION? It came at the height of the Cold War in the era when students were drilled to duck and hide under the desks in windowless rooms hoping to survive the nuclear bombs!

Now comes word from the latest comprehensive study that “The city of New York — America’s largest metropolis and home to over 8 million people — will be ravaged by the effects of climate change within a few years.”

And not just NYC but other major cities along the American East Coast including Miami, as well as many other cities around the world. And not just many years from now, but soon, so soon that within 50 years the study warns New York City could become uninhabitable! By that time in fact the coldest days could be warmer than today’s hottest days, sea rise measured in feet not inches, and killer storms normal rather than oh so rare.

And what are we, the superpower, the exceptional among the nations, doing about this greatest of threats to our country! Hardly anything! We’re so busy spending trillions fighting wars and the resultant “terrorism”, and our politicians are so busy assaulting each other to gain power and privilege for themselves, that the greatest danger to humanity — caused by ourselves — is not even being seriously discussed by our miserable government!

With such songs as BLOWING IN THE WIND and some of those by PETER, PAUL, AND MARY in years past, this EVE OF DESTRUCTION captured a sense of the times. Here are the original lyrics. Needed now is a similar song, same title please, focused on the real grim reaper just beginning to be visible but already unstoppable, Climate Change.

The eastern world it is explodin’, violence flarin’, bullets loadin’
You’re old enough to kill but not for votin’
You don’t believe in war, what’s that gun you’re totin’
And even the Jordan river has bodies floatin’

But you tell me over and over and over again my friend
Ah, you don’t believe we’re on the eve of destruction

Don’t you understand, what I’m trying to say?
Can’t you see the fear that I’m feeling today?
If the button is pushed, there’s no running away
There’ll be none to save with the world in a grave
Take a look around you, boy, it’s bound to scare you, boy

But you tell me over and over and over again my friend
Ah, you don’t believe we’re on the eve of destruction

Yeah, my blood’s so mad, feels like coagulatin’
I’m sittin’ here just contemplatin’
I can’t twist the truth, it knows no regulation
Handful of Senators don’t pass legislation
And marches alone can't bring integration
When human respect is disintegradin'
This whole crazy world is just too frustratin'

And you tell me over and over and over again my friend
Ah, you don't believe we're on the eve of destruction

Think of all the hate there is in Red China
Then take a look around to Selma, Alabama
Ah, you may leave here for four days in space
But when you return it's the same old place

The poundin' of the drums, the pride and disgrace
You can bury your dead but don't leave a trace
Hate your next door neighbor but don't forget to say grace

And you tell me over and over and over and over again my friend Ah, you don't believe we're on the eve of destruction
Is FEDERAL RESERVE CHAIRMAN a JEWISH JOB?

Friday, October 11, 2013

So much of what is termed “anti-semitism” portrays Jews as clever businessmen and crafty bankers. That was the prevalent vision prior to Israel when much shifted to portrayal of bloody-thirsty Israeli soldiers tormenting dispossessed Palestinians.

But such negative stereotypes aside…it does have to be asked how come what is the most powerful financial/banking position in the world, that of Chairman of the Federal Reserve, so often seems to go to someone who is Jewish.

For the past quarter century in fact every person who has held that key position in government and finance has been Jewish and Israeli-supporting — Alan Greenspan, Ben Bernanke, and now Janet Yellen.

With Jews making up just 2% of the American population it is quite extraordinary that Presidents seem to appoint, and Congress seems to approve, only Jewish persons for this key position. After all, everyone in Washington knows that one of the most powerful groups in Washington, and one known to have quite a lock hold on the Congress, is the Israeli/Jewish Lobby. Less often discussed is how major contributors to both of the political parties, and the Presidential campaigns, are known to be extremely wealthy American Jews nearly all of whom have very close connections to Israel.

These are the facts. They are far too often undiscussed as people who bring up these
facts and ask questions are themselves said to be “anti-semites”. But why don’t we just keep to the facts and why don’t we just simply ask why and see where that leads to.
NEOCONS joke about being WAR CRIMINALS!

Thursday, October 10, 2013

Former Senator Joe Lieberman "said something to the effect that it's nice that we're all here at the Plaza instead of in cages after some war crimes trial."

The "Bring It" cover of the program at "Roast of Dick Cheney" event

Hosted by a prominent Jewish Magazine that has long-championed the Jewish Zionist Neocons and is now in the forefront of pushing for war on Iran, the "roast" of Dick Cheney took place at the famous Plaza Hotel in New York on Monday. This from Buzzfeed and worth reading and contemplating in full:

Waterboarding Is A Big Joke At Cheney Roast

Dick Cheney is ready to laugh about waterboarding. Conservatives gathered at the Plaza Hotel in Manhattan Monday night to roast the former vice president at an event where many of the biggest laugh lines touched on the most controversial policies of a key
architect of his administration’s war on terror. At the gathering, hosted by Commentary, figures including former Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld and former Attorney General Michael Mukasey drew a mix of chuckles and winces with jokes that left few lines uncrossed, according to three guests.

Former Sen. Joe Lieberman “said something to the effect that it’s nice that we’re all here at the Plaza instead of in cages after some war crimes trial,” recalled one person who was there.

Other major targets included former Secretary of State Colin Powell, mocked for leaking, and President Barack Obama, who was mocked, repeatedly, for the relative strength of Russian President Vladimir Putin. The event, sponsored by Rupert Murdoch, Paul Singer, and other top conservatives also starred Lieberman and Scooter Libby, the Cheney aide convicted of lying to investigators in a leak hunt. Two attendees said the edgy jokes were in appropriate spirit of a roast; the third found them in poor taste, even in that setting. The dinner was, to the surprise of some guests, punctuated by a live performance of Yiddish songs and by an video featuring Cheney’s face on others’ bodies, which emcee and Commentary editor John Podhoretz joked he would release only for $1 million in an email to BuzzFeed.

“There were some waterboarding jokes that were really tasteless,” the guest said. “I can see the case for enhanced interrogation techniques after Sept. 11 but I can’t really endorse sitting there drinking wine and fancy dinner at the Plaza laughing uproariously about it.”

Cheney himself told one waterboarding joke, the attendees said, which he attributed to Jay Leno. It centered on a one-shot antelope hunting contest in Wyoming in which the loser had to dance with an Indian squaw. Cheney’s shot got caught in the barrel, producing a dispute over whether it counted as a hit or a miss — and Leno, according to Cheney, joked that Cheney wanted to go catch the animal with his bare hands and waterboard it.

Separately, Rumsfeld joked about Cheney waterboarding fish.

Other jokes touched on Cheney’s having shot a friend in the face; Rumsfeld said one guest recalled that Cheney had “finally showed the world that he actually has a heart” in a book about his health.

Libby, for his part, made light of his imprisonment — and lack of a presidential pardon.

“Libby said George Bush sent a note: ‘Pardon me, I can’t make it,’” one guest recalled.

Libby also joked that Cheney’s dog had urinated in a cabin at Camp David, and that Cheney had sought a pardon — and Bush refused.

A couple people made the point that Vladimir Putin is now running American foreign policy.

It was, said another attendee, “a very sentimental night.”
Saudi-Israel Alliance Exposed

Wednesday, October 09, 2013

Saudi Prince Bandar had long talks with Russian President Putin in Moscow this summer.

Telling Putin he had been kind of deputized by the Americans, which also means by the Israelis, he pushed hard to convince Putin to get out of the way with Syria. Bandar offered all kinds of economic “inducements” for Russia and Putin, and he hinted as well that it would be really good for Russia to have protection from Muslim fanatics, including those the Saudis controlled in Chechnya, especially with the Olympics coming. It was a veiled threat… the kind Putin well understands.

But instead of being seduced by the Saudis and making things so much easier with the Americans at the same time, the Russians for their own geopolitical reasons mastermined by Putin said NYET!

And instead of keeping the Saudi meetings private the Russians have used their RT Television network to leak details of Bandar’s offers and in recent days to seriously embarrass the Saudis with stories about the de facto Saudi-Israeli alliance that Bandar has also championed.

The aim of the Saudi-Israeli alliance was to bring about the counter-revolution in Egypt which has now been done, to take down the Baath regime in Damascus, to keep Iran under severe sanctions while pushing the US to war if and when possible, and to get the now Saudi-dominated Arab League to acquiesce in recognizing Israel when the collaborating “Palestinian Authority” is finally forced to sign some kind of deal the Israelis have convinced the Americans to champion for them.
EGYPT’S KILLING GENERALS

Tuesday, October 08, 2013

This eye-witness report from the streets of Cairo this weekend:

“It was three groups of armed people – police, army, and residents – attacking helpless protesters, who didn’t even do much to fight back. Today’s march was made up largely of families, lots of women, lots of children. Sometimes marches take things into their own hands, start trouble, break something. But today’s march was really remarkably peaceful until the police just shot at them without any kind of trigger.”

Full report and much more daily at MiddleEast.Org
Egypt’s Generals – Heros in 1973, Cowards in 2013

Monday, October 07, 2013

Some 40 years ago, just seven years after its humiliating defeat in the 1967 war, the Egyptian army armed by the Soviet Union attacked across the Suez Canal. The Americans rushed to the defense of Israel with an air bridge of military supplies and then declared a “nuclear alert” as much to stop the Israelis from possibly using their own battlefield nukes as to warn the Soviets to back off. Back then the Egyptian army was fighting Egypt’s enemy and trying to help the people of Palestine as well as its own. That was October 1973.

But now the Egyptian army has become a narcissistic VIP cabal of arm-chair Generals who fear to battle anyone other than their own defenseless people. Today’s Egyptian Generals have throughout their military careers sucked up to their American benefactors and grossly rewarded themselves. They parade pompously in their glittering uniforms primarily concerned with the money and priviledges they, their families, and their associated political cronies can suck from poor Egypt while the great majority of Egyptians remain destitute and illiterate.

True, Egypt has really been a military state from the start ever since the 1950s revolution when it took power. True they have always deuniformed and redressed one of their own in carefully tailored suits — Generals Sadat and Mubarak the two of recent memory. And now when they failed to get their General Ahmed Shafik “elected” in 2012 they schemed from the start to bring down the elected government and use Mubarak-era politicians and judges to cover their tracks.

Now the Egyptian army is fighting and killing its own brave people while bringing suffering and repression to the Palestinians. Now is October 2013.
Mahmoud Abbas – Cornered, Bribed, Threatened
Sunday, October 06, 2013

The “Palestinian Authority” headed by Mahmoud Abbas long ago became a collaborating regime. And that’s the most positive adjective, far worse is said of him. The famed American Palestinian scholar Edward Said did in fact say far worse years ago shortly after Abbas signed the Oslo agreement at the White House and took Arafat down the winding road that has so badly fractured and weakened the Palestinians ever since.

But at least in the end, despite unprecedented and repeated “enticements”, Arafat steadfastly refused to sign away crucial Palestinian rights that have defined the conflict for nearly a hundred years. Abbas however has now been maneuvered into a situation in which he just might, even though his credibility to do so is far far less than Arafat’s.

Abbas’s choices have greatly narrowed in recent years. He knows that if he refuses to accommodate the Americans, Israelis, and Saudis — all of whom fund, protect, and control him — they may decide to replace him, and as they did with Arafat when they in the end isolated him, threatened him, and then stealth assassinated him.

Abbas hangs on not just to collect still more VIP priviledges and monies for family, friends, and the PA mini-regime of Ramallah, but because he fears he will be isolated, discredited, and/or terminated. He and his family have already squireled away more than $100 million. The matrix of inducements, threats, and bribes, that now swirl around Abbas and his cabal of cronies in Ramallah is greater than ever before.
Barack and Bibi

Wednesday, October 02, 2013

They don’t like each other, they don’t trust each other, but because of the “special relationship” with Israel they are stuck with each other. Like pro-wrestlers they circle each other waiting for the moment to score, anticipating there might be a moment they can pin the other to the political mat and win!

Winning for Obama will be igniting the regional war that will cripple if not fully regime-change Iran, and in the process take down Hezbollah in Lebanon, the Baath regime in Damascus (the Iraqi one having been dealt with years ago at Israeli insistence), and the last elected Palestinian leaders (Hamas).

Just days after Obama’s symbolic phone call to the Iranian President, and just weeks after he was supposed to be bombing Syria, Bibi demanded not just a meeting to “warn” Barack but a two and a half hour tete-a-tete followed by another hour with VP Biden!

Immediately after the Israelis had delivered their warnings and threats Biden rushed to the DC Convention Center Monday to cheer Israel on before the “liberal” “Pro-Israeli Pro-Peace” Lobby group the Dem Party helped create as an alternative to the now Neocon/Republican/Evangelical AIPAC. Yet it was a speech that with minor rephrasing could have given to AIPAC itself, rather than J Street, where he was wildly cheered.

And Bibi raced to polish up this year’s U.N. rant where he not only again threatened to attack IRAN but kept claiming Israel would do so alone against any and all if Barack didn’t do as ordered. Makes you wonder what they all talked about in the White House for so many hours!

How much longer will Americans, and will the world, allow the Israelis to defy and threaten and make war? How much longer will we all, especially those who really know and care about Israel, allow this seriously drunken extremist to keep driving his country, and by extension the Jewish people, into total isolation and into political, ideological, and possibly physical, catastrophe.
HISTORIC OPPORTUNITY IN THE MIDDLE EAST

Thursday, September 26, 2013

There is a rare historic opportunity emerging out of the haze of conflict and war preparations in the Middle East.

Rather than an arms race that in the end sooner or later might explode into catastrophe there is a rare convergence of issues and politics that just might lead to the Middle East being transformed into a region where weapons of mass destruction — chemical, biological, and nuclear — would all be gone and effectively outlawed.

This can only happen if all the major parties take a deep breadth and realize that it is the interest of all the countries of the region to seize this opportunity. It is in the vital interests of all parties, regardless of other disputes and challenges, to reexamine past policies and seriously think about this new possibility that has emerged literally in recent weeks.
If this could be pulled off, Israel, the country that feels most threatened whether justified or not, would still remain by far the most powerful country in the region, more powerful in fact than all the other countries combined. And with the continuation of American military sponsorship that situation is not likely to change.

What could change however is that the people of Israel as well as Iran and Syria and all the countries in the region would not have to be preoccupied preparing against chemical, biological, and nuclear weapons of mass destruction. And that’s a goal worth very serious thought at this moment in history.

Obama and Putin would have to take the lead on this and should! They would have to find partners in most, maybe all, of the key countries in the region including Israel of course. These concluding paragraphs from a recent New York Times Op Ed can help set the stage:

*If Washington wants negotiations over weapons of mass destruction in the Middle East to work — or even just to avoid making America appear ridiculous — Mr. Obama should begin by being candid. He cannot expect the countries participating in a conference to take America seriously if the White House continues to pretend that we don’t know whether Israel has nuclear weapons, or for that matter whether Egypt and Israel have chemical or biological ones.*

*And if Israel’s policy on the subject is so frozen that it is unable to come clean, Mr. Obama must let the United States government be honest about Israel’s arsenal and act on those facts, for both America’s good and Israel’s.*

Sixty-five years ago the U.S. pushed through the General Assembly a resolution encouraging the creation of a separate Jewish State in an Arab land, though even the distinguished American Secretaries of State and Defense were strenuously opposed because of what they feared would result.

Sixty years ago the CIA forced an end to Iran’s democracy and put the hated Shah back on his Peacock throne.

Thirty four years ago the Shah was toppled, the American hostage crisis brought Ronald Reagan to the Presidency, and the Americans immediately encouraged their great ally at that time, Saddam Hussein’s Iraq, to invade Iran and try to end the Iranian Revolution before it took hold.

Yesterday at the U.N. the Iranians said “sorry too complicated” when the American President wanted to arrange a bump-in with the new Iranian President. When President Rouhani took the podium he urged a reasonable approach to the crisis with the U.S., but warned that “war-mongering pressure groups” were working to prevent that — and right he is.

In the days ahead the leader of the war camp, now proclaimed by a leading Jewish Neocon magazine as “the leader of the West”, is coming to the U.N. once again to have his say...with or without childish fear-mongering graphics this time. The Israelis refused to attend the speech by the Iranian President. It will be most interesting to see how the Iranians approach the Netanyahu speech and what if anything comes from what may be the first substantive meeting of the American Secretary of State with an Iranian Foreign Minister since 1979.

But whatever happens in the days ahead and in the public theatrics of U.N. diplomacy the winds of war are blowing hard, the armies are preparing, and so are the peace-talking
politicians themselves well aware that the demands they have for each other are unlikely to be fulfilled not only because of the ghosts of the past but also because of the warmongers of the present.
"Dually Loyal" Neocons Proclaim Netanyahu "Leader of the West"!

Monday, September 23, 2013

There's a real sense of anxiety now among the leaders of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby in Washington. For many years they have been working feverishly, at Israel's direction of course, to greatly weaken Iran in advance of igniting an expanded war. They did the same vis-a-vis Iraq in the Clinton years and then orchestrated the invasion with Bush/Cheney. But now with leading Zionist Neocon William Kristol's insistence that Iran is Nazi Germany and North Korea combined, and his assertion that Obama is so irresolute and weak that "the Prime Minister of Israel is now the leader of the West", the charge of "dual loyalty" takes on a whole new dimension! Here is the entire Kristol diatribe from the upcoming issue of his National Review.

From Bad to Worse by William Kristol

(30 Sept 2013) Syria has receded from the front pages. A long and winding road of failed diplomacy lies ahead, and who wants to bother covering that? Meanwhile, Bashar al-Assad is more firmly in power than before, al Qaeda is stronger among the Syrian rebels, the United States has lost credibility, and Iran and Russia have gained in stature and influence.

This is the product of an irresolute president—and of shortsighted behavior by representatives of both parties in Congress.

But Syria is merely Act One. Next week, Act Two opens at the United Nations. There, we'll see a charm offensive worthy of Richard III by the new Iranian president and veteran deceiver of the West, Hassan Rouhani. In response, the Obama administration will move on from punting in Syria to appeasing Iran.

The diplomatic dance with Iran will be long and complex. But who doubts that the couple will end up where Iran, the leading partner, wants to go? Smaller retreats lead to larger ones.

The West's failure to resist Mussolini's invasion of Ethiopia in 1935—and his troops' use of poison gas—was merely a foretaste of the failure to resist Hitler when he took the Rhineland in March 1936.
In his essay in the volume Present Dangers, the historian Donald Kagan tells the story. Hitler had expected Britain to slap down Mussolini. When Mussolini asked for the loan of ships for his Ethiopian adventure, Hitler had privately said: Let the Italians have a hundred ships! We’ll go back, undamaged. They will go through the Suez Canal, but they will never go further. The British navy’s battleship Repulse will be waiting there and signaling: “Which way are you going?” “South,” the Italians will reply. “Oh no you’re not,” the Repulse will reply. “You’re going north!” and north they will go.

But there was no such reply by the Repulse. Hitler drew the lesson. The occupation of the Rhineland followed shortly. There will be no Rhineland this time. Iran isn’t 1930s Germany, and the United States is more formidable than Britain. For now, Iran will have to achieve its goals by stealth and diplomacy, while Hitler achieved his by bravado and force.

But the accommodation of the Islamic Republic of Iran’s quest for nuclear weapons lies ahead as surely as the accommodation of Nazi Germany’s expansionist dreams. Moreover, Rouhani knows what he is doing. He was Iran’s top nuclear negotiator for two critical years a decade ago and proved then his skill at duplicity in the furtherance of his regime’s nuclear ambitions.

And the Obama administration, too, will play its role, echoing the Baldwin government, which Winston Churchill in 1936 characterized as “decided only to be undecided, resolved to be irresolute, adamant for drift, solid for fluidity, all-powerful to be impotent.” Churchill continued, “So we go on preparing more months and years—precious, perhaps vital to the greatness of Britain—for the locusts to eat.”

As Iran moves closer to nuclear weapons, undeterred by the West’s leading power, a 21st-century tragedy threatens to unfold. Unless. Unless a dramatis persona who didn’t exist in 1936 intervenes: Israel. Ariel Sharon once famously said that Israel would not play the role of Czechoslovakia in the 1930s. Nor will it play the role of Poland. Despite imprecations from the Obama administration, Israel will act. One prays it will not be too late.

It is a strange course of events, heavy with historical irony, that has made the prime minister of Israel for now the leader of the West. But irony is better than tragedy.
ISRAELI/JEWISH LOBBY goes into hyperdrive on IRAN

Sunday, September 22, 2013

Take down IRAN has been the Israeli mantra for years already. They tried hard to get Bush/Cheney to attack and almost did. They have been fueling their Christian Fundamentalist Zionist cohorts, CUFI especially, as well as the Israeli/Jewish Lobby, to further enhance anti-Iran attitudes. With Obama they manipulated him to pursue economic and cyber warfare on IRAN greater than ever before in history. They further boxed him in on Syria and were jubilant earlier this month when Obama was about to attack Syria and, they hoped and planned, ignite the new regional war on their behalf.

Now that there is an Iranian as well as Russian gambit to push Obama into diplomatic dealings the Israelis are going into hyper-drive to make sure Obama is unable to deliver what would be needed for the diplomacy to be successful with Iran as well as with Syria. With their control over Congress and infiltration of the major media the Israelis have proven in the past they can outmaneuver American Presidents, especially this one. And with the Saudis for their own reasons also pushing for war not deals with Damascus and Tehran expect that outcome.

And so last week immediately after the Iranian President published in the Washington Post, gave interviews to American TV networks, and prepared the way to meet Obama at the U.N. this week, the Israelis counter-attacked. Much is done out of view under the table but these public steps are known:

* A senior minister declared the Iranians could quickly now produce nuclear bombs and the time for talking was over!

* The Israeli/Jewish Lobby published a war memo demanding what Obama had to force Iran to do right away or else he must make the sanctions truly crippling, even threatening to cut off trade with Chinese companies and banks who deal with Iran, and escalate plans to attack.

* Former Prime Minister and Defense Minister Ehud Barak was rushed onto American TV to declare: “What has happened in recent weeks weakens dramatically the position of the United States in the world.” The US must now say to Iran: “You will have to dismantle your military program in the next few months. You have to do it or else!”
The U.S., the U.N., and International Law – Major Precede...

Saturday, September 21, 2013

So much of what the U.S. has done over the years using and abusing the U.N. has been so wrong and in some cases quite damnable. Secretly bugging U.N. HQ and even the members of the Security Council in their private deliberations is at the top of that list. As is refusing to let Yasser Arafat come to the General Assembly in 1988, all the more so in retrospect as just a few years later Arafat became the most frequent foreign visitor to the White House! But right now there is a new situation and it will set a major precedent.

Omar Bashir, President of Sudan, wants to come to the U.N. General Assembly and has applied for a U.S. visa for that purpose. Bashir is however under indictment for war crimes and genocide by the International Criminal Court (ICC) which has asked all countries to arrest him and turn him over for trial. This is a new unprecedented situation, a case of first impression as the lawyers would say.

Normally I would never endorse even the notion that the U.S. can or should deny any head of state the right to attend the yearly session of the General Assembly. But this time, with an indictment from the ICC pending against Bashir of Sudan, he should not be allowed to address the General Assembly or even to visit the United Nations.

This is not about whether the ICC indictment should have been made or about whether the ICC has shown selective concern and enforcement in dealing with African leaders. Those are important issues but not what’s at stake right now immediately at the U.N.

But even in this case it should not be the U.S. alone making this decision unilaterally. This should be a U.N. responsibility. The Secretary-General himself should weigh in on this, or maybe at first it should be the President of the General Assembly making the decision, subject to the rules and authority of other U.N. bodies and to the rules and procedures of the the GA itself.

This is a rare sui generis situation when in fact the U.S. holding up the visa and asking for guidance from the top U.N. officials is the right thing to do. That means however that whatever the key U.N. officials, or possibly the General Assembly itself, decides in this case is what the U.S. should do.

The best outcome, the best precedent, would be for the U.N. itself to determine that when anyone is under indictment from the ICC which is seeking his or her arrest that person is not welcome at the U.N. until the outcome of the ICC proceedings or trial have been concluded. Then in fact there would be no need for the U.S. to deal with the visa. The next best outcome in view of the uniqueness and timeliness of this situation would be for U.N. officials now this weekend to request the U.S. to delay acting on the visa request pending the matter being brought before the General Assembly itself or its credentialing body.
The British Parliament acted as it hasn’t since the days of George Washington, the American Congress (threatened by intense public opinion) was about to say NO NOT THIS TIME, and then a crafty move by the Russians thwarted plans for an American attack on the Baath regime in Syria with the real aim of taking it down.

Now in the wake of the Syrian drama the Iranians are on a major political offensive offering Obama another way out if he can muster the political will and guts to embrace it.

Taken together the assertiveness of the Russian/Syrian/Iranian/Lebanese maneuvering has altered the trajectory of contemporary Middle East affairs. And the brutal counter-revolution in Egypt, as well as what is unfolding from Tunisia to Libya to Turkey to Yemen to Pakistan, as well as in Afghanistan and Iraq which the Americans invaded, have the entire greater Middle East region in a sui generis situation of turmoil and uncertainty.

IRAN remains pivotal not only because of geography, but because of size, population, history, resources, and power.

Both of America’s top allies, Israel and Saudi Arabia, who have long had Iran in their gunsights and spent great efforts for years now to create an anti-Iran mindset in Washington are far more than worried. Expect the unexpected from them…likely to come in the form of false flags and black ops to force Obama to go hot military one way or another.
McCAIN attacks PUTIN very personally in PRAVDA!
Thursday, September 19, 2013

“So he rules by...corruption, repression and violence!” So says Senator John McCain today in Pravda going up against Putin who was last week in the New York Times. But there’s a huge difference in temperament and style. Whereas Putin’s Op Ed was primarily directed to U.S. policies and attitudes, McCain’s diatribe dumps all over Putin personally repeatedly asserting that McCain of Arizona knows far better what’s for Russia than Putin of Moscow/St. Petersburg. McCain in fact actually insists in his column that he is not anti-Russian but rather “more pro-Russian than the regime that misrules you today.”

Much more today at WashReport.com

“Bomb, Bomb” McCain is clearly furious that Putin threw Obama a lifeline and Obama grabbed on rather than following through on the attack Syria promises made to him and Senator Graham in their Oval Office meeting with Obama. Plus of course McCain is super pissed about Edward Snowden and just can’t resist throwing punches. But lest McCain be dismissed as intemperate remember now, this was the man the Republicans nominated to be President and who Obama himself has called on at various times for help (just months ago in Egypt)!

McCain has been on his rant about Putin for some time now actually. A few months back he said this about him: “He’s an old KGB colonel apparatchik that dreams of the days of the Russian Empire and he continues to stick his thumb in our eye in a broad variety of ways.”

What a brave new world for us all! Beyond the extremely uneasy Obama-Putin dance we’ve got McCain ranting in Pravda and Putin using RT daily to bash America!
JEWISH MEDIA LOBBY in USA

Tuesday, September 17, 2013

“The Israel/Jewish Lobby” is not just AIPAC and its many affiliated organizations. It’s also the major corporate media which continually misinforms and short-changes Americans by who it invites and who it doesn’t invite onto the major network and cable news programs.

Take for instance NBC’s Sunday program, MEET THE PRESS. This Sunday there was a major discussion about Obama, Syria, and the Middle East. But who was invited to the 4-person panel? Was there anyone from the Middle East or even connected with Syria?

The panel was made up of three American Jews, all intimately involved with Israel and Jewish organizations, all long-time friends of each other, all in fact owing their long careers and substantial paychecks to publications and groups with deep Jewish and Zionist roots. And the fourth panelist as well was one sharing the same views, the same friendships, someone long-rewarded by the same publications and organizations as well as the U.S. government with many speaking engagements, grants, and fellowships.

On top of this MEET THE PRESS is mostly sponsored these days by leading corporations that make up the military-industrial complex. As such MEET THE PRESS and most of the similar corporate network/cable “news” programs have become more de jure advertisements for the war industry and de facto disguised advertisements for the various publications and lobby groups that pay and promote “journalists” who do their bidding.
Quick RED LINES Summary:

1) Obama issued his RED LINE about Syria last year in the heat of the Presidential campaign and before the foreign policy debate. That’s how all this got started.

2) Shortly thereafter Netanyahu made his dramatic move at the U.N. actually drawing a bright red line in front of the world — but about IRAN!

3) Then when the Syrian Regime demonstrated it had the ability and support to possibly win the “proxy war” imposed on it by Israel, the Saudis and Qatar, and the Americans, Obama was cornered and ordered increased covert CIA support, training, and arms, for the “rebels”.

4) Then, when that proved insufficient, Obama found himself boxed in, facing a failed presidency, and confronted more about Iran than Syria by extreme pressures from America’s top regional allies, Israel and Saudi Arabia. That’s when Obama realized he could use the chemical weapons excuse to portray himself as a tough guy, weaken and maybe help topple the Assad regime, and further threaten Iran into compliance by a “limited, targeted strike” on Syria.

5) But then the unthinkable started to happen. First the British Parliament defied it’s leaders on a critical issue of war and peace for the first time since the days of George Washington! Second the Russians stood firm and used their own capabilities to question who was really behind the chemical attack. Third the EU and NATO found themselves unable to militarily act with the U.S. this time in view of their own domestic realities. And fourth, faced with unprecedented public disdain the Congress balked and nothing Obama or the Israelis tried was working.

6) Thus Obama, double or it is triple boxed-in, had to accept the Putin lifeline and use it to avoid a historic Congressional NO vote that could have discredited and paralyzed him into being a lame-duck care-taker President.

But this historic geopolitical chess game is still in the opening moves. And though Obama/Kerry have somewhat recovered their political balance they remain under extreme pressures from Israel and Saudi Arabia. And the real end game and the important Red Line is not about Syria anyway, it’s about IRAN.
There is a country in the Middle East that has refused to sign the international treaty prohibiting chemical weapons, the same treaty the Syrians have now been coerced into signing.

This same country has refused all international efforts for international inspection about weapons of mass destruction — nuclear, chemical and biological.

Indeed this same country has for decades used clandestine means to build up a huge arsenal of nuclear weapons, as well as a vast arsenal of super conventional weapons, that make it many times stronger than all the rest of the countries in the Middle East combined!

It’s no secret. The country is the “Jewish State” of Israel. It also no secret that the U.S. alone has vetoed dozens of U.N. Security Council resolutions about Israel as well as provided Israel the money, weapons, and political excuses making all it has done possible. It’s also no secret that the Israelis occupy part of Syria and the fearful Syrians developed their chemical weapons program as a deterrent against Israel’s far more legal arsenal of weapons of mass destruction.
COMING ATTRACTIONS!

Thursday, September 12, 2013
OBAMA Reprieved…But Only Temporarily

Wednesday, September 11, 2013

How uncomfortable for Americans like myself that Putin and Lavrov have become more credible, as well as capable, than our own Obama and Kerry.

How ironic at the same time that it is Putin and Lavrov who have thrown Obama and Kerry life-preservers after they fell again into the swirling currents of Middle Eastern geopolitics and were about to be defeated in a historic Congressional vote of their own instigation. Without the Russia gambit, Obama was actually facing a kind of American no-confidence vote that in Parliamentary systems brings down governments.

But what’s happened in recent days is just one round in an ongoing match-up whose stakes are nothing less than domination and control of the most critical unsettled region of the world where oil, petrodollars, Islam, and Israel all collide.

What’s happening vis-a-vis Syria has always been about the road to Iran, and all the talk about chemical weapons has always been about an excuse to take down the Baath regime in Damascus, as was previously done in Baghdad, and this time bring on a US/Saudi financed and armed one.
The Latest Twists and Turns!

Tuesday, September 10, 2013

What has been playing out in recent weeks was never really about chemical weapons in Syria. It was always about how the Syrian government, helped by the unusual combination of allies in Iran, Russia, and Lebanon, has been winning the US/Israel/Saudi/Qatar instigated and fueled “civil war” to change those empowered in Damascus.

It appears now that a desperate and confused American President has been given a way out by his Russian nemesis who latched on to another Secretary of State Kerry blunder and taught the Syrians to playing political chess more shrewdly. What a strange and convoluted series of events… all super speeded-up in this age of omnipresent internet and cable.

But this is only temporary. The basic geopolitical and power issues all remain about who will dominate the Middle East. And the two primary regimes increasingly uneasily aligned with the Americans to keep control of the region — Israel and Saudi Arabia — will not relent and will continue to push and prod the U.S. to war with Syria and more importantly for each of them Iran.
PBS COVERUP – It’s Israeli and Saudi WAR!

Monday, September 09, 2013

Program after Program on the “Public Broadcasting System” there is a MAJOR COVERUP.

Whether the flagship PBS News Hour, This Week in Washington, or Inside Washington — all dominated by Syria Friday evening — there was NO mention of how the it is the Israelis and the Saudis who have been pushing hard for WAR with Iran and Syria for years already!

That’s right! There was not a single question or comment about the critical roles of Israel and Saudi Arabia, each for their own reasons of course, relentlessly pushing the US to war with IRAN and SYRIA. And there was only one passing reference at the end of This Week — just a few seconds without any follow-up of any kind — about the critical role of the Israel/Jewish Lobby (not called that of course).

Pretty much the same on all of the important Sunday Network Talks Shows as well.

From the beginning Obama made critical political and financial deals with the Israelis and the Saudis, despite occasional public theatrics otherwise. What he is doing, and the big war that is already underway via CIA, Mossad, and Saudi Bandar, would not be happening were it not for a huge effort by the Israelis and Saudis to get the US to war with Iran...now via Syria.

Make no mistake about it. This already very WARM about to go HOT WAR because Assad was winning, would NOT be happening if it were not for Israel and Saudi Arabia, each for their own reasons. As I wrote on 2 September (seems so long ago!):

*Obama is seriously boxed in and now in the most dangerous moments of his Presidency. He has been cornered by Bibi Netanyahu and by Bandar bin Sultan — two long-time operatives far more experienced as well as far more ruthless. brutal. and so far
determined, than he — as well as by the American Neo-cons.”

More always at MiddleEast.Org and Washreport.com
OBAMA! We DIVORCE You!

Saturday, September 07, 2013

OBAMA! You are the Bernie Madoff of Politics!

You Obama promised to be real and different! You Obama seduced us and we willingly submitted! But now Obama all the slogans of hope and change have faded and gone black.

So Obama, we want a DIVORCE! We already some time ago started sleeping in different political beds. But until now we hadn’t given up on you, stopped talking and listening, and moved out!

Now we divorce you Obama and your deceitful duplicitous party as well!

Better to be politically homeless and hungry then to continue being screwed by you and yours!
ISRAEL’S WAR! Here we go Again!

Friday, September 06, 2013

Writing in *The London Review of Books* a few years ago, two of America’s most distinguished political scientists, Mearsheimer at U Chicago and Walt at Harvard, reached the conclusion that had it not been for the determination of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby the U.S. would not have invaded and destroyed Iraq.

Now a decade later the Israelis are pushing the US into a new far more dangerous regional war to destroy Israel’s remaining enemies in the region and to change the military/political balance of power by crushing Syria and Lebanon, and after that the big prize, Iran.

Actually, what we are witnessing now is an extension of the WAR WITH IRAN that has been ongoing for many years already at the insistence of the Israelis. They tried hard to get Bush/Cheney to attack IRAN but couldn’t quite get it done with US forces so under assault in Iraq and Afghanistan.

They hoped for and pushed for McCain or Hillary, but then with Obama’s victory they have worked relentlessly to box him in and now they are closing in for the kill. Forcing the U.S. to apply “Crippling Sanctions”, “Red Lines”, and to provide massive arms shipments as well as anti-missile defenses, have been their tools and they have been tremendously successful. All that remains is to make the warm war hot!

Obama’s options now are all awful. He can try to stand up to the immense power of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby, find himself under vicious unrelenting assault, and go down in history as a failed and discredited President just waiting out his days as caretaker in the White House, Or he can turn his back on both himself and his already extremely troubled supporters and transform himself into a War President empowered by the Neo-cons, by his once nemesis McCain, and with big-time backing from the Israelis and the Saudis as well…including all the media power they can bring to bear.

He has it appears chosen the later.

Obama will address the nation on the eve of 9/11 pulling every heart-string, demanding the Congress back him, changing the resolution wording to whatever will pass, knowing all that will itself pass in the heat of battle as soon as more Americans are killed and the incessant flag-waiving and sloganeering drowns out everything else.

Now in the days before his Tuesday speech the Israeli/Jewish Lobby will mount an extraordinary emergency lobby crusade bringing hundreds of Jewish organization leaders and funders to the Capitol, along with Christian Evangelicals in CUFI, and with so many others on the phones, for non-stop badgering, intimidating, and threats to all those who refuse to comply. Expect more black ops and false flags as well…whatever is needed to get the job done!
OBAMA at the G20 – His MAJOR Opportunity and LAST Chance

Thursday, September 05, 2013

At the G20 this week Obama should announce an emergency meeting of the Security Council (republishing from Monday)

Obama is seriously boxed in and now in the most dangerous moments of his Presidency. He has been cornered by Bibi Netanyahu and by Bandar bin Sultan — two long-time operatives far more experienced as well as far more ruthless, brutal, and so far determined, than he — as well as by the American Neo-cons.

Once he is forced to give the order for the attack on Syria he not only ignites the great Middle East war of 2013 he flames his Presidency. Bush 41 was in a dire situation in 1991 but he managed to wiggle out of it after “liberating” Kuwait. Clinton avoided this in 1998 by holding back the great pressures to totally bomb and invade Iraq then. Bush/Cheney exploited the moment and used gross lies, deception, and chicanery to invade Iraq and Afghanistan after 911 — but then resisted tremendous pressures to attack Iran before leaving office. Now the Israelis, the Saudis, and the Neo-cons have Obama in their clutches having worked for years to maneuver him into the war trap he finds himself.

Yet, a historic opportunity is immediately ahead if only Obama has the smarts, and guts, and strength.
Obama can use the G20 gathering in a few days to save himself not to mention his country and world. He can in fact use the G20 to earn that Nobel Peace Prize so wrongly and prematurely awarded him.

At the G20, with the leaders of the world’s most important countries* in attendance, and with the leaders of all five permanent members of the Security Council as well the UN Secretary General at his side, Obama should announce that all have agreed to an emergency meeting of the Security Council in accord with its primary responsibility to safeguard world peace.

Unannounced, but agreed and planned, should be a decision for a unanimous vote of the Security Council to:

* Require the International Criminal Court to investigate and indict whomever has used Chemical Weapons in contradiction to international treaties and law

* Announce that the U.N. will convene a major conference at its European Headquarters in Geneva — with all parties to the conflict and all regional neighbors invited — to achieve a political settlement of the war in Syria

To achieve this goal Obama will have to go up against Netanyahu and the Israelis, as well as Bandar and the Saudis, as well as the super powerful Israeli/jewish and Neo-con lobbies in Washington, in a major, unprecedented way. It is beyond doubt a most daunting, and dangerous, task. But in view of all that has happened, and might otherwise now happen, this is now his challenge, his responsibility, and his moment in history. And he is so fortunate that this G20 opportunity is ahead of him in the next few days!

By taking this unprecedented step Obama can avoid a precedent vote in Congress that will further corner him to soon attack Iran. By taking this masterful step Obama can fulfill his mandate and his convictions. Instead of succumbing to the Israelis, Saudis, and Neo-cons, and military-industrial warriors he can try to finally checkmate them. Fighting these major political war battles is now the challenge Obama should engage; avoiding the military war battles he will otherwise confront for the rest of his Presidency as well as saddle his successor with.

* The countries of the G20 comprise about 90% of global GDP. 80% of international global-trade. and 2/3 of the world’s population.

As always for much more context and important articles from around the world go to MiddleEast.org.
“BOMB, BOMB, BOMB IRAN… and SYRIA TOO”

Wednesday, September 04, 2013

Oh how those who serve the political gods can prostrate themselves!

Now we have Barack Obama and John McCain singing together

“BOMB, BOMB, BOMB IRAN…and SYRIA TOO”!

* Playing to the Israeli/Jewish Lobby back in 2007 John McCain changed the lyrics to an old Beach Boy song and crooned publicly with cameras rolling “Bomb, Bomb, Bomb, Iran”.

*
OBAMA GOES OVER TO THE DARK SIDE

Tuesday, September 03, 2013

No longer any doubt about it. Barack Hussein Obama has gone over to the dark side!

Exactly why is in question; yet we have to live with knowing that we may never know the real reasons.

But one thing we can be sure of!

If Senators John McCain and Lindsey Graham, along with AIPAC, have been deputized by Obama to front for him about Syria, Iran, and the Middle East, the rest of us should stop making excuses for Obama, realize we have been taken for a disastrous ride, and end any further pretense of belief in and support for this now neo-neo-con President.
OBAMA’S LAST CHANCE and MAJOR OPPORTUNITY

Monday, September 02, 2013

At the G20 this week Obama should announce an emergency meeting of the Security Council!

Obama is seriously boxed in and now in the most dangerous moments of his Presidency. He has been cornered by Bibi Netanyahu and by Bandar bin Sultan — two long-time operatives far more experienced as well as far more ruthless, brutal, and so far determined, than he — as well as by the American Neo-cons.

Once he is forced to give the order for the attack on Syria he not only ignites the great Middle East war of 2013 he flames his Presidency. Bush 41 was in a dire situation in 1991 but he managed to wiggle out of it after “liberating” Kuwait. Clinton avoided this in 1998 by holding back the great pressures to totally bomb and invade Iraq then. Bush/Cheney exploited the moment and used gross lies, deception, and chicanery to invade Iraq and Afghanistan after 911 — but then resisted tremendous pressures to attack Iran before leaving office. Now the Israelis, the Saudis, and the Neo-cons have Obama in their clutches having worked for years to maneuver him into the war trap he finds himself.

Yet, a historic opportunity is immediately ahead if only Obama has the smarts, and guts, and strength.

Obama can use the G20 gathering in a few days to save himself not to mention his
country and world. He can in fact use the G20 to earn that Nobel Peace Prize so wrongly and prematurely awarded him.

**At the G20, with the leaders of the world’s most important countries* in attendance, and with the leaders of all five permanent members of the Security Council as well the UN Secretary General at his side, Obama should announce that all have agreed to an emergency meeting of the Security Council in accord with its primary responsibility to safeguard world peace.**

Unannounced, but agreed and planned, should be a decision for a unanimous vote of the Security Council to:

* Require the International Criminal Court to investigate and indict whomever has used Chemical Weapons in contradiction to international treaties and law

* Announce that the U.N. will convene a major conference at its European Headquarters in Geneva — with all parties to the conflict and all regional neighbors invited — to achieve a political settlement of the war in Syria

To achieve this goal Obama will have to go up against Netanyahu and the Israelis, as well as Bandar and the Saudis, as well as the super powerful Israeli/jewish and Neo-con lobbies in Washington, in a major, unprecedented way. It is beyond doubt a most daunting, and dangerous, task. But in view of all that has happened, and might otherwise now happen, this is now his challenge, his responsibility, and his moment in history. And he is so fortunate that this G20 opportunity is ahead of him in the next few days!

By taking this unprecedented step Obama can avoid a precedent vote in Congress that will further corner him to soon attack Iran. By taking this masterful step Obama can fulfill his mandate and his convictions. Instead of succumbing to the Israelis, Saudis, and Neo-cons, and military-industrial warriors he can try to finally checkmate them. Fighting these major political war battles is now the challenge Obama should engage; avoiding the military war battles he will otherwise confront for the rest of his Presidency as well as saddle his successor with.

* The countries of the G20 comprise about. 90% of global GDP. 80% of international global-trade. and 2/3 of the world’s population.

As always for much more context and important articles from around the world go to MiddleEast.org.
OBAMA – DAMN THE DECEIVER-IN-CHIEF

Sunday, September 01, 2013

“The President of the United States does not have power under the Constitution to authorize a military attack in a situation that does not involve stopping an action or imminent threat to the United States” Senator Barack Obama, December 2007

“If Americans take ownership of this, it’s going to be a full-throated very very serious war.” Four-Star General James Mattis, US Marine Commander (retired May this year), 30 Aug 2013

The biggest lie of all is not about chemical weapons, or about who used them and why. Nor is his biggest lie about Benghazi and the Libyan debacle. Nor about the Afghanistan “surge” and the Taliban. Nor about Gitmo, whistle-blowers, drone killings and NSA.

True, all in total make for an ongoing litany of lies and deceptions. True, maybe the NSA/Snowden/Manning/Wikileaks lying and coverups is the most significant and overreaching.

But at this critical historical moment the biggest Obama lie and deception of all is about Syria.

Dismiss all the Obama rhetorical non-sequiters. What has really happened in abrupt summary is this: The U.S. covertly instigated and continually fueled the Syrian Civil War from the beginning closely coordinating with Israel and Saudi Arabia as well as Turkey and Qatar. Earlier this year — realizing the U.S. and its allies were loosing to the Syrian regime and its allies Russia, Iran and China behind-the-scenes — Obama decided to further escalate while mouthing slogans about resuming the Geneva peace conference which he has actually worked strenuously to block.

In recent months, still loosing and growing more desperate, the Americans, pushed hard by its two top regional allies Israel and Saudi Arabia, decided bombing Syrian army bases, airfields, and command centers, was needed to prevent stalemate or even defeat. Furthermore the real target, Iran, had to be further weakened and made ready for the kill
— as the plan has been all along.

Whatever has recently happened in Syria it’s all being hyped and twisted by Obama and team in an attempt to justify military intervention in the Syrian Civil War… and the targets are not only Damascus but most importantly Iran as well as Lebanon (Hezbollah) and Palestine (Hamas). Obama/Biden, like Bush/Cheney, is manufacturing excuses with lies, deceptions, and distortions, to justify military intervention and regime change, and doing so primarily because of the extreme pressures coming from the neo-cons, the military-industrial class, the Israelis and the Saudis. In the process he is not only playing with fire both politically and militarily, he is further destroying whatever credibility remains.
THE U.S.-ISRAEL-SAUDI AXIS – Target Iran via Syria and Le...

Saturday, August 31, 2013

The Israelis and the Saudis are primarily responsible for what the U.S. is doing today in the Middle East. There is a U.S.-Israel-Saudi axis that has not been seriously discussed, and exposed, by the "Main-stream media"…much of which is controlled one way or another by these three “Great Powers” –“Great” each for different reasons.

Read Robert Fisk’s latest at MiddleEast.Org today. And click top link to also go to WashReport.com
Let’s be honest and look in the mirror for a change, however ugly what appears.

We Americans have used nukes, cluster-bombs, land-mines, phosphorous bombs, depleted uranium shells, killer drones, cyber bombs, mass assassination campaigns, CIA coups, black ops, NSA omni-surveillance, and all kinds of high-tech killing weapons and plots.

We Americans in a current lifetime have literally killed millions, wounded millions more, made refugees of still more millions in Asia and the Middle East. We and our allies, especially Israel, have repeatedly defied international law over and over, time after time.

The weapons we build and use are super-sophisticated and hugely expensive — only available to a superpower like us. We then traffic in such weapons to wealthy “client regimes”, often countries with the worst human rights records on the planet, and we “train” their militaries.

The weapons used against us are far less sophisticated and far less expensive — but they are available to lesser countries and movements. These countries in turn try to work together to create “deterrence” against threatened American/Western/Israeli attack.

We have in a current lifetime literally killed millions insisting we use our weapons in justified ways to bring “peace” and “democracy” to all, totally defying the facts and realities of what we do.

They have killed thousands claiming they are justified trying to fight back and defend
themselves against foreign invaders and attackers.

We nevertheless insist their “poor country” weapons are “crimes against humanity”, “illegal”, and they are all “terrorists”.

We super-arm our friends and continually make excuses for what they do. The Israelis for instance have hundreds of the most sophisticated nuclear weapons and a complete triad delivery system — land, sea, and air…artillery, subs, and missiles — all in addition to a vast arsenal of super weapons many times greater in lethal power than all the other nations of the Middle East combined. We’ve just sold the Saudis, for another example, some $60 billion in super arms including more than a half billion worth of anti-personnel cluster bombs. We have major military bases throughout much of the world, especially in the Middle East, including in Kuwait, Qatar, UAE, Saudi, Turkey, Jordan, and of course Israel.

Furthermore, when other countries try to arm themselves for “deterrence” with similar weapons to what we have — in far smaller quantities and far less sophisticated and effective — we scream, sanction, cripple, threaten, and if they refuse to comply to our dictates we find an excuse to destroy.
LIES! WAR! and DAMNATION!

Tuesday, August 27, 2013

Warnings public and private are flying before the bombs and missiles. From Moscow, Peking, Tehran, Damascus, the warnings are serious and profound of “catastrophic consequences”…and from many independent writers and intellectuals as well. The U.S. is once again lying itself into war, it’s leaders grossly deceiving us “the people”, it’s military-industrial class determined to pursue aggression and profit, the foreign lobbyists cashing in on their financial and political bribes and threats.

After I wrote early yesterday morning “REGIONAL WAR, even WORLD WAR, Looming?” I read the latest excursus from Paul Craig Roberts. For those who don’t know, before retirement and freedom to speak his mind Roberts was one of the top editors of the Wall Street journal and before that a top official in the Treasury Dept appointed by Ronald Reagan. His conclusions very much overlap with mine though he is even more bold:

“Washington is driving the world closer to nuclear war than it ever was even in the most dangerous periods of the Cold War. When Washington finishes with Syria, the next target is Iran. Russia and China will no longer be able to fool themselves that there is any system of international law or restraint on Western criminality. Western aggression is already forcing both countries to develop their strategic nuclear forces and to curtail the Western-financed NGOs that pose as “human rights organizations,” but in reality comprise a fifth column that Washington can use to destroy the legitimacy of the Russian and Chinese governments…. Once Russia and China realize that they are riven with American fifth columns, isolated diplomatically, and outgunned militarily, nuclear weapons become the only guarantor of their sovereignty. This suggests that nuclear war is likely to terminate humanity well before humanity succumbs to global warming or rising national debts.”

Yesterday I concluded my own commentary with this paragraph:

Even if everyone behaves “rationally” and there are no mistakes or false-flag ops, regional even World War is not unthinkable today no matter how complacent we have all become. It won’t be like WWI which wasn’t like WWII but even so it is a new kind of World War in the making as everyone, especially Russia and China along with the Americans, rushes to build new arms and prepare.

The full Paul Craig Roberts article as well as my own and much more as always is at MiddleEast.Org
REGIONAL WAR, even WORLD WAR, Looming?

Monday, August 26, 2013

WHAT HAPPENED TO GENEVA and PEACE?

We’ve all grown far too complacent thinking it can’t happen. But yes it can!

We have only called two wars of the last century World Wars, but there have been many more tens of millions killed in unending regional and proxy wars. In fact the World Wars of the past century have never really ended. Indeed, for the crucial Middle East region, World War I was kind of put on hold with the “Peace to End all Peace” Paris Conference at which the stage was also set for World War II.

World War II as well never really ended. Rather it further exploded in India/Pakistan, Israel/Palestine, US/NATO/RUSSIA Cold War, Korea, Vietnam/Cambodia, Yugoslavia/Bosnia, Lebanon, Afghanistan, Iraq... And this list is far from complete nor finished!

The last time the U.S. sent war ships to the Mediterranean and started firing, 30 years ago now, the result was the creation of Hezbollah, then Hamas, the era of the suicide bomber. and the era of fortified America...all of which then led to 9/11 and what has come since.

This time the next target is Syria and the current excuse is “chemical weapons” and “red lines”. Of course the Brits and the French are pushing for it, they are still living in the world of Sykes-Picot albeit the junior partner to American superpowerhood.

The Israelis are also pushing hard, however quietly for them. If they didn’t want what is happening their Israel/Jewish lobby could easily deflect it rather than stoke it. Even so it’s critical to remember that their goal is far beyond Syria to Iran and Lebanon and Palestine and regional control via American power.

The Saudis have their own game not only maintaining dictatorial control in Arabia but with the coordination of the US and Israel of the whole region.
Turkey and Jordan have to go along with the US and NATO and they know it, especially with the Counter-Revolution in Egypt.

But what will the Russians do when the missiles and bombs start falling on their long-time ally with no U.N. “authorization” and with the Geneva Peace Conference they championed, and about which they thought they had American agreement, all but forgotten?

And what will the Iranians do knowing that what is happening now is in preparation for them?

And what will Lebanon do, the half of it known as Hezbollah that is, knowing that when Syria has been dealt with they will be in the target sites?

Even if everyone behaves “rationally” and there are no mistakes or false-flag ops, regional even World War is not unthinkable today no matter how complacent we have all become. It won’t be like WWI which wasn’t like WWII but even so it is a new kind of World War in the making as everyone, especially Russia and China along with the Americans, rushes to build new arms and prepare.
“We are losing! Bomb SYRIA!”

Sunday, August 25, 2013

The excuse this time is “chemical weapons” and “red lines”.

As usual the Americans and Europeans, and their top regional regimes in Israel and Saudi Arabia, are being grossly deceptive in pursuit of their real policies and reasons.

The bottom line is that after years of CIA-led (Saudi/Qatar funded) war against Damascus to bring about “regime change” the Syrians are still winning! That’s the real reason the Americans are readying their cruise missile to be fired from the sea and their air-to-ground missiles to be fired from war planes at a “safe distance”. And much more will be done covertly.

The goal will be to sufficiently weaken and disrupt the Syrian army so that the “rebels” (armed, trained, and financed by the U.S. and allies for some time now) can still win rather than lose or be stale-mated.

At the same time the Obamaites are being careful not to push the Russians into further counter-engaging; but to use enough power so that Damascus will fall.

Yet at the same time the primary U.S. allies in the region, Israel and Saudi Arabia, are hoping that once the hot fighting starts something will happen, or something can be done, so that the new hot war will expand to both Iran and Lebanon,

An extremely dangerous moment in history has come to the entire Middle East region. Nearly a hundred years after Lawrence and Sykes-Picot the people of the Middle East are continuing to pay a huge price in death and destruction for what the Western powers have done to them since they brought down the Ottoman Empire and took control of the region.
U.S. HAS FOMENTED THE SYRIAN CIVIL WAR

Saturday, August 24, 2013

The American mainstream (lamestream) media keeps broadcasting that maybe now finally the U.S. will “get engaged” in Syria.

What is continually overlooked is that the U.S. has been fomenting the creation of the Syrian civil war for some time, carefully coordinating with top allies Israel, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, and with help from Turkey, Jordan, Kuwait, UAE and Bahrain as well.

Using the weapons of covert war (CIA), economic war (Commerce and Treasury Departments), intelligence war (NSA), and propaganda war (State Dept and NGOs) the US has been encouraging and fueling the civil war in Syria from the start.

Moreover the U.S. undermined the Geneva Conference that took place in summer 2012 and has prevented international diplomatic efforts this year that were aiming to bring about a political solution at Geneva II this summer.
Using allies and pretending not to know advanced arms have been flowing to the Syrian “rebels” for some time now. How else would it have been possible for a “rebels” army to take on the well-trained and well-armed Syrian army. What happened in Benghazi, where the American Ambassador was killed, was part of the covert effort to funnel Libyan weapons to the Syrian “rebels”.

But failing to bring down the Syrian Baath Government the U.S. and allies have been raising the stakes in recent months with more money, weapons, training, as well as covert, black, and no doubt false flag ops.

Once again Americans are being taken into a historic conflict based on lies, deceptions, the military-industrial complex, and foreign lobbies. And it won’t end in Syria...the real target is Iran...and the real goal is nothing less than reconstituting control of the region via “client regimes” which means undermining and taking out everyone else who will not comply.
NYU Failing the Test

Friday, August 23, 2013

Three years ago, irresistibly seduced it seems by an initial $50+ million from the rulers of the United Arab Emirates (UAE), New York University (NYU) set up a branch campus in Abu Dhabi (NYUAD). It was largely the doing of then famed NYU President John Sexton.

I have a special interest in NYU having gone to law school there as a Root-Tilden Scholar. Sexton was later Dean of the Law School before becoming President of the University. I spoke briefly with him a couple of years ago expressing my uneasiness at the time with the new NYU connection to the Gulf “Royals”, having had my own experiences over the years. His assurances that nothing would be taught or thought differently at NYU as a result of the UAE connection were not very convincing; and his whole demeaner seemed very self-serving, even a bit cocky.

Partly as a result of this UAE deal most of the many NYU faculties have taken the quite extraordinary step of declaring, in formal votes, “NO CONFIDENCE” in Sexton. As a result he’ll be leaving in fact no later than 2016 and a broad search is already on to replace him — sooner would now in fact be better…much better.

BUT whatever, the challenge and responsibility for NYU students and faculty can’t wait, it is now!

With such a major association with the UAE and with so much money flowing from the UAE to NYU (likely over $100 million so far though NYU refuses to divulge the total), both the students and faculty of both NYU and NYUAD have a responsibility to speak up at this critical time in history to clearly disassociate themselves from the policies of their UAE host and benefactor.

The UAE along with SAUDI ARABIA is not just a cheerleader for the killing spree and Military Marshall Law brought on by the Egyptian Army and the Mubarak Counter-Revolutionaries. The Saudis, along with the UAE, urged the Generals to make their Coup and bring on the brutal repression and killing. Then immediately upon the arrest of the elected President they very publicly announced they were in effect financing the Coup with an initial $12 billion! Then they further announced that if the US and others suspended their relations with the reborn Egyptian police state they — the Saudis, UAE, and Kuwait — would make up for everything and more!

Add to this that along with Qatar, the Saudis and the UAE are also fomenting and financing the civil war in Syria, arming the al-Qaeda-affiliated “rebels” to bring down the Syrian regime and install one of their own making. Furthermore still this is all in preparations for war with Iran about which the Saudis and UAE, along with the Israelis, are the main instigators so they can remain the dominant dictatorial regimes in the region.

Especially in such an unprecedented historical situation if the NYU Faculty and Students to not make statements and take steps to disassociate them from the UAE they become complicit in what is happening. If they do not clearly condemn what the UAE and Saudis are doing to foster militarism, repression, torture, and blatant anti-democracy in Egypt and throughout the region then the Faculty and Students of both NYU and NYUAD will be seen to be succumbing to the vast sums of money and to what appears to be Sexton’s
determination to lay low, keep quiet, shut everyone up, and pretend NYU hasn't been twisted and co-opted.

Sexton was seduced but he’s been chastened and is on the way out. NYU Students and Faculty now have to stand up to this situation which he created for them. It is a major test not only for NYU but for American academia. And so far, unless there are things of which I am not aware, the NYU community is failing itself and all of us.
WAR with SYRIA and IRAN

Thursday, August 22, 2013

The war is already underway and the Americans are already engaged. It is not yet a HOT WAR, but it is far beyond a COLD WAR. It’s now a WARM WAR and HEATING UP! It’s a war at the moment being run by the CIA, the Department of State (and its humorous titled “Instiute for Peace”, and the Department of Commerce (home of the “crippling sanctions”. The Pentagon has been readied and however reluctant is awaiting “go orders” from the also hesitant Commander-in-Chief.

The Israelis and the Saudis, the top American controllers of the region, desperately want the Americans to fully engage. When it comes to Syria so do the Turks. Now that the ARAB SPRING has been upended and the COUNTER-REVOLUTIONS are well underway, it is SYRIA and IRAN that the Israelis and Saudis urgently want the Americans to take care of. That will also they think bring down Hezbollah in Lebanon, Hamas in Palestine, and open to the door to a historic (however fragile and disingenous) “Peace” with Israel.

Obama has been holding back. This is not what he wanted his Presidency to be consumed with. But he has been boxed in by both Israel and the Saudis, as well as by some of his own miscalculations and misstatements.

Furthermore, facing a failed Presidency on just about all fronts, turning toward being a war President after all may seem more acceptable than in the past. Whatever, the pressures and plotting from jerusalem, Riyadh, and also Paris, Istanbul, and other capitals, already substantial, are growing fast now. The more so because Israel and the Saudis fear the power of Syria, Iran, Hezbollah is growing and if they do not get Obama to act soon he may hold out on them and even try again, however weak and cornered he may be, to reach some kind of a deal via the Russians and most especially with Tehran.

Expect the WARM WAR to get HOTTER soon.
AL JAŻEERA AMERICA Will FAIL?

Wednesday, August 21, 2013

It’s the plaything of the Emir of Qatar — just as are his “The World’s Only 5-Star Airline” and the Civil War he is financing in Syria. He along with the Saudis also sponsor a bunch of organizations and p.r. persons in Washington, including a Wizard of Oz type operation known as the National Council on U.S.-Arab Relations (NCUSAR) that he thinks is a success but actually is quite some failure after a few decades.

If ALJAŻEERA AMERCA were a business it would surely fail — it has no business plan to make any money. It is designed, somewhat cleverly it has to be said, as a means of propagating a Qatari-led agenda when that is wanted. Much of the rest of the time it is a quite interesting international news platform because of the diversity of subjects, the many correspondents far and wide, and all the money the Emir can throw down this big money hole.

Will it succeed? Actually, probably not by any reasonable definition other than it is there, some people will watch it, and once and awhile it will do something special and exclusive. And even that says more about the tragic inadequacies of American Network and Cable News than it does about AL Jazeera.

Already the Emir has spent more than a half billion buying up Al Gore’s failed Current TV at a tremendously inflated price which in effect turned Gore into the Emir’s PR Man. Many more hundreds of millions are on the way as is a big advertising campaign on regular U.S. radio, TV, print and internet after a hiring orgy.

BUT, in launching AL JAŻEERA AMERICA the Emir and his well-paid execs have ended such big pluses as the popular and free live internet English broadcasting as well as the regular Channel 30 no longer available to all in the critical greater Washington, DC area. Bad decisions on both counts; but a demonstration how desperate the Emir is to get onto traditional cable TV throughout the U.S.

Problem is, as of yesterday, AL JAŻEERA AMERICA is just one more cable TV channel of the many hundreds — albeit by far the richest. It’s uniqueness on the Internet and in the very special Washington DC area has been sacrificed. Indeed at the moment most cable subscribers in Washington, New York, and many other cities don’t even have it on their cable systems even if they knew how to find it.

Success or Failure? All depends of course on how one defines failure and success. You can bet with all his billions the Emir is going to be hiring many, and rewarding many, to tout his ALJEERA AMERICA. He will as well spend lavishly to create and buy up specials and exclusives planning, or is it more hoping, he will become a kind of Ted Turner of the 21st Century.

But then just think back to what has happened to both Ted Turner and his CNN, as well as AOL!
In two of the largest and most important Muslim countries, Turkey and Pakistan, the former commanding Military Generals are now in prison. Attempted historic military coups have been paid back. But in Egypt General el-Sissi is now the dictator….as well as the chief torturer and killer. The counter-coup el-Sissi heads has arrested Egypt’s elected President and top officials, killed many others, and symbolically is about to release from prison former General former President Hosni Mubarak!

History turns in strange ways. Now 60 years after the American coup that undid Iran’s democracy and put the dictator Shah on the throne, the Americans are playing a much more complicated game in the age of internet and worldwide cable news.

Though for a generation the Americans trained and armed the Egyptian Generals precisely to prevent democracy in Egypt, now the Americans are pretending otherwise. But even so the top American allies in the region — Israel and Saudi Arabia — are both working feverishly to make sure the Egyptian Military Coup and Counter-Revolution take root…and then to replicate and protect their own forms of military/dictatorial rule throughout the region.

Furthermore it’s all in preparation for the great war coming — American/Israeli/Saudi-led — to take over in Damascus, Beirut, Palestine, and the biggest prize of all, Iran, that had its own revolution after 26 years of Shah/American rule. The historic goal is nothing less than to maintain control of the region and its wealth for many more decades to come.

General el-Sissi’s days will one day come to an end, as will the days of the Saudi King and the “royal” dictators of UAE/Qatar/Bahrain. But first history will have to turn again and is now likely to do so in even more bloody and even more revolutionary ways.
To The STREETS With The ANTI-COUP COALITION

Monday, August 19, 2013

Egyptian Generals, Mubarak-era “interim” officials, and so many propaganda media are busy not only defaming all those associated with the popularly elected Muslim Brotherhood in Egypt, but gunning them down with tanks and snipers and advanced weapons supplied by their long-time American patrons. It’s not just the Brotherhood, which in itself fairly won not just the Presidential election but also the Parliamentary election. It’s many others as well who are part of the ANTI-COUP COALITION standing against an ARMY that is out of control and COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY Mubarak-era officials.

The SAUDIS are throwing their money everywhere to support the Generals and kill Egyptians, Syrians, and all who will not succumb to their dictatorial regime’s desperation. Not only did the Saudi King personally rush to TV to further encourage the Generals to gun down their own people; but now his nephew, the despicable Prince Talal, has fired one of the most popular long-time TV commentators for having “ties to the Muslim Brotherhood”.

I’ve listened carefully to the Statements coming from General Sissi as well as Adly Mansour (“interim” Pres) and Nabil Fahmy (“interim” FM, and their spokesman as well as other “interims” of Interior and Police. In all cases they are not credible, grossly distorting reality, and unforgivably dividing Egyptians with blatant lies and fears. The Egyptian Army and the “interims” have now lost whatever remaining respect they might still have had.

I’ve also listened carefully to ordinary people who have remarkably and courageously taken to the streets to march and demonstrate as they have been spontaneously interviewed. In so many cases I have found them thoughtful, passionate, credible, and yes, it needs to be said again, remarkably courageous… far more courageous than those who are shooting and killing and lying.

“The army may have pulled the trigger but the West loaded the gun… The cosmetic diplomatic manuevers recalling Ambassadors and these tepid statements are not enough. This is a revolution! the West must come together and side with those who are being oppressed in Egypt” – Fatima Said

And this video of an Egyptian woman speaking with such clarity, dignity, and determination in the days just before the Army attacked.
(The woman starts speaking after 2 minutes in this 10 minute video)

We should all now be on the streets of Cairo and Alexandria and throughout Egypt and indeed throughout the world!
US MUST SUSPEND RELATIONS WITH EGYPT...AND NOW!

Sunday, August 18, 2013

The Egyptian Military Coup and Massacres must be condemned by serious actions not just words. Unless this is done what the Egyptian Military and police-state counterrevolutions have done will establish a precedent and change our “modern” and “globalized” world in tragic ways.

What are we all going to say and do if and when the “authorities” in Iran, or China, or Russia, or Israel, or Greece do the same to their people in the future? Unimaginable you think? Hardly so, as what is happening today in Egypt was “unimaginable” just a short time ago!

If we don’t stand up now putting teeth into the condemnations with sanctions, boycotts, arms embargo, and most importantly Security Council action for an international investigation that puts the perpetrators on notice they can be brought to international justice, what is happening in Egypt may be all to easily repeated in other countries in the years ahead.

Of course the worst of the authoritarian regimes are pleased whatever they say in public. That is why the Saudis especially have taken the lead supporting the Egyptian Army and quite literally fueling all the repression and killing.

When the Americans refused to call the coup d’etat what it obviously was dismissing they own laws on top of values they betrayed the people of Egypt as well as themselves. When the American Secretary of State declared, while in Pakistan of all places, that the Egyptian Army was actually “restoring democracy” he demonstrated blatant hypocrisy and drained his country and himself of any moral authority.
NAME THE CRIMINALS – Sisi, Abdullah, Mansour, Fahmy

Saturday, August 17, 2013

The Egyptian Military and the Saudi Royals, the top Middle East allies of the United States along with Israel, are now quite publicly criminals.

Using tanks, snipers, machine guns, and helicopters to kill and repress the people of Egypt — all supplied by the U.S. it must be emphasized — makes them criminals.

The names of those most responsible are no secret — General Sisi, “Interim President” Mansour, “Interim Foreign Minister” Fahmy, and the other top officials who are giving the massacre orders and Saudi King Abdullah who is repeatedly urging them on and sending them billions to do it.

At this time their crimes need to be documented for they have power and no one — not the US, EU, Arab League, Muslim Conference, or U.N. — is going to remove them and bring them to justice. But their day will come...well...might come. And thus accumulating the evidence, naming them, and charging them in the court of public opinion is very much in order today.
DAMN SAUDI ARABIA!

Friday, August 16, 2013

GUILTY OF COMPLICITY IN MASSACRES – SAUDI ARABIA

Before the Egyptian military coup took place the main foreign instigator behind the scenes was Saudi Arabia. Immediately when General al-Sisi ordered the coup the Saudis along with UAE pledged a whopping $12 billion to Egypt! Call it a bribe, call it a payment for services rendered, call it a pay-off to prostitutes which the Saudis known so much about, In the end it is the Saudis flinging around their money in an increasingly difficult dance they think will save their own regime no matter what the cost to others.

Simply said: The Egyptian Tianamen this week was provoked and paid for by Saudi Arabia thus making the Saudis complicitous in the massacres and thuggery of Egypt’s Military Coup and Counter-Revolution.

This is of course in addition to the extreme repression the Saudis subject their own people to, what they have done to push under freedom and democracy in neighboring Bahrain, what they have done to bring about civil war in Syria, what they are doing to push the US to cripple Iran, and the duplicitous under-the-table footsie they play with the Israelis on so many matters including the oh-so-deceptive, US and Zionist-inspired, “Saudi Peace Plan”.

The Egyptian Army has done precisely what the Americans have paid, trained, and armed it to do for a generation — prevent the Muslim Brotherhood from establishing itself in power and from changing Egyptian international policies to accord with Egyptian and Muslim sentiments and interests rather than catering to those of the US and Israel.

American infiltration and prostitution of Egypt went on for decades; and then after so many provocations finally came to the now-upended revolution of 2011. Throughout those years it was called “The Mubarak Regime”. But all along it was a Military-Police State, after all Mubarak was himself a General redressed in a suit!

Now a Counter-Revolution and a worse-than-Mubarak Marial Law Police State is taking hold. And all the crocodile words from American officials have little credibility even if they have so far deflected attention away from killing Americans and burning down American institutions. That however could now be coming…which is precisely why all the TV theatrics trying to portray the U.S. as opposing the very things they provide the arms, money, training, and “intelligence” to make possible.

Egypt’s Tianamen will not be forgotten – this is a dark time which will now live on in many and varied ways in history. In the future there will more payback to the US and Israel by Egyptians and throughout the Middle East… whatever now transpires in the immediate days and weeks ahead.

Just days ago, while in Pakistan, another major country prostrated by American duplicity, Sec State Kerry said in public the Egyptian military had NOT made a coup but “was actually RESTORING democracy.” How could the Generals, trained at the U.S. Army War College, not interpret that as a green light whatever other words were uttered? Part
of the training is that realpolitik and using power to instill fear and compliance are what really matter — that what is done is what really matters, the rest in front of the cameras is political manipulation and theatrical deception.

And by the way, not once since the coup did the American Commander-in-Chief pick up the phone and tell the Egyptian Commander-in-Chief “No you must not”. His words today are typical Obama rhetorical foreign policy deception.

OK, what now? The governments can’t be trusted that’s for sure! The Americans deserve to be damned right along with their Egyptian Generals and “interim” officials.

So those of us with dignity and independence and principles should stop listening to the officials and their propaganda agents, many masquerading as think-tank officials and journalists.

A boycott of Marshall Law Egypt is surely in order. That means shunning the Generals and “interim” officials as illegitimate, joining with the protestors demanding the release of the elected officials from prison, and having no business or social dealings with Egyptian representatives.

In my own life I’m reminded of my last contact years ago now with Egypt’s “interim Foreign Minister” back when he was Egyptian Ambassador in Washington. I had been an insider with the Egyptian government many years ago and in fact played a special part in history when I had a long private meeting with Egyptian President Sadat leading to his historic visit to Israel.

But as the Mubarak police state took hold I distanced myself from the Egyptian officials, stopped going to the Embassy, stopped talking with the Ambassador, Nabil Fahmy, who after an initial meeting I sized up as a political con man who couldn’t be trusted or believed.

One day at a conference at Georgetown University Nabil walked in and sat down next to me. We made eye contact but I did not extend my hand nor converse with him in any way during the half hour or so he was there. When he got up to leave we had not whispered anything to each other as would have been normal, rather we just looked at each other again and I made sure not to smile, say anything, or extend my hand. This was my way at that spontaneous moment of not just distancing myself from the Egyptian police state but of boycotting it...years before the revolution.

Let all of us now take such symbolic steps. Boycott Egypt! Condemn US complicity despite all the deceptive rhetoric! Join the call for releasing the elected political leaders and until that is done consider all consider all Marshall Law initiatives including calls for new elections to be illegitimate and unsupportable.

Beyond that it’s time to call for an end to military rule in Egypt and immediately stop all assistance to the Egyptian military. The fact that the US government is not going to do that, the fact that the Israeli/Jewish Lobby is working to prevent that, the fact that our desired policies are not now going to prevail, should not prevent us from articulating and standing up for what is right and honorable...despite everything.
EGYPT: Damn the Army, Police, and “Interims”

Wednesday, August 14, 2013

The military and the counter-revolutionary “interims” of Egypt not only must be held accountable but they must be brought down. Egypt now enters a phase of revolutionary chaos and violence that is likely to go on for years if not decades.

The Police State is completely back for the moment, the Army has taken charge once again — but the price for Egyptians, for the Middle East, for the United States, and for the world, will be bitter and violent and deadly for a long time to come.

What is being done by the American trained, armed, and financed Army and police of Egypt is worse than Tiannamen. This is an illegitimate regime for which the Americans are responsible, no matter how much they try to verbally distance themselves from the death, destruction, and brutal police-state realities.
In Yemen the Americans are at war with whom they call "al-Qaida affiliates" who have destabilized throughout the Middle East. Drone killing machines, CIA black ops, propping up the repressive government, are the order of the day; along with evacuation of Americans. Similar Pakistan by the way.

In Syria the same Americans and their Arab "client regime" allies (Saudis, Qatar, UAE, Jordan) are arming and financing the "al-Qaida affiliates" in that country trying to topple the long-time secular regime there. hmmm? Memories of Bin Laden as U.S. ally in Afghanistan during the Soviet occupation come to mind – i.e., the origins of al-Qaida in the first place!

In Egypt the Americans keep preaching democracy (after a generation of backing the brutal thuggish Mubarak police state) but are now accused of being too supportive of the
Muslim Brotherhood after it legitimately won both the Parliamentary and Presidential elections. The Americans and EU keep calling for the release from prison of Brotherhood leaders and national dialogue and reconciliation; but keep arming and financing the military coup and counter-revolutionaries.

Yet in Palestine the Americans are doing the opposite once again — refusing to support Hamas, the Brotherhood affiliate which won the last elections — and are propping up the illegitimate regime of Abbas and the “Palestine Authority” in Ramallah with large amounts of money, weapons, and CIA covert assistance. Here the Americans keep helping the Israelis imprison and kill the elected leaders as together they make fools and quislings of the PA.

From country to country in the Middle East the U.S. has quite literally become hypocrisy central with blatantly contradictory policies that suit their political interests, and those of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby that dominates Washington on all matters Middle Eastern, but defy both basic American values and logic (not to mention long-term interests).

About the only consistency in all this now is that more and more American Embassies are fortresses, more and more American officials are isolated and afraid, and more and more Americans far and wide are being evacuated.

More to be said soon about Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Qatar, UAE, Kuwait...
BIG PAYOFF by OBAMA/KERRY for Israel/Jewish Lobby

Saturday, August 10, 2013

In big Payoff, Obama and Kerry have appointed top Israeli/Jewish Lobby Man as “Middle East Negotiator”

Martin Indyk, the new American “Middle East Peace Negotiator”, is a long-time Israeli operative/agent first sent to the U.S. after the 1982 war to set up the Israel Lobby’s first public think-tank, which he named the Washington Institute for Near East Policy. Nine years later he was dispatched by the main Israeli/Jewish Lobby on Capitol Hill, AIPAC, to Little Rock, Arkansas, to infiltrate the Clinton Campaign for the Presidency.

Upon Clinton’s victory Indyk’s citizenship was quickly changed at lightning speed from Australian to American and as a payoff to “the Lobby” for all the money and assistance Indyk was put on the White House National Security Council to look after Israeli interests. Next he was sent to the State Department to do the same as Assistant Secretary for the region; then he was made Ambassador to Israel to further beef up his resume.

Then, a decade ago now, funded by a super-Zionist billionaire then working at the direction of Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon, Indyk was dispatched to take over the long-time Dem Party think-tank, Brookings, on behalf of the Israelis. That billionaire, Haim Saban, was and is the largest money man for both the Dem Party and Brookings. Thus Indyk was the key agent setting up two of the top public Israeli Lobby think-tanks, this second one known as the Saban Center.

And now in one of the biggest political payoffs of all, Indyk has been put in charge of the oh-so-duplicitous and deceitful “Peace Process”.

But Indyk’s overall job is far more critical and urgent — nothing less than to continue with even more power than before to help prepare the stage for the great Middle East war ahead, the one in which the Israelis are dragging the U.S. to help them destroy Iran, Lebanon (Hezbollah), Palestine (Hamas), and take over Syria along the way.
ISRAEL PUSHING HARDER FOR IRAN WAR

Friday, August 09, 2013

The Israelis and their American Jewish cohorts like to cover all bases. They have organizations, lobby-groups and think-tanks of various political persuasions and with varying targets from Congress to media to academia. They also have many publications, careerists and agents on their payroll sprinkled throughout Washington and beyond. One of them was just appointed by Obama/Kerry as "Middle East Peace Negotiator!"

THE BIG TARGET for some time has been IRAN. After having gotten the US to target other enemies the big enchalada, IRAN, has been in their sights for a number of years now. AIPAC, WINEP, CUFI and all those on the Israeli/Zionist team have been yelling and screaming about IRAN and as a result the US is in open economic and covert war with Iran, Israel is super-armed and ready to go, and the Americans have Iran literally surrounded and already partially crippled.

Into this caldron a few years ago the Israeli/Jewish Lobby set up another group to pressure Congress by petitions – The Israel Project. The latest project of TIP, in coordination with Netanyahu of course, is the following on-line petition circulating now with the aim not only of getting Congress to squeeze Iran even harder but blocking those in the Obama Administration looking for some kind of negotiated way out with Iran:

Hassan Rouhani has been sworn in as Iran’s new president. Despite what the aggressive propaganda campaign from Iran would have you think, Rouhani changes nothing. The Supreme Leader is still in charge. Iran is still building toward a nuclear weapon. Iran represents a grave threat to Israel.

By next spring, Iran will be able to race to the Nuke finish line in less than two weeks – between inspections – and without being detected, according to the United Nations. Together, we have to send a message to Washington and the world: More sanctions against Iran NOW! To peaceably stop Iran, we need more pressure NOW.

Do you have 15 more seconds to Stop Iran?
EGYPT: THE MOST GUILTY PARTY IS…

Thursday, August 08, 2013

SENATORS McCAIN and GRAHAM in EGYPT

As asked if they thought Egypt “might fail,” McCain responded, "I think it might. I wouldn't be here if I didn't think that it might and I think the events in next few weeks will determine that." Oh my God,” Graham added. "I didn't know it was this bad. These people are just days or weeks away from all-out bloodshed… I'll go one step further. I think it's going to fail if something doesn't change…

Egypt is about to explode in an orgy of chaos, death, and unending upheaval for years to come. The politicians and media talkers have a hard time clearly pointing fingers and pinning blame. Even so, quite remarkably, Senators McCain and Graham, two Washington personalities I rarely agree with about anything, did in fact try this time, hoping they just might be able to roadblock the Generals.

If Egypt now degenerates into an orgy of bloodshed and recriminations the blame is squarely on those who brought about the military coup and the Mubarak-era officials who are now called “interim” this and thats.

The Moslem Brotherhood waited decades for their chance, then won fairly in both the Parliamentary and Presidential elections. Over the many years they have been remarkably controlled and peaceful even when faced with extreme brutality, tortuous assault and massacres.

The huge unprecedented ongoing demonstrations in Cairo, Alexandria, and around the country have been well organized and exceedingly peaceful despite repeated and escalating military/police provocations, infiltrations, and propaganda.

The guilty parties are:

The Generals who brought about the military coup, most especially General al-Sisi.
The brutal police forces which were never really disbanded and have now been reconstituted to do as they did throughout the Mubarak era.

The Mubarak-era officials now installed as “interims”, most especially Mubarak’s Judge Adly Mansour and Mubarak’s Ambassador Nabil Fahmy and the others who have come to power appointed by the Military coup leaders.

The Americans who despite their current verbal distancing have armed, trained, and legitimized the Egyptian military, the hated police, and the quisling “interim” officials who are all closely connected to them.
EGYPT – LISTEN to the CALLS for FREEDOM and DIGNITY

Wednesday, August 07, 2013

Despite Senators McCain and Graham, as well as top officials from Europe and Africa and Arab countries, all denouncing the military coup and publicly calling for the release of President Morsi and Moslem Brotherhood officials, the Counter-Revolutionaries led by General el-Sisi are taking Egypt into what may become a generation of conflict, death, and destruction.

Too bad the Senators didn’t have the guts of their convictions. Rather than just leaving to go home to comfortable Washington they should have at least stopped on the way to the airport to join with the protestors against the coup, the arrests, the massacres, the lackey “interims” appointed by the military coup leaders, and the preparations for police/army attacks that could come now at any time.

Had they done so they would have met and heard in person:

“Now we are all hand in hand, patriots, all patriots, cooperating for one aim…to live freely or to die with dignity.” Woman spokesman for Muslim Brotherhood

And this video of an Egyptian woman speaking with such clarity, dignity, and determination.

(The woman starts speaking after 2 minutes in this 10 minute video)
I wrote about CIA BENGHAZI long time ago

Tuesday, August 06, 2013

"The killed Ambassador was likely in Benghazi meeting with agents from Saudi Arabia, Turkey and Qatar, all at CIA direction, to further supply the Syrian “rebels” with captured Libyan arms." written here last November

What’s in the headlines in recent days about Benghazi, the CIA, Libya, and Syria, I wrote about last November…and more (copied below).

In recent days the great Benghazi coverup has further erupted. A massive CIA cover-up has been under way – unprecedented warnings, repeated polygraphs, agent reassignments, Furthermore the Obama Administration is using the unprecedented Embassy closings scare to push CIA Benghazi and coverup from the top headlines.

The as yet unfocused on part of the story is that the Saudis and Qataris were, and still are, working closely with the CIA, providing both money and aircraft, with the arms going via Turkey.

So…it turns out…in reality the CIA was in charge in Benghazi and the American Ambassador was part of that top-secret clandestine operation, which is why he took the risk of going to Benghazi to an unsecure facility which he thought the CIA could and would protect. It’s also why CIA Director Petraeus was pushed out of town and hushed up at that time.

This is what I wrote on 10 November 2012:

PETRAEUS brought down by BENGHAZI and OBAMA, not sultry Paula

Yesterday’s startling resignation by the CIA Director most certainly has a much bigger story and context. It’s not just about a simple “extramarital” affair which was with Paula Broadwell – the high-intensity, quite attractive, and also married with military background, 39-year-old woman who wrote the book about General Petraeus.
What it is quite probably about is getting the CIA Director immediately out of the way so he won’t have to testify under oath, and commit perjury for Obama, about Benghazi and the Middle East. Indeed, it was probably Petraeus’s unwillingness to lie and deceive so publicly before Congress that caused the Obamaites to use their previous knowledge of Paula to get Petraeus to in effect fall on his sword for Obama.

Why? Because Benghazi was actually a CIA base and thus Petraeus was the actual commander of things not Hillary and not the Pentagon.

The killed Ambassador was likely in Benghazi meeting with agents from Saudi Arabia, Turkey and Qatar, all at CIA direction, to further supply the Syrian “rebels” with captured Libyan arms.
The Obama Administration doesn’t want to admit it is arming the “rebels” and going so blatantly against the U.N. The Russians and Chinese already know of course but also don’t want it to be public for that would just increase the pressures on them to respond. The Russians especially still want American intervention to be minimized, Assad and regime to hang on, and some kind of inclusive arrangement to be made giving them credit and more importantly more regional influence.

If Romney had won Petraeus in all likelihood would not have resigned but might have been phased out for a Romney-man in the months or even years ahead.

More as always at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org
HILLARY the Masked Neocon

Monday, August 05, 2013

"Hillary is closer to the views of the Neocons than anybody in the Party"

Joe Scarborough (Morning Joe), NBC Meet The Press, 4 Aug 2013
AMERICA – PITIFUL, HELPLESS GIANT

Sunday, August 04, 2013

“If, when the chips are down, the world’s most powerful nation, the United States of America, acts like a pitiful, helpless giant, the forces of totalitarianism and anarchy will threaten free nations and free institutions throughout the world.” – President Richard Nixon, April 1970, justifying the invasion of Cambodia and bombing of North Vietnam

So here we are a generation+ after Nixon, a decade+ after 9/11, millions slaughtered, trillions expended, our people miserably mis-guided and short-changed by our “leaders”, and the whimpering United States of America is closing its Embassies and Consulates far and wide threatened by small groups on the run being constantly hunted and gunned down by the overwhelming forces of the Empire.

Add to this bleak and depressing reality that as a result of all this the people of the United States are more fearful than ever and thus accepting the lose of basic freedoms and dignities their leaders have claimed to be championning and safeguaring all along.

America is defined internationally now not as the “home of the free and the land of the brave”, not as Luke Skywalker and Yoda, but rather as the Darth Vader Empire which has unleashed the CIA, NSA, and Special Forces on the world and as a result has created so much hatred and revenge that it has to close many of its Embassies while walling-in everything everywhere….including the minds of its citizens.
NETANYAHU TRIUMPHS OVER OBAMA

Saturday, August 03, 2013

It was another round of the Peace Process Charade here in Washington a few days ago. It culminating in a strikingly unusual White House Photo with the Pres, VP, SecState along with Israeli and Palestinian negotiators.

To get it Obama had to cave big-time to Netanyahu as well as squeeze hard while promising many more billions to the discredited and illegitimate rump “Palestinian Authority” that rules over Ramallah. That pathetic PA regime is armed and protected by both the Israelis and Americans precisely so it can be used for such purposes.

Netanyahu’s triumph can be summarized in this way:

1) Everything Term 1 Obama insisted on, most especially an end to Israeli settlements, he has now reneged on in Term 2. Netanyahu forced Obama to buy into his “economic” incentives and “gradual”, i.e., partial, insistence that are crafty repetitions from the sordid past. The Abbas PA is so bankrupt and captive that anything was better than nothing, despite the long-term costs, plus of course the implicit threats if they did not comply.

2) Far more troubling, in the days before the PP Charade Netanyahu took major political and military initiatives. In addition to the bombings of Syria using not only the most advanced American-supplied arms and intelligence, Turkey/NATO are being drawn in as well. Obama has also been forced to further comply with Israeli demands — strongly backed by the Israeli Lobby’s hold on Congress of course — to give Israel still more of the latest weapons, missiles, and development funds...all now flooding Israel in unprecedented amounts setting the stage for the historic confrontation ahead with Iran.

3) Speaking of Iran (which is at the heart of everything that is going on now), at Netanyahu’s urgent request he recently got CBS News to extensively interview him on their major Sunday morning news program, Face The Nation. He was very well-scripted and the message he delivered was both Bibi-crafty and clearly determined. Netanyahu demanded the U.S. even further hard-squeeze Iran in what is the greatest economic warfare in history (known as “crippling sanctions”), and then when weakened Iran does not comply one way or another the bombing will begin and the regime-change plot will escalate. Here too Obama has been cornered and the Israelis can and will orchestrate this war, and American involvement, as they have done so many times in the past so successfully.

Bibi the Military Man – Barry the Cool Guy
KERRY BE DAMNED!

Friday, August 02, 2013

I haven’t even commented yet on the gross Kerry/Obama “Peace Process” charade including the appointment of a notorious Israeli Lobby carreerist as the American “negotiator”. So much damning needs to be said about all this!

Today however comes this extraordinarily duplicitous public statement about Egypt from Kerry at a Press Conference in Pakistan. No way this was a gaffe — both the timing and the venue had to be planned and carefully scripted,

“The military did not take over to run the country so far…so far… In effect they were restoring democracy.”

Bad enough that Kerry said this! Truly inexcusable coming at a time when the Egyptian Military and the reinstalled Counter-Revolutionary Mubarak-regime cabal are threatening and preparing further massacres of those protesting for real democracy and real freedom.

Real freedom for Egyptians, and many others in the Middle East, must now include a demand for real revolutions that bring an end to such American duplicity and an end to the remote control of their countries via the American CIA, NSA, Pentagon and Dept of State!
OBAMA IS “GLOBAL GEORGE ZIMMERMAN”!

Thursday, August 01, 2013

Professor Cornel West has called President Obama the "global George Zimmerman".

Zimmerman pulled his gun and shot Trayvon Martin…the circumstances uncertain, the race issue front and center, and thus the considerable controversy.

Obama continually uses killer Drone aircraft and as a result many hundreds, maybe thousands, of totally innocent civilians, including many children, have been killed in many countries including Pakistan, Yemen, and Afghanistan. Obama is the first American President to so target Americans, executing and incinerating them by Presidential order without any judicial process of any kind.

I spoke on a Panel at Princeton University some years ago next to Cornel. He certainly is a most unusual, engaging, and entertaining guy. And with this comparison once again he’s got us all thinking….and as Americans squirming. See: http://MiddleEast.org/princeton
STAND FOR FREEDOM, DEMOCRACY AND DIGNITY IN EGYPT

Monday, July 29, 2013

We should all be supporting those demonstrating in Egypt against the Military Coup and the Counter-Revolution.

But if you are still wavering and uncertain, listen to this Egyptian woman speak with such clarity, dignity, and determination. (Click here or picture for this 10-minute video. The woman starts speaking after 2 minutes)

And let’s not be fooled by Obama. The Egyptian Army is American-sponsored — armed, financed, trained, vetted, co-opted by Washington. Each year a thousand Egyptian military officers come to the US Army War College and other Pentagon facilities. IF Obama really wanted to stop what is happening he could simply obey American law and cut off the money and the guns. But after 35 years those in Cairo as well as in Washington are addicted to the relationship that keeps the Egyptians prostrated and the Americans in remote control.

— https://vimeo.com/71212289
SAVING EGYPT!

Sunday, July 28, 2013

Egypt's Lawyer and Scholars Offer Way Out

Weeks ago I proposed a way out short of military rule and civil war for Egypt, a country I came to love after visiting maybe 50 times, a number of those as official guest of the government. Yesterday a group of Egyptian lawyers and scholars offered a more detailed but similar in approach way out. We should also be supporting it quickly before it is too late. Here is what I wrote on 9 July:

EGYPT – URGENTLY NEEDED…

A New, Different, Better, ROADMAP – 9 07 2013

NOT THE GENERAL’S FORMULA ALONE

Uniquely difficult situations require uniquely difficult solutions. For the solution to work in today’s Egypt no one party can attempt to vanquish and push under the others. For the solution to work in today’s Egypt all the major parties are going to have to give in a big way, yet in a way they can still maintain their dignity and pride.

The idea that an American-sponsored, armed, financed, Army can install old Mubarak-era cronies and simply declare the elections and Constitution from last year void, claim legitimacy for a military-controlled do-over, and massacre protestors in the streets is a formula for unending chaos, bloodshed, and years if not decades of civil disturbances if not civil war.

What has happened in recent days is so fraught with the potential for even greater disaster that all parties should take a deep breath and realize that if they try to vanquish one or the other they will all fail. That is a prescription for making Egypt ungovernable for years to come, further destroying the economy and critical tourist industry in the process.

So what to do?

After the deep breaths, the former head of the Constitution Court, now the so-called “Interim President”, Adly Mansour, the head of the Army, General Abdel Fateh al-Sisi, and the President popularly elected last year, Mohamed Morsi, should all appear together on TV to announce:

1) President Morsi is resuming his duties as elected President with the concurrence of the Constitutional Court and the Military as he has agreed to the following:

2) A new Cabinet has been agreed to by all three, a Cabinet that includes prominent representatives from all of the major political parties and social movements.

3) This new Cabinet will also serve as a Constitutional Committee, to be chaired by the head of the Constitutional Court. This Committee will prepare a report suggesting changes and amendments to the Constitution by 1 October with the goal of bringing about a wide popular consensus.
4) On 6 October, an important date in modern Egyptian history, a popular referendum will be held on the new amendments proposed by the Constitutional Committee which includes popular agreement to hold new elections.

5) Then on 6 November Parliamentary and Presidential elections should be held for the first time together. The goal this time should be strenuous attempts at understanding and compromise so Egypt can be political stabilized and able to concentrate on the most critical task of economic development, job creation, domestic and international investment, and a environment conducive to tourism and development.

6) In keeping with this new bold attempt at national reconciliation two new Cabinet Departments should be established. The first should be known as Youth Development and the focus should be on education, jobs, and redress of grievances expressed by the youth of Egypt. The Minister for this department should in fact be someone from the young generation who is widely respected. The second new Department should be known as Social Development and Reconciliation and the focus should be on dialog, cooperation, and reconciliation between all political and social groups in Egypt with the active assistance of international organizations and NGOs from around the world. The Minister should again be someone from outside the former political establishment who is widely respected by all major political factions.
EGYPT: Now the Military Must Be Toppled!

Friday, July 26, 2013

Now General el Sisi and the “interims” must go in a true revolution

We use to call Egypt a police state – one rampant with financial as well as political corruption; one of severe repression, imprisonment, and torture against all who dared to oppose, most especially the Muslim Brotherhood.

We were wrong.

Egypt has been a military state controlled by the Army ever since the coup against King Farouk in the 1950s. From Nasser to Sadat to Mubarak the military realized it could redress one of its own in tailored suits rather than gleaming uniforms, and that it could find a cabal of civilian ministers, journalists and businessmen to play along and do its bidding.

King Farouk of Egypt and Sudan was overthrown in Cairo by the Egyptian military in 1952, just a few years after the Arab debacle in losing Palestine.

This military state is the one the Americans snatched from Russian alliance in the 1970s. Out of that immense geostrategic coup came the US-sponsored and paid for Egypt-Israel Peace Treaty, the main beneficiary of which was the Egyptian Army and their suited Generals and co-opted VIP civilians.

Control of Egypt via the “deep state” was long the preferred way for the military to rule the country; and it became the preferred way for the Americans to exert their remote control. This went on for decades as tensions built to the point of eruption two years ago now.

Now the Counter-Revolution is well underway the military having tried everything else now coming out of the closet and showing its true face. Judges, Ambassadors and business people all long associated with the Mubarak-era police/military regime, are back as “interims”. The votes of the people for the Parliament, Constitution, and Presidency has all been quashed. Arrests, imprisonment, false charges, propaganda campaigns are all now back.

As for the Americans, they keep pretending they are innocent but the realities of what they have done for so long and what they continue to do under the table betray them and expose them. The Americans are fully culpable in all that has happened in Egypt for a generation and now the Counter Revolution, led by the Generals they have trained, co-
opted, bribed, and cowered, is underway
Helen of Washington…and the wrath of the Israeli/Jewish L...

Thursday, July 25, 2013

In the end, well near the end, she was betrayed by so many. They took away her named front-row White House Press Chair, the only one of its kind. They forced her to “resign”, i.e., they got her fired. They tried to humble her and force her to recant. But Helen of Washington held her ground and after an illustrious career at the pinnacle even went to a small local newspaper to continue in her profession.

The Israeli/jewish lobby rules by intimidation and fear. Anyone who speaks up and dares oppose their ethnic cleansing of the Palestinians, their ongoing gross violations of international law, their continual ruthlessness and deceptions, their instigation of assassinations and wars, their promulgation of the Judeo/Christian versus Muslim mindset, must be taught a lesson.

That is how they keep everyone who aspires to a political and establishment career in Washington cowering and silently in check. Many know of what they do; many are incensed and enraged at what they do; few however ever really speak up.

Had Helen, sitting on a bench when a young Jewish zealot approached, made her extemporanious remarks about any other issue, what happened to her would not have resulted. Like others before her — from George Ball of yesteryear to Chas Freeman of Obama I to Norman Finkelstein of academia to Senate Chairman of Foreign Relations Fulbright and Percy — they are obsessed with making examples of any who dare to speak truthfully about them. For in that process they continually renew the sense of fear and trepidation that they depend on and which they so fear may one day come to an end if they do not keep up the abuse, the slandering, the defaming.
EGYPT Edging Toward CIVIL WAR!

Wednesday, July 24, 2013

The Military Coup and Counter-Revolution have now pushed Egypt toward Civil War and more direct Military Dictatorship. Today with Egypt already seething the American-trained/armed/financed General showed just how nervous he has become.

“Egyptians must take to the streets on Friday to give me the mandate to face violence and terrorism. Egyptians must take to the squares to show the whole world that they are still represented. Friday is the day we, the army, the people and the police, will unite.”

This time General Abdel Fatah el Sisi was in full military dress uniform, dark sunglasses, and used unprecedented high-energy rhetoric calling for massive street demonstrations Friday. This will then be the excuse for the Army and Mubarak-era counter-revolutionaries the General has appointed to “interim” positions to crack the whip more harshly than ever.

“On Friday, every honorable and honest Egyptian must come out. Come out and remind the whole world that you have a will and resolve of your own. Please, shoulder your responsibility with me, your army and the police and show your size and steadfastness in the face of what is going on.”
SYRIA 1918 – CRITICAL HISTORY

Tuesday, July 23, 2013

Emir Feisal I (right) and Chaim Weizmann, head of world Zionism (also wearing Arab garment as a sign of “friendship”) met in Syria in 1918 in advance of the upcoming “Paris Peace Conference.”

After World War I the UK and France took control of the Middle East, its lands, its resources, its future. In Paris in 1919 the World Zionist Organization submitted their demands with 5 main points. This followed the Conference’s decision that the former Arab provinces of the Ottoman Empire should be governed by a new Western colonial system called “mandates”.

• Recognition of the Jewish people’s historic title to Palestine and their right to reconstitute their National Home there.
• The boundaries of Palestine were to be declared as set out in the attached Schedule
• The sovereign possession of Palestine would be vested in the League of Nations and the Government entrusted to Great Britain as Mandatory of the League.
• Other provisions to be inserted by the High Contracting Parties relating to the application of any general conditions attached to mandates, which are suitable to the case in Palestine.
• The mandate shall be subject also to several noted special conditions, including a provision to be inserted relating to the control of the Holy Places.

The Conference however refused the Zionist demands only giving Jews the right to obtain Palestinian citizenship stating: “The Administration of Palestine shall be responsible for enacting a nationality law. There shall be included in this law provisions framed so as to facilitate the acquisition of Palestinian citizenship by Jews who take up their permanent residence in Palestine.”

What is happening today throughout the region, especially in the areas of Syria, Lebanon, and Palestine, is a result of what the Western colonial powers and the World Zionist Organization did back then. Such political chicanery and manipulation is continuing to this day, now again with “Peace Process” negotiations about to take place once again in Washington.
ABBAS is ILLEGITIMATE and should be forced out

Sunday, July 21, 2013

Mahmoud Abbas, abu Mazen, the man called President of the Palestinian Authority, is both illegitimate as well as corrupt. Thanks to a considerable degree to Abbas and his PA the people of Palestine are now fractured into pieces, more destitute than ever, and collectively imprisoned on Bantustans he has facilitated and cooperated with, whatever his original intentions.

Abbas has been totally politically corrupted and those he has chosen to work with him — Erekat, Abed Rabbo, et. al. — are similarly discredited. Indeed thanks to Israel, the US, and client Arab regimes, especially the Saudis, Abbas had clung to his Presidential title long after his term of office expired, and even that was rigged.

Abbas did tremendous harm to his people by instigating and personally signing the Oslo Agreement at the White House 20 years ago. Now he has been cornered, threatened, and bribed, so that he may do even more historical harm with the “negotiations” about to begin again in Washington.

The Palestinian people should find a way to cast off Abbas and his cronies. And the rest of us should be shunning him along with the Israeli occupiers and apologists he has become so entangled with.

This message was received today from a very knowledgeable and committed Palestinian formerly associated with Yale University now living in the occupation.

Mr. Abbas agreed to go back to public negotiations with a pathological liar (Netanyahu). Private negotiations have been ongoing behind the scenes. Public and private negotiations for the past 20 years produced nothing tangible except increasing the number of colonial Jewish settlers in the West Bank from 200,000 in 1992 to 650,000 today and subcontracting Israeli security to Palestinian security officials. Israel will release some prisoners (and replace them with others) and the US will give more money to corrupt officials on all sides. The question is whether the only two choices available to us are sitting around not doing anything or going to fruitless unbalanced negotiations intended to liquidate Palestinian rights? Do we really give up on resistance, on democratizing the PLO or on freedom or on human rights? Below are some news showing that the BDS movement is working thanks to global and local activists even as it is not supported by Mahmoud Abbas and high level officials who continue to meet and normalize with Israeli officials (the last was a high level meeting with Likud and Shas leaders at the PLO headquarters). Mazin Qumsiyeh
The EU and Israel – Serious or Still Foolish?

Saturday, July 20, 2013

When it comes to Israel the Europeans have been patsies, bumbling, facilitators, and money pockets for a long time. They have publicly used the language of Palestinian rights and the now discredited “Two-State Solution” for so long. But all along they have cooperated with the Americans and various “liberal” Israeli politicians and NGOs including the duplicitous “Geneva Agreement” crowd spun-off from the old Labor Party. In recent years while the Americans were “training” the PA police and super arming the Israelis, the Europeans were helping/funding/facilitating the sub-agent of the occupation, none other than the “Palestinian Authority” itself! The Europeans have indeed funded the oh-so-naive “peace process” NGOs as well as various arms of the PA, all the while making oh-so-self-serving bumbling and disingenuous gestures and statements. Over the long years of the conflict various European countries have armed the Israelis and provided them critical political cover. It was the French that initially helped the Israelis get started with their now massive nuclear weapons arsenal. The Germans have designed, built, and financed Israel’s super-modern fleet of submarines — on top of all the holocaust money — which the Israelis have surreptitiously armed with nukes. The Brits of course are guilty of original sin going back to the time of Sykes-Picot and Balfour. And so…no doubt feeling guilty, used, and abused… the Europeans are now trying to make themselves look serious rather than foolish.

The dramatic new directive published by the European Union last week is said to bar its 28 members from all cooperation with Israeli entities in the West Bank and East Jerusalem.

The directive prohibits “all funding, cooperation, and the granting of scholarships, research grants and prizes” to Israeli entities in East Jerusalem and the West Bank, i.e., across the now gone “Green Line”. It also requires that any contracts between EU member countries and Israel henceforth include a clause stating that East Jerusalem and the West Bank are not part of the State of Israel. If it were to be implemented it would turn past informal understandings that the EU does not work beyond the Green Line into legal, formal, binding policy. That’s why the Israeli Foreign Ministry and even Natanyahu personally have so loudly condemned this latest EU gambit while drawing further attention to it.

The EU rushed to get this policy statement out there knowing that the Americans were once again about to announce new “Peace Negotiations” involving “direct talks” between Israelis and Palestinians in Washington. Gee…hmmm….is this 2013 or the 1980s and 90s all over again?!
Kerry BABBLES ON and ON

Thursday, July 18, 2013

Asker at a Press Conference in Jordan if the US is going to follow its own laws and cut off aid to Egypt because of the military coup, Secretary of State John Kerry said:

“What complicates it obviously is that ah, ah..., you had an extraordinary situation in Egypt, of life and death, of the potential of civil war and enormous violence, and you now have a constitutional process proceeding forward, ah, very rapidly, so we have to measure all of those facts against the law”.

Yes, that is really the answer he gave after having many days to prepare and make more sense.

Now there is a “Constitutional Process”?! Have you not noticed Mr. Kerry that the Egyptian Generals abrogated the Constitution, arrested the elected President, massacred the people, and installed old cronies from the previous police-state regime your country has armed and funded for more than 30 years? Terminating the “Constitutional Process” is what in fact the military coup ended Mr, Kerry!

“Measure all of these facts against the law”?! The law is the law precisely so that guys like you, Mr. Kerry, can’t waffle and obfuscate and “measure”. And if you want to change the law, Mr. Kerry, that’s why we have a Congress!

A few days ago Kerry had sent the State Department’s top career diplomat to Cairo where he declared that Egypt now had a “Second Change at Democracy”! William Burns was the first major foreign official to meet with the counter-revolutionary, counter-democracy, military officials and their selected Mubarak-era officials now back in charge.

Gee, Mr. Kerry, no wonder the United States has so little credibility around the world!

OH yes, let’s not overlook that Kerry has been babbling on about the “Peace Process” for weeks now, returning over and over again to the region on some 5 trips this year.

Kerry/Obama are pushing the Saudis and other client-Arab regimes, as well as Abbas of the client-PA, to make some new kind of false and deceptive agreement with the Israelis. This all a cover for what’s really going on with Syria and vast preparations for a regional war to take down Iran, Lebanon (Hezbollah) and Palestine (Hamas) as well as Syria in a frantic attempt to continue US-Israeli-Saudi control of the Middle East region.
Via TURKEY/NATO ISRAEL ATTACKS SYRIA!

Wednesday, July 17, 2013

The Middle East proxy war continues to expand in ever more convoluted and dangerous ways. Here’s a macro summary:

- The Israelis are now attacking Syria and Russian weapons with US weapons via Turkey/NATO and using German-supplied submarines.
- Foreign Muslim and Jihadi “rebels”, armed and paid by Qatar and Saudi Arabia, as well as more clandestinely by the US and NATO who specialize in “training”, have invaded Syria via Turkey, Lebanon, Iraq, and Jordan.
- US troops, CIA, and advanced armaments are now in Turkey and Jordan as well as Qatar, Bahrain, UAE, and Saudi Arabia, on top of Israel.
- Iran, now totally surrounded and continually threatened by the US and Israel, has responded, along with Russia, by further supporting Syria (Baath) and Lebanon (Hezbollah).
- The Americans continue to conduct war games in the region and pour in weapons to Israel, Saudi Arabia, Qatar and the Gulf Emirates; and the CIA has greatly expanded its clandestine infiltrations as has more drone killer ready.
- The Russians are sending more arms to Syria and are conducting the largest military war games since the end of the old Soviet Union.
- The “Geneva Conference” Secretary Kerry made such a big deal about a few months ago is off the radar as all parties prepare for expanding and escalating regional war.
EGYPT'S COUNTER-REVOLUTION!

Tuesday, July 16, 2013

What is it called when the powerful US-financed/armed/trained military arrests the elected President, abrogates the voted-on Constitution, massacres protestors, institutes Marshall Law without the proclamation, and installs former key regime persons as “interim” President, Vice-President, Foreign Minister, et. al.?

This is more than a military coup. It’s a COUNTER REVOLUTION!

The Americans who specialize is political duplicity, historical hypocrisy, and verbal chicanery sent the top career diplomat to Cairo to meet with the military and the “interims” and to declare this to be Egypt’s “second chance at democracy”!

Can you believe it?@!

![Egyptian flag waving in the crowd]
The police and FBI conducted extensive interviews and looked into all aspects of Zimmerman’s life — they tried hard but couldn’t find any evidence he was a racist or that he had racially “profiled” Trayvon Martin. Whatever one’s take on what really might have happened that rainy night in Florida, Zimmerman’s call to 911 mentioned many other things he said to be suspicious, but he never mentioned “black” until he was asked.

Yet all Americans know, even if they do not acknowledge, there is the racial factor in our lives in various ways including when encountering strangers alone at night. Even so the prosecution case was riddled throughout with “reasonable doubt”; and so the Jury did it’s job and fulfilled it’s responsibility.

As difficult as some are finding it to accept, that’s the way the American legal system is supposed to work. That’s one of the things that is actually right about America. Can you imagine in Russia or China where such a case would be prosecuted by the authorities and the defendant would be declared “not guilty” and walk out of court a free man? This is a case where the initial judgements by the legal authorities were legally, though maybe not politically or even morally, correct. This is a case that would not have been prosecuted as murder but for political and racial considerations.

BUT, and it is such a huge BUT, there are so many other things about the American legal system that are seriously unjust and desperately in need of scrutiny. And the biggest factor in the injustice is indeed RACE, which is why there is so much protest about Zimmerman and the “not guilty” verdict.

Damning statistics tell the tale. If you are a black man in America there’s a 1 in 3 chance you will be jailed at some point in your life. If you are white it’s 1 in 116. And if you are a black man in so many American cities you are constantly in fear of being stopped, questioned, harassed; not so if you are white.

American prisons are overflowing with a much higher percentage of blacks then whites. And so many of these blacks, primarily men, were racially profiled by the cops with the
legal/court system, by practice if not design, finding them guilty and locking them up regardless of “reasonable doubt”.

Slavery as a legally sanctioned reality may have ended long ago. But anyone in Washington can go just a few minutes from the Capitol, to Anacostia, or nearly anywhere into the prisons, and find it’s heritage still very much alive.

That is why all the protests, that is why the NAACP wants the Feds to step in and re-prosecute Zimmerman for something. Yet that would be another mistake — not just a legalized breech of double-jeopardy, but he might well walk free again.

Much better we all take a hard look at the damning statistics, get to the core of what’s wrong in our court/legal/prison system, and put our time and energies into changing/fixing it all.
FREE MORSI! FREE EGYPT!

Saturday, July 13, 2013

Four long days ago I called for the freeing of deposed Egyptian President Mohamed Morsi, and outlined a bold plan that would have Morsi, the “Interim President”, and the head of the Military, all agreeing, for love of Egypt, to a new future – [http://wp.me/p4cuy-8lo](http://wp.me/p4cuy-8lo).

What I suggested a few days ago remains, I believe, the best way out for everyone…and the situation is urgent. Even the American government has now joined the call to free Morsi.

Now it’s time for Washington to tell the Generals and the Mubarak-era come-backers — all of whom have very close ties to the Americans — that if there are more massacres and political jailings American money and support can no longer be expected. Such would be a big move indeed. But it’s time for true American regret for having been so complicitous in bringing Egypt to today’s near civil war predicament.

*From a few days ago:*

**EGYPT – URGENTLY NEEDED…A New, Different, Better, ROADMAP – July 9**

**NOT THE GENERAL’S FORMULA ALONE**

Uniquely difficult situations require uniquely difficult solutions. For the solution to work in today’s Egypt no one party can attempt to vanquish and push under the others. For the solution to work in today’s Egypt all the major parties are going to have to give in a big way, yet in a way they can still maintain their dignity and pride.

The idea that an American-sponsored, armed, financed, Army can install old Mubarak-era cronies and simply declare the elections and Constitution from last year void, claim legitimacy for a military-controlled do-over, and massacre protestors in the streets is a formula for unending chaos, bloodshed, and years if not decades of civil disturbances if not civil war.

What has happened in recent days is so fraught with the potential for even greater disaster that all parties should take a deep breath and realize that if they try to vanquish one or the other they will all fail. That is a prescription for making Egypt ungovernable for years to come, further destroying the economy and critical tourist industry in the process.

So what to do?

After the deep breaths, the former head of the Constitution Court, now the so-called “Interim President”, Adly Mansour, the head of the Army, General Abdel Fateh al-Sisi, and the President popularly elected last year, Mohamed Morsi, should all appear together on TV to announce:

1) President Morsi is resuming his duties as elected President with the concurrence of the Constitutional Court and the Military as he has agreed to the following:
2) A new Cabinet has been agreed to by all three, a Cabinet that includes prominent representatives from all of the major political parties and social movements.

3) This new Cabinet will also serve as a Constitutional Committee, to be chaired by the head of the Constitutional Court. This Committee will prepare a report suggesting changes and amendments to the Constitution by 1 October with the goal of bringing about a wide popular consensus.

4) On 6 October, an important date in modern Egyptian history, a popular referendum will be held on the new amendments proposed by the Constitutional Committee which includes popular agreement to hold new elections.

5) Then on 6 November Parliamentary and Presidential elections should be held for the first time together. The goal this time should be strenuous attempts at understanding and compromise so Egypt can be political stabilized and able to concentrate on the most critical task of economic development, job creation, domestic and international investment, and an environment conducive to tourism and development.

6) In keeping with this new bold attempt at national reconciliation two new Cabinet Departments should be established. The first should be known as Youth Development and the focus should be on education, jobs, and redress of grievances expressed by the youth of Egypt. The Minister for this department should in fact be someone from the young generation who is widely respected. The second new Department should be known as Social Development and Reconciliation and the focus should be on dialog, cooperation, and reconciliation between all political and social groups in Egypt with the active assistance of international organizations and NGOs from around the world. The Minister should again be someone from outside the former political establishment who is widely respected by all major political factions.
SNOWDEN to learn Russian and marry Anna?

Friday, July 12, 2013

Hopefully he’s about to get asylum in Russia, will turn his attention to learning Russian, comment now and then about why he did what he did and what he learned and what his beliefs and values are, and who knows, maybe get together with Anna Chapman and accept her proposal of marriage!

Yesterday, before it was known Snowden would today be meeting with international organizations and it appears renewing his appeal for asylum right there in Russia, thus not risking attempting to fly elsewhere, I wrote the following brief message to a friend. This particular friend was until retirement a high-ranking CIA official who in fact was the morning briefer of the world’s secrets for two Presidents.

The Snowden situation is so important here’s an idea I want to pass along.

I know you retired Intelligence Professionals gave Snowden your yearly award. Good! But the situation right now needs something even more noteworthy.

Why not write an Open Letter to President Putin from your group asking him to give Snowden asylum AND that he should be free to speak about and be interviewed about all matters that are already publicly known.

After reading recent articles suggesting Snowden is trapped and if he tries to fly anywhere he’s likely to end up in prison as Bradley Manning, asylum in Russia seems to me a good idea. If Putin has the excuse of such a letter from your group, maybe he just might go for it. Even if not this could attract a great deal of media attention.

Mark
EGYPT – IT'S A COUNTER-REVOLUTION!

Thursday, July 11, 2013

For generations the military has ruled Egypt. It did so by redressing Generals in civilian suits and creating a class of largely westernized VIPs who were the front-men of the long Mubarak-era. Among these personalities were Amr Mousa, Nabil Famy, Mohamed elBaradei, the Mubarak judges, and others now itching to come back to power in one way or another.

We called it a “Police State”, but underlying that was the “Military State” all along.

Throughout these years the Muslim Brotherhood and everyone who challenged this system were severely repressed, many jailed and tortured.

This was the Egypt of the much-despised peace treaty with Israel and the Egypt where the military began to be fueled by and addicted to U.S. money, arms, training and priviledges.

At the time of the 2011 revolution the military, the front-men, and the Americans tried one scheme after another to keep power with new packaging. Sacrificing Mubarak was hardly a problem, but not being able to successfully replace him they didn’t expect.

The last attempt until now was getting everyone else out of the way and putting up Mubarak’s last Prime Minister, former General Ahmed Shafik, to oppose Morsi. Remember as well the more populist and even more supported Brotherhood candidate #1 was disqualified by the Mubarak judges hoping that would be enough to ensure a Shafik victory.

When they failed the Military and the front-men did everything they could to limit the power of the first civilian President, to keep themselves in key positions including in the Courts, and essentially to lay in waiting preparing the way for what is now happening.

This is much more than a military coup. It is a COUNTER-REVOLUTION using the guns, training, and help of the Americans who have the Army on their payroll. The old-Mubarak crowd sees their opportunity to scrap the new Constitution, nullify the previous election, and bring themselves back to power.

Meanwhile the conniving Americans are not only using all their money and capabilities while pretending to be hands off. The Americans have also pushed the Saudis and UAE, two of the top “client regimes” in the region, to pump vast amounts of money to the new illigimate “Interim government” to make it look good and hope the Egyptian masses, on the verge of starvation, will acquiesce.
WHO ARE OBAMA’S PLUMBERS?

Wednesday, July 10, 2013

It should be a major question but it’s not even being asked by the great American “Main Stream Media”.

Now that we have documentary proof and world headlines that the US government has planted bugs in Embassies in Washington and Europe, at United Nations Headquarters, in hotels and internet cafes in the UK and EU and probably beyond, who has actually done the dirty deeds?

Now that we have documentary evidence the US has bugged on site the conversations and communications of Heads of State, friends and foes alike, both at home and abroad, some major questions are looming large.

1) Did the authorization for all this super bugging come directly from the White House as in the Nixon days? Who is in control? Where does this buck stop?

2) Just who actually has done and presumably is still doing the dirty deeds? Just who are the “Plumbers” to use the term from Watergate investigation days?

3) Are there black-bag teams who work for NSA, CIA, FBI, and do the operate on their own authority? Is there any Congressional and/or Judicial supervision? Are there secret “plumbers” contracted by or operating under the authority of the Obama White House?

4) Somebody has to actually do these things on location. Who are they? Who orders and controls them? Who do they report to about successes and failures? What happens if they get caught? Who pays them?

So where is the great Fourth Estate? Why is it too failing us all?

As always critical info and insights at

WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org daily
EGYPT – URGENTLY NEEDED…A New, Different, Better...

Tuesday, July 09, 2013

NOT THE GENERAL’S FORMULA ALONE

Uniquely difficult situations require uniquely difficult solutions. For the solution to work in today’s Egypt no one party can attempt to vanquish and push under the others. For the solution to work in today’s Egypt all the major parties are going to have to give in a big way, yet in a way they can still maintain their dignity and pride.

The idea that an American-sponsored, armed, financed, Army can install old Mubarak-era cronies and simply declare the elections and Constitution from last year void, claim legitimacy for a military-controlled do-over, and massacre protestors in the streets is a formula for unending chaos, bloodshed, and years if not decades of civil disturbances if not civil war.

What has happened in recent days is so fraught with the potential for even greater disaster that all parties should take a deep breath and realize that if they try to vanquish one or the other they will all fail. That is a prescription for making Egypt ungovernable for years to come, further destroying the economy and critical tourist industry in the process.

So what to do?

After the deep breaths, the former head of the Constitution Court, now the so-called “Interim President”, Adly Mansour, the head of the Army, General Abdel Fateh al-Sisi, and the President popularly elected last year, Mohamed Morsi, should all appear together on TV to announce:

1) President Morsi is resuming his duties as elected President with the concurrence of the Constitutional Court and the Military as he has agreed to the following:

2) A new Cabinet has been agreed to by all three, a Cabinet that includes prominent representatives from all of the major political parties and social movements.

3) This new Cabinet will also serve as a Constitutional Committee, to be chaired by the head of the Constitutional Court. This Committee will prepare a report suggesting changes and amendments to the Constitution by 1 October with the goal of bringing about a wide popular consensus.

4) On 6 October, an important date in modern Egyptian history, a popular referendum will be held on the new amendments proposed by the Constitutional Committee which includes popular agreement to hold new elections.

5) Then on 6 November Parliamentary and Presidential elections should be held for the first time together. The goal this time should be strenuous attempts at understanding and compromise so Egypt can be political stabilized and able to concentrate on the most critical task of economic development, job creation, domestic and international investment, and a environment conducive to tourism and development.
6) In keeping with this new bold attempt at national reconciliation two new Cabinet Departments should be established. The first should be known as Youth Development and the focus should be on education, jobs, and redress of grievances expressed by the youth of Egypt. The Minister for this department should in fact be someone from the young generation who is widely respected. The second new Department should be known as Social Development and Reconciliation and the focus should be on dialog, cooperation, and reconciliation between all political and social groups in Egypt with the active assistance of international organizations and NGOs from around the world. The Minister should again be someone from outside the former political establishment who is widely respected by all major political factions.
EGYPT! Coup, Massacre, Chaos, Melt-down, Starvation

Monday, July 08, 2013

The Army and the old Mubarak-era personalities are primarily responsible for what is happening. The roots of today’s chaos are deep, hardly just the past year under Morsi and The Brotherhood. This includes Amr Musa, Mohammed el-Baradei, and Nabil Fahmy — all should be restricted from any further government positions. If their pasts were not enough, if their long associations with the Americans and with Egypt’s exploitative class were not enough, they have all in recent days rushed to TV screens as Army apologists and faux pretend populists seeking Army-controlled appointments as in yesteryears.

The massacre today outside Army headquarters where the elected President is under arrest probably was committed by elements in the Army itself, but whatever the Generals are responsible after taking power in their coup. A coup by the way that despite Obama’s masking theatrics the Americans no doubt helped prepare and green-lighted — their bullets, tear-gas, microphones, agents, NGOs, CIA, and corruption money are omnipresent.

With US encouragement and assistance, the once great country of Egypt has been under assault from within as well as from outside for decades. Those who drained the country of its wealth during the Sadat-Mubarak era, those in the Army who have prostrated themselves to the Americans and cashed in, those who have played footsie with the Israelis bribed and coerced as it might be, those who have stolen Egypt’s very dignity, they are those responsible for today more than any others. And as a result more and more millions of Egyptians are closer and closer to destitution, starvation, and rebellion.
Obama and the Rebelling World

Sunday, July 07, 2013
SYRIA – The Sharks All Circle

Saturday, July 06, 2013
The Egyptian Army loyally served Sadat and Mubarak for more than 30 Years. Both in fact were Military Generals redressed in suits for a facade of other than military rule.

Throughout those years the Egyptian army was trained, armed, and financed by the Americans. Time after time Sadat and then Mubarak, and throughout the Army, did what the Americans wanted. And the Americans did what the Egyptian elite wanted to maintain the dictatorship and police/army state and relations with Israel.

Furthermore nearly all of the military leaders were trained and debriefed, profiled and infiltrated, at the U.S. Army War College integrating them with the American Pentagon.

Indeed, the Americans have since 1979 given the Egyptian Army more money and arms than any other army in the world, other than Israel of course.

Obama has managed to craftily present the U.S. otherwise. He pretends the Egyptian Army didn’t get a U.S. green light and Pentagon/CIA help. He even pretends what has happened isn’t really, isn’t “legally”, a “military coup”. He pretends there is now going to be another “democratic” election — knowing of course that this time there will be a different outcome.

The Americans did much the same when Hamas won the Palestinian elections in 2006 — they helped the Israelis arrest the victors and then attempted a coup. But in the case of Palestine the coup failed and the Palestinians ended up with a rump PA in the West Bank, many of the elected Hamas Palestinian leaders in Israeli jails, the Pentagon training PA forces for local control and a future coup, and Hamas ruling in an imprisoned Gaza.
The U.S. has smartly hidden its fingerprints pretending to be in favor of “democracy” and “legitimacy” in Egypt, even pretending until now to be supportive of Mohamed Morsi. But in a live impromptu comment one of the most knowledgeable American TV commentators let the cat out of the bag today:

“The Americans are essentially the paymaster of the Egyptian Army”

The Americans supported the Mubarak police-state for more than 30 years, training, arming, financing, and infiltrating the Egyptian Army and supporting torture and repression to keep the Muslim Brotherhood and Egyptian nationalists in check.

No way today’s developments would be happening if the U.S. had opposed and green-lighted. The head of the Egyptian military has extremely close contacts in the Pentagon and is in fact a distinguished graduate of the U.S. Army War College.

Furthermore what is happening in Cairo goes far beyond as the unholy alliance of the U.S., Israel, and Saudi Arabia are collectively, each for their own reasons, pushing under the independent Islamic political movements and preparing to take on and take down the coalition of Iran, Syria, Lebanon (Hezbollah), and Palestine (Hamas).

Updates always at MiddleEast.org
Truthtellers Imprisoned – Torturers, Killers, Buggers On ...

Monday, July 01, 2013

TIME TO STOMP OUT THE BUGGERS!

Not much credibility left for Obama and his NSA Buggers, CIA Torturers, Pentagon Drone Killers, complicitous American corporations, and “main-stream” media coveruppers (until recently forced to report for duty).

Years ago, at the time of the Iraq invasion, it got leaked that the Americans were bugging U.N. HQ and the Ambassadors on the Security Council. Few even remember now as the embarrassed U.N. and the countries involved only meekly protested.

More recently top-level NSA and CIA officials have come forward to reveal a bit about gross illegalities and torture. But the complacent co-opted Congress refused to get involved and so the Obama Administration has imprisoned the truth-tellers while not going after a single one of the torturers and killers.

Now, faced with documents and evidence, as well as international cable TV and omnipresent Internet, the corporate media and on-the-take politicians are having a much harder time hiding and covering up.

Lots to read today at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
Many of my Arab friends have stopped watching Al Jazeera Arabic. More and more it has become the mouthpiece of the big-money man who funds it, the Emir, now Emir Emeritus, of little super-rich Qatar.

The super narcissist Emir not only build himself an international media, he created the “World’s only 5-Star Airline”, build islands in the sea, caused snow to fall in the desert, and in recent times has spent $3 billion+ to fuel civil war in Syria. Among other things, in coordination with the US the Emir has used unmarked planes to ferry weapons from Libya to the mercenary “rebels” in Syria.

Now the Emir has escalated to throwing his big money around in America. He bought Al Gore to be his P.R. man paying an outrageous sum for Gore’s “Current TV”, he is opening “bureaus” in cities throughout the U.S., and most recently has made a big-money deal to use the Newseum as stage for a new daily primetime U.S. news program starting soon.

The price of it all is not only to watch otherwise professional journalists constantly lavishing praise and attention on the Emir and his Qatar, but to protect the Saudis and Bahrain and GCC while vilifying the Shia powers, Iran and Lebanon at the top of that list.

Recently on orders from the Emir Al-Jazeera English even did an hour long gushing interview with Israel’s Shimon Peres, a program that was long prepared and seemed more a commercial for Israel’s legitimacy than a serious journalist interview.

The other day during its normal news coverage Al-Jazeera broke into their program with “BREAKING NEWS”. Wow…what could it be! Hey the son of Emir, now himself Emir, was going to that day appoint “a new cabinet” and “give a speech”. What Crap!
Israel’s Bulldozers

Thursday, June 27, 2013

Just as the Chinese dealt with the situation we remember as Tiananmen — though at a price in public relations and image — the Israelis have maneuvered around Obama and the Arabs, though at a different price. Indeed peace activist Rachel Corrie was quite literally run over and killed standing in front of a real bulldozer some years ago…and at least some still remember.
QATAR – AL JAZERRA COVERUP!

Tuesday, June 25, 2013

The Emir of Qatar has passed on rule to one of his sons...educated and trained and prepared by the Brits by the way at Sandhurst. So now he's a kind of Emeritus Emir, but his involvement in affairs of the world can be expected to be far more than that of the Emeritus Pope.

The international AlJazeera network, lavishly funded and in fact founded by the Emir, did extensive gushing reporting today about Qatar and the ruling family. But what did they skip? What did they not even mention? How about the critical fact that Qatar is actually a modern-day U.S.-protectorate providing the home for one of the largest and most important U.S. military bases in the region.

The picture above shows the U.S. base with hundreds of warplanes during the height of the Iraq War. The base is now used for, is in fact critical for, the Afghanistan war and for preparations for war with Syria and Iran.

The airbase is Al Udaid where thousands of American troops and the most modern warplanes are positioned. In addition U.S. Central Command’s most important regional command center is in Qatar – Camp As-Saliyeh.
OBAMA TOMORROW – CLIMATE CHANGE

Monday, June 24, 2013

Problem is Obama, and his party, have little credibility with the public and little power in Washington.

Yes Obama will finally make a major address about Climate Change — tomorrow at Georgetown University. But regardless of what he says few will now believe much will result.

Yes Obama had some uplifting lines about Climate Change in his Second Inaugural and also in this year’s State of the Union. But we all know he’s really good at the speaking not at the doing.

It’s hardly all his fault of course. The Congress is bought and paid for by big-money; and most of the major media is in the same boat. Even so Obama squandered his credibility and potency by all his waffling and confusion on so many matters including the “Peace Process” and Afghanistan and now Syria. As a result whatever lofty, visionary, soaring rhetoric he delivers tomorrow simply won’t hack it.

Simply said, America is failing itself, and the world, on the most urgent matter of our lifetimes.
SNOWDEN Sunday!

Sunday, June 23, 2013

Snowden is on the move thanks to China, Russia, Wikileaks, and supporters worldwide. So far the Americans have been checkmated. Even the White House petition procedure has been used, quickly achieved the requisite 100,000 signatures so now Obama must respond.

Because of the Snowden media Feeding Frenzy US spying on the world based on technological superiority and super stealth covert undertakings has been super exposed.

Meanwhile Snowden has taken with him the damning NSA and US corporate secrets. He is said to have four computers with him into which he uploaded and encoded super secrets via tiny thumb drives. One can bet the Americans (and others!) will be trying to get their hands on everything! One can also bet that Snowden, the media people he has been in touch with, and Wikileaks, have taken precautions! What a drama!

American mega spying has not only been nakedly exposed. Day by day, step by step, the still superpower’s embarrassing is on public display — an irresistible international soap opera which the new global media giants including RT, CCTV, and AlJazeera are dramatizing for all to see as never before!
ISRAEL PUSHING HARD FOR IRAN WAR

Saturday, June 22, 2013

Check daily MiddleEast.org
OBAMA’S AFGHAN DEBACLE

Friday, June 21, 2013

When he took office there was a multi-month debate what to do in Afghanistan. Obama blew it, failed to have the smarts and guts to end it right then and there, greatly escalated the war, and thus greatly expanded this latest American debacle.

Now it’s Obama’s disaster. He escalated the killing, the deaths, the drones, the cost, yet achieved nothing but more hatred among Afghans, Pakistanis, and throughout the region and world.

Now, after a dozen years of invasion and occupation, after $700 billion in monies that could have been used to rebuild and strengthen America, after so much death and destruction, after co-opting NATO countries as well, Obama is “negotiating” with the same Taliban and with the same Mullah Omar leader who was in charge at the beginning!

Furthermore the Obama Administration is so incompetent and bewildered that even after years of negotiations and preparations the opening of the Taliban office (i.e., Embassy) in Qatar was botched!

When the Americans were defeated in Vietnam Kissinger tried to mask the defeat with ongoing talks in Paris with the Vietcong and North Vietnam while continuing to “train and arm” the puppet regime in Saigon. It led to the debacle memorialized by the helicopters escaping just in time from the roof of the American Embassy.

Something similar is ahead in Afghanistan, as well as in Iraq which the Americans also destroyed and which is now literally coming apart. And let’s not forget what was done in Libya and what is being done to the victim of the moment Syria.

Overall millions of dead, countries destroyed, a treasury depleted, a Superpower in decline, and a Presidency that promised such “Hope” and “Change” drained of its credibility and potency.
HISTORICAL CONTRADICTIONS – Price will be paid

Wednesday, June 19, 2013

Historic contradictions create not only troubling conflicted situations at the moment but violence and revolution on top of suppression and repression as a result. At the moment:

1) Egypt’s Muslim Brotherhood government has broken diplomatic relations with Syria, an Arab Muslim country it had tried to unite with decades ago, even while it maintains diplomatic relations with Israel, a country most Egyptians find disgusting and which practices racism, neo-apartheid, and ethnic-cleansing however camouflaged.

2) As of yesterday the U.S. is now once again formally negotiating with the Afghanistan Taliban, the regime it has tried for more than a decade to kill off in it’s longest war, and as a result the Karzai Regime in Kabul that the Americans have installed, financed, and armed, has “suspended” negotiations with the Americans about the future of Afghanistan.

3) The Americans who constantly proclaim themselves dedicated to “democracy”, “freedom”, and “all men are created equal”, are aligned with and arming in the Middle East some of the world’s worst violators of these basic American values — Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Qatar and Israel to name just a few.

There are more. Some other day…
Obama, Israel, and Tiananmen?!

Tuesday, June 18, 2013

Fun Cartoon, wish it were true! Closer to reality would be one Obama sitting alongside Netanyahu grinning at the other Obama – the one in front with his hands up hoping to keep at least some of his supporters believing he is real rather than pretend.
OBAMA CORNERED!

Monday, June 17, 2013

Once again the Neocons, the Zionists, and the faux/bewildered liberals have outmaneuvered Obama.

An unrelenting political and media campaign portrays him as indecisive, confused, weak, and dangerously waveringly too late to the Syria party and even so bearing too little.

As Obama today tries to convince Putin at the G8 that he’s doing as little as he can in view of his political situation back home, he’s being pushed and pushed to do far more.

More regular arms to the “rebels” — who have been supplied until now via the Saudis, Qatars, Turks and Jordan — won’t do he’s being very publicly warned! More and bigger arms and a “no-fly zone” is required he’s being assaultingly told over and over. Use the troops, missiles, and planes already deployed in Jordan, Turkey and the Gulf if need be the growing chorus insists! Crater the Syrian runways with cruise missiles McCain and a cabal of Israeli/Jewish lobby agents are screaming!

If Obama doesn’t act and do more, thus greatly escalating the fighting and the dangers, he will be blamed for whatever happens in Syria and throughout the region. If Obama does relent even more he will still be blamed one way or another as the American mid-term election approaches and 2016 is already in the air.

Meanwhile, the critical backdrop is that in terms of politics, think-tanks, media, and sheer power, the Israelis dominate in Washington more than ever.

And what they Israelis really want, however much they mask it and pretend otherwise, is a much larger historic Middle East war that the US, Europe, and Arab “client regimes” will fight for them. They will reserve their own military firepower so they can choose their timing to maximum impact. And if when the smoke of 21st century war and geopolitics clears “King Abdullah will be toast” (Senator Lindsey Graham’s phrase from yesterday) the Israelis will maneuver that Jordan morphs into “the Palestinian State”…one of their most critical and long-term goals of all.
OBAMA and the 3 Ds

Sunday, June 16, 2013

Deceptive, Disingenuous, and Dishonest about Syria

Pat Buchanan goes back to his days in the Nixon White House. He knows something about Presidential duplicity. Here’s what he has to say today about Obama and his deceptive, disingenuous, and dishonest “Red Line” intervention in Syria:

This has Tonkin Gulf written all over it. We’re putting the United States now militarily into a war where our side has al Nusra folks, al Qaeda people, jihadis on its side. The war there is being lost. We have no plans to win it. We have no plans to end it. We have no plans to get out... It’s a Sunni-Shia war throughout the entire Middle East. We’re getting ourselves into a conflict: Iran, Russia, Hezbollah on one side, and us, Saudi Arabia, Qatar on the other side. It is insane.

How interesting that Buchanan has left Israel and the Israeli-Lobby out of this one. Looks like they’ve even pulled the wool over Buchanan’s eyes this time!
OBAMA's WAR! Israel’s Instigation!

Friday, June 14, 2013

His is a failing Presidency, and he himself has made so many mistakes, including drawing his “Red Line” about Syria. By doing so, by promising “enormous consequences” if his Syria “Red Line” were crossed, Obama helped corner himself. Soon now Obama may be forced as well to react to Netanyahu’s Iran “Red Line”.

Over and over again in fact Netanyahu and the Israeli/Jewish Lobby have been outmaneuvering Obama right from the start of his Presidency.

Make no mistake about it! No matter how crafty they may be in masking their role and using political and media cut-outs, the Israelis are behind what is happening.

No way if the Israelis were opposed to what is happening would it be happening.

No way what is happening on Capitol Hill would be happening if the Israeli/jewish Lobby wanted otherwise.

No way Senator McCain and former President Clinton would be pushing Obama so hard if they themselves weren’t being encouraged, helped, pushed and rewarded by the Israelis and their infamous Lobby.
CHINA Stiffs US at Obama-Xi Summit

Thursday, June 13, 2013

They smiled to the cameras, but just about everything else failed.

The Americans invited China’s Xi with Obama intending to lift himself above the scandals and dole-drums with Presidential imagery and summit headlines. He even left wife Michelle home so the substance of things could be focused upon, much to the consternation of Xi who understandably wanted to show off his own wife. Instead Major General Pong Liyuan was hardly seen.

For impact the Americans wanted a joint Press Conference or at least a major joint Communiqué. The Chinese said no.

The Americans wanted a camera festive goodbye luncheon. But President Xi got on his plane and headed home, leaving Obama to play golf with high school friends.

Tougher times are now ahead for U.S.-China relations. Xi has a decade in power ahead of him unless he trips up. Obama is fading, increasingly cornered about matters Middle Eastern and worldly, increasingly plagued by scandals and investigations at home.
KILLERS, TORTURERS, LIERS, FIXERS — all free while TRUTH-...

Wednesday, June 12, 2013

Sales of George Orwell’s 1984 are up 6000% on Amazon in the past few weeks.

How come the torturers, the killers, the liers to Congress, the Wall Street fixers, and the Constitution violators are all free and well-off, while the whistleblowers telling us all about what the criminals have done are branded traitors and imprisoned?

Former Congressman and Presidential Candidate Ron Paul said this yesterday about Edward Snowden, the latest maybe biggest NSA whistleblower:

“I’m worried about somebody in our government might kill him with a cruise missile or a drone missile. I mean we live in a bad time where American citizens don’t even have rights and that they can be killed, but the gentlemen is trying to tell the truth about what’s going on. It’s a shame that we are in an age where people who tell the truth about what the government is doing gets into trouble.”

“We should be thankful for individuals like Edward Snowden and Glenn Greenwald who see injustice being carried out by their own government and speak out, despite the risk. They have done a great service to the American people by exposing the truth about what our government is doing in secret.”
Message to China – Give Snowden Protection

Monday, June 10, 2013

Message to China and Hong Kong:

OK...let’s cut through all the details and get to the bottom line. Yes, you have plenty of problems of your own. Even so, please turn the tables on the Americans this time. Let Edward Snowden remain in Hong Kong. Refuse any U.S. extradition request. And should Snowden desire to go to another country of his own free will facilitate that in accordance with international law and the historic precedent of countries providing political asylum. I’m sure I speak here for many principled and independent people in the US and around the world. Thank you.

WashReport.com
IMAGINE 2020 – FAR beyond ORWELL

Monday, June 10, 2013

2020 – Freedom, Privacy, Dignity all GONE

The trajectory is now quite clear. Everyone everywhere will be watched and listened to. Super Computers, Spy Cameras, Drone Monitors, will be everywhere creating omnipresent government surveillance. Even before recent revelations, we already knew the NSA had a secret budget greater than that of the CIA! Soon, maybe already in fact, we will be living in an Orwellian world far beyond what old George himself could even have imagined!

Imagine in 2020 the President of that day is this take off from Obama of today.

“We don’t listen to everyone all the time. Only when we suspect someone is an illegal ‘whistleblower’ or a ‘terrorist’ or might be helping terrorists or assisting whistleblowers, only then do we get a court order and listen to all the conversations and meetings that person has had because everything has been recorded of course. But don’t worry. Trust us. Your government is keeping you safe!”

That’s right! By the same Obama logic that justifies government forcing companies to turn over all their data about everyone so the government knows who calls whom, how often, and for how long, it’s just a matter of time when the computer power and storage capability will allow for digital recording of all phone and computer conversations, both spoken and written.

So either stop it now…or face even greater government omnipresence soon.

Nothing less than the basic freedoms and safeguards of the American Constitution are at stake.

Unstopped the result of our own government policies will be we are all neither safe nor free.
Suddenly Senator John McCain was in Syria talking with the “rebels”.

A few days later Senator McCain hastily gives a major speech at the Saban Center at The Brookings Institution chastising Obama and pushing hard once again for “arming the rebels”, “no fly zones”, and using cruise missiles to crater the airport runways.

The news reports are not talking about the Israeli/Jewish Lobby pushing for war on Syria, Lebanon (Hezbollah), Palestine (Hamas), and then Iran. But anyone who thinks they aren’t behind it, that Senator McCain would have made the trip, that he would have spoken at one of their think-tanks, just doesn’t understand the ways of Washington and the ways of Israel.

It was the Israeli/Jewish Lobby that carefully pushed the US to war in Afghanistan and Iraq after 9/11 – something in fact they may have known about in advance or more. In their book THE ISRAEL LOBBY Professors Walt and Meirsheimer, two of the most distinguished American political scientists, clearly say that without the involvement of the Israel Lobby the invasion of Iraq would not have happened.

Now — super armed by the Americans militarily, politically, and economically — more than any other force the Israeli/Jewish Lobby is pushing and pushing to ignite a much larger regional conflict whose aim is to destroy their enemies and further embroil the Americans in the region for decades to come.
Wilson Center now Israeli/Jewish Lobby adjunct. Former Israeli PM ...

Wednesday, June 05, 2013

Former Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert well guarded at the Wilson Center

As I’ve written before, the takeover of The Woodrow Wilson Center in Washington by the Israeli/jewish Lobby is now complete. They have put their man as Chairman of the Board (formerly on the Board of Director of AIPAC), their woman as President, and a long-time Jewish Zionist operative in charge of Arab-Israeli matters.

On Tuesday they gave former Israeli Prime Minister Olmert a special welcome. What they hadn’t counted on though was shouting denunciations from the audience that Olmert was a War Criminal and the Wilson Center should be ashamed for hosting him. This happened repeatedly throughout Olmert’s passionately desperate talk until the uniformed security showed up.

Check daily MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com.

Video of the audience shouters and Olmert’s remarks
Obama Sinking! Secret deal to support Hillary 2016 exposed

Sunday, June 02, 2013

During Campaign 2012 Obama made a secret deal to support Hillary Clinton in 2016 as payback for the support from the Clintons.

Before the deal this was Clinton’s take on Obama: “I have no relationship with the president — none whatsoever. Obama doesn’t know how to be president. He doesn’t know how the world works. He’s incompetent. He’s an amateur!”

The New York Post which broke the story today concluded saying: “Obama has made a lot of promises — and nothing ever happened. He once boasted that he’d bring the Israelis and Palestinians to the negotiating table and create a permanent peace in the Middle East. Nothing happened. He said he’d open a constructive dialogue with America’s enemies in Iran and North Korea… He said he’d solve the worst financial crisis since the Great Depression and put millions of people back to work… He may yet try to back out of his promise to Hillary Clinton. But as Obama’s presidency sinks deeper into scandal and inaction, the question is — will Clinton even still want his endorsement?”

As always critical stories and insights at WashReport.com
WEST BANK INVESTMENT PLOT. JUST SAY NO!

Saturday, June 01, 2013

Bibi Netanyahu, a la Olmert and Sharon who preceeded as well as followed him, use to be the champion of “economic improvements” for the Palestinian natives…IF that is they cooperate and live on Reservations.

In the Obama years the U.S. has undertaken this approach, fronting for the Israelis of course, and having failed at everything else.

Of late the Secretary of State, John Kerry, has made such plans his own, calling in fact for everyone to chip into a $4 billion scheme for economic advancement in the West Bank.

The loud answer to Obama, Kerry, the U.S. and Israel, should be NO!

The actual response should be to tell the Americans their own critical national interests in the Middle East are at stake more than ever.

The additional response should be to form a Palestinian Unity Government and defy the US and Israel on this and hold real and fair elections that include the Palestinian refugees and Palestinians forced to live in exile!

And the additional response should be to not only encourage an escalation of BDS against Israel but to increase that to include in it American NGOs (which are nearly all integrated with the U.S. Government, often the CIA, sometimes the Mossad).

As always much more daily at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
RUSSIA tells US NYET! REGIONAL WAR not PEACE TALKS Looming!

Wednesday, May 29, 2013

Advanced Russian anti-air anti-missile S-300

In public Kerry and Lavrov seek the cameras to blabber about Geneva II and “Peace Talks”. In private the US, Israel, and key Arab “Client Regimes” (Saudi Arabia, Qatar, Jordan), as well as the Turks, conspire to escalate tensions in the Middle East to bring down independent regimes (Syria, Lebanon (Hezbollah), Iran, Palestine (Hamas)) and
reinforce control of the region.

The arms race is now expanding and could lead to serious collision. The Israelis are even threatening to take out Russian arms on the way to Syria, and they clearly would not and could not do so without the US giving a green light and having their back. Very very very dangerous days ahead.

See daily MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com
McCain of “Bomb, Bomb, Bomb, Iran” has new targ...

Tuesday, May 28, 2013

John McCain skipped into Syria to make headlines Monday, the American Memorial Day, and then quickly ran back to Turkey after a brief hour stay.

Remember him, the singer of “Bomb, Bomb, Bomb, Iran?” Now he’s grinning and crooning a different, or is it an additional, tune about bombing Syria and Lebanon!

McCain is not doing this on his own. And he’s not just a front-man for the Republicans and the Neocons. After all it was Bob Menendez, the Democratic Senator from New Jersey and Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, who recently rushed through the resolution calling for arming the Syrian ‘opposition’.

And make no mistake about it, such things in Washington and in Congress would not be happening if the Israeli/Jewish Lobby were opposed…they just want to keep their direct fingerprints hard to find.

Last June the Geneva Conference was such a huge failure — despite the hype and attendance of so many including the current and previous U.N. Secretary-Generals — that few even remember it.

Now Geneva II, being arranged for next month, will also not succeed — but that’s not it’s real purpose anyway. Geneva II is political theatrics and stage-setting. The US/Israel/UK/Saudis/Turkey/Qatar/France/Jordan are all preparing to take down the current order in Syria and Lebanon one way or another, then to put friendly regimes in Damascus and Beirut if at all possible or alternatively further fracture and weaken those countries, and then to take on and take down IRAN.
In other words, let’s not forget what McCain is really all about and what’s going on geopolitically and geostrategically. It’s all about controlling the region for the decades ahead and that means controlling its oil/gas wealth and it’s petrodollar fortunes. It’s about doing so in coordination and alliance with Israel and the Arab “client regimes” in the Gulf — most especially Saudi Arabia, Qatar, UAE, Kuwait — along with Turkey and Jordan. It’s about keeping as much influence as possible in Iraq, Afghanistan, and Pakistan. And it’s about keeping Russia and China minimized in the region by maintaining US, Israel, and Western domination for years to come.

See daily MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com
REMEMBER – Syria, Lebanon, Israel

Saturday, May 25, 2013

In 1982 the Israelis invaded Lebanon, vanquished the PLO, killed tens of thousands, attempted to enthrone the Christians — all green-lighted and assisted by the United States of America.

As a result, in 1982 Hezbollah was born, Israel occupied southern Lebanon for 18 years, and today is the 13th anniversary of the Israel withdrawal under fire.

Today as well Hezbollah formally proclaimed it is at war on the side of Syria against the “rebels” who are being armed and financed by Turkey, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, as well as Israel, UK, France, and US.

Remember as well that the entire area was part of Greater Syria and the Arabs attempted to establish Damascus as the Capital of the entire area after World War I, only to find British and French Armies taking over instead.

As always critical information and analysis at MiddleEast.Org
SYRIA – Refugees In and Out

Thursday, May 23, 2013
OBAMA – GROWING DANGER!

Tuesday, May 21, 2013

The former Harvard Law Review President, Constitutional Law Professor, and “Hope/Change” man, has in fact delivered on the “Change” part...very negative changes in very critical areas of American life.

Obama has made denial of the root-judicial concept of Habeas Corpus acceptable in America, after it first reared its ugly police-state head in the Bush/Cheney days.

Obama has instituted extrajudicial killings of Americans abroad by President decree — without charges not to mention trials — something even Bush/Cheney dared not do.

Obama has legitimized widespread killing by robot drones even in countries the U.S. is not at war with and with no judicial accountability of any kind — others will follow arguing the U.S. does it and so can they!

Obama has targeted top-level CIA and NSA whistleblowers, along with many others including Assange and Manning, such that he has arrested and jailed more whistleblowers than all previous Presidents before him combined!

And now we learn that Obama and his hand-picked Attorney General have authorized widespread secret spying on top-level establishment journalists using some vague claims of “national security” and proclaiming we have to “trust them”.

Trust them we cannot! Authoritarianism, police-state surveillance and targeting, “legalized” gulags and torture, manipulation of the legal and financial systems for political gain, Constitutional complacency and abuse, these are all now hallmarks of the Obama years.

Maybe some of those on the “left” who are principled and truly care about their country being the “land of the free and home of the brave” should be thinking the “I” word too!
Benghazi? What about 9/11?

Saturday, May 18, 2013

All the fuss about “investigating” what really happened in Benghazi on 9/11/2012!

Hey, what about a serious investigation about what really happened on 9/11/2001?

The Bush/Cheney people at first said no investigation was needed and tried to prevent it. Then when pressured by the victim families they said OK and the President personally introduced Henry Kissinger to chair it and do it quickly. But when Kissinger was questioned about his “clients”, which included the Bin Laden Group among others in Saudi Arabia, he “resigned”.

Then after appointing two political hacks as co-Chairman, Bush/Cheney fixed things so the Commission would have a tiny budget of $4 million, no subpoena powers, and many other limitations. But...hmmm...the Republicans had spent 25x more than that, more than $100 million in fact, investigation Bill Clinton’s sexcapades before impeaching him! (The budget did get raised to some $14 million).

Then the next big step in the coverup was made. The Commission had assigned to it as its Executive Director a man who it was later discovered was a close friend of Condi Rice and a long-time political fixer. When his background was discovered it was too late and he refused to resign. This was the man, Philip Zelikow, who actually wrote the 9/11 Report and controlled everything the Commissions were told and everyone they met with.

“We were set up to fail” co-Chairman Kean and Hamilton were to say and write years after their whitewash coverup report was issued. But by then the fix was in and it was too late.
NEW ISRAELI/JEWISH LOBBY in WASHINGTON

Thursday, May 16, 2013

The latest addition to the Washington takeover of think-tanks and media by the Israeli/Jewish Lobby is known as the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars.

It’s a long story but the take-over is now complete.

The Chairman of the Board of Trustees and mega moneymen behind the expanded Middle East programs is a wealthy crafty Jewish Zionist who use to be on the Board of Directors of AIPAC!

The President is now a long-time California Congresswoman long-known to be one of AIPAC’s darling favorites on Capitol Hill.

The man in charge of Middle East programs, now VP in charge in fact, is a long-time Jewish Zionist operative who spent decades as an AIPAC-approved Middle East Peace Process “Adviser” at the State Department.

And to top it all off the Wilson Center has just made a deal with an Israeli Center to have a close, cooperative, and formal political and ideological marriage.
OBAMA – 3 Strikes and Out?

Tuesday, May 14, 2013

BENGHAZIGate + IRSGate + PRESSGate = BIG OBAMA TROUBLE

“Investigating” Benghazigate was clearly a political ploy from the beginning. Coming during the election campaign the Obama people wanted to minimize the idea that a terror attack had succeeded on their watch, especially after all the hype about killing Osama. Then they bungled the coverup — but even so, as coverups go, not really in the big leagues. The Republicans however, stung by their November defeat, and already worried about Hillary in 2016, saw they could capitalize on the botched coverup and have become relentless bulldogs about it.

BUT there’s more! Now in recent days two more strikes are hitting the Obama Administration and in combination this is adding up!

Now come IRSGate and PRESSgate, and right at the wrong time for Obama and Hillary!

Details are emerging how the IRS was being used for political purposes on Obama’s watch, and you can bet the Republicans are going to demand hearings to find out who ordered it and who knew about it and who maybe tried to cover it up!

And then yesterday strike three! Now we’re finding out that the Obamaites, this time in the Justice Department, have been secretly finding out about phone calls made to and from of the Associated Press.

Add to the above how Obama has expanded Predential-ordered Drone Killings, far more than did Bush/Cheney, even ordering the killing of Americans without even bringing any legal charges, and has also expanded prosecution of government whistle-blowers, more than any previous President.

Where’s this going? Is this three strikes and out? For the first time I think the answer could just possibly be Yes.
TIME to ESCALATE BOYCOTT OF ISRAEL

Sunday, May 12, 2013

In his day Albert Einstein was extremely critical of right-wing Zionists calling them Fascists and Racists and urging American Jews (he lived in Princeton, NJ) and Jews worldwide to boycott them. The successors of those Einstein advocating boycotting – then called Revionsoinist Zionists and Jabotinskyites – are today the leaders of Israel.

Now in his day comes Stephen Hawkin and these caricatures illustrate the impact he is having with his bold and courageous decision to join the BDS (Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions) Movement against Israel.
**KILLING AMERICANS**

**Saturday, May 11, 2013**

In the past 10 years less than 100 Americans in total have been killed by “terrorism” along with about 10,000 in overseas wars brought about by American invasions.

Yet EVERY year more than 11,000 Americans are killed by domestic gun shootings, about 35,000 in road killings, and nearly 100,000 by hospital-induced infections! And that's just to name a few of the real top killers of Americans.

IF the tens of billions and all the manpower spent yearly to prevent “terrorism” were instead used to improve America’s deteriorating roads and bridges, fix the inadequate and dangerous health system, and reasonably control gun violence, all of us Americans would be FAR MORE SECURE and have a MUCH BETTER society.

But NO…the politicians and special interest groups have a vested interest in constantly hyping the fear of “terrorism” and constantly exploiting every incident to the max. They do so in order to keep the huge flow of money and power coming their way for everything from a new generation of airport scanners to lining the pockets of the army of “defense” contractors, agents, lobbyists, arms merchants, and middlemen. IKE in 1960 used his last speech to the nation to soberly warn of the Military-Industrial Complex. Today it is FAR more powerful and in control than it was then.

Wake Up America! Much money is being squandered. Many people are being scammed. And precious time is fleeting away!
VERY BAD WEEK for BIBI and ISRAEL

Friday, May 10, 2013

The Israelis may have firm control over U.S. politics, they may have by far the strongest military and a vast arsenal of nukes, they may be technologically far ahead of everyone else in the region, and they have their army of Zionist Jews and Evangelicals throughout the world, BUT last week was a very bad one for Israel and Prime Minister Bibi:

- Stephen Hawkin joined the boycott of Israel refusing to attend the yearly gala conference sponsored by none other than President Peres himself,
- The Chinese put on a lavish “State Visit” ceremony for Palestinian “President” Abbas, quite purposely in advance of Bibi’s visit to China, and to rub it in went public with their own Peace Plan before Bibi even showed up,
- Google decided it was time to “recognize” Palestine (rather than calling it Palestinian Territories),
- Russia’s Putin gave Bibi a call telling him more advanced Russian weapons are on the way to Syria and warning him (and thus the US, UK, France) that this time the Russians are not going to back down and everyone better “keep that in mind”.

Now let’s not get confused by all this! There is no real Palestinian State, and there isn’t going to be a real one west of the Jordan River. Realities “on the ground” have already been changed far too much for that...just as the Israelis set out to do, Sharon and then Bibi in charge, long ago. But even so...it was a bad week, a very bad, week for Israel and Bibi.
9/11 COVERUP Indeed!

Thursday, May 09, 2013

Political Washington is consumed at the moment with the 9/11 Coverup — not the real one but rather the relatively minor 2012 one.

Did the Obama Admin try to make excuses and coverup what really happened in Benghazi in the midst of the election campaign last year? No doubt... and no doubt as well that investigations by five separate House Committees, the most important and public yesterday, are highly politically driven. Even so the joint conclusion that the White House and State Department "willfully perpetrated a deliberately misleading and incomplete narrative" is true.

But where is the serious investigation about the really big and really important 9/11, the 2001 one? Even the Chairmen of the fraudulent Bush Commission later admitted "we were set up to fail", detailing how they were lied to by top government officials; critical evidence was kept from them; their requests for subpoena powers, criminal prosecutions, and adequate funding all denied.

What happened to Building 7 and what about the BBC collapse report in advance with the building clearly still standing? What about the loud explosions heard in the basement of the Trade Towers before the buildings came down? What about the inexplicable molten steel red hot in the basement for days after the collapse? What about the live on-scene initial TV reports at the Pentagon that there were no airplane parts or bodies to be seen? What about the professional organizations of thousands of Engineers, Architects, Pilots, and Academics all of whom conclude the Bush/Cheney/Neocon 9/11/2001 story is not credible in view of the actual evidence? What about the damming conclusions reached by the long-time Director of Studies at the U.S. Army War College where I too lectured a few times years ago?
Stephen Hawkins joins BOYCOTT of ISRAEL

Wednesday, May 08, 2013

He’s one of the biggest brains alive today, a physicist and humanist a la Albert Einstein.

And Stephen Hawkin has just told Israeli President Shimon Peres that he is joining the boycott against Israel and refusing to attend the gala extravaganza conference that Peres personally sponsors every year.

As always find critical information and insights at MiddleEast.Org
Russia’s Move!

Tuesday, May 07, 2013

Abbas and Netanyahu may be in China, but it’s Russia’s move and that’s why Kerry is in Moscow. The Americans are trying again to blunt, check, co-opt and/or threaten Moscow in the Middle East.

The US and Israel are already at war with Syria, Lebanon (Hezbollah), Palestine (Hamas), and Iran. US Troops, CIA agents, missiles, cyber weapons, and black clandestine ops are all underway via Israel, NATO, Jordan, Turkey, Saudi, Qatar, UAE, Kuwait, Bahrain and beyond.

Yet with the Syrian Government holding its own and even pushing back the “rebels”, the Israelis, increasingly via the US, are stepping up their involvement to further arm, train, and finance the “opposition”. In counter-response the Iranians, in coordination with Hezbollah, Shias in Iraq, and the Assad Regime, are escalating to prevent the “fall” of Syria.

What will Putin’s Russia do now?

Will Russia continue to checkmate the US in the UN as well as on the ground? With more air assaults on Syria clearly coming will Russia enhance Syria’s anti-aircraft capabilities and continue to threaten the Americans with unspecified ramifications if they intervene further?

Or will Putin exact as big a price as he can from the Americans on issues even more critical to Russia and quietly get out of the way realizing the Americans and Israelis still have the upperhand in the Middle East. After all, neither Russia nor China are prepared for any direct confrontation with the country that is still the world’s sole global military superpower. But for how much longer?
WAR FOR THE MIDDLE EAST!

Monday, May 06, 2013

The war to control the Middle East now pits the US, Israel and junior partner NATO along with the Gulf Dictatorships (Saudi, Qatar, UAE, Bahrain), versus Syria, Iran, Lebanon.

Some are casting this as Sunni versus Shia, and it does have such dimensions, but it is mostly a neo-classical geopolitical war for power, domination, and wealth. Moreover it is a Zionist war for continuing domination of the region through weakening, dividing, and/or co-opting all others; while making sure it’s powerful Lobbies keeps the Americans and to a much lesser degree the Brits doing their bidding.

In terms of sheer military power the Americans and Israelis dominate the region by far. But the uses of their power are constrained not only by world public opinion, but by their own as well. Furthermore the Russians, far weaker militarily, are playing a crafty blocking role. And the Turks are playing their own game seeking a larger say in the affairs of the region.

With the Bathist regime in Damascus more than hanging on, the US and Israel are working feverishly to position themselves militarily as well as publicly. They rightly fear they could win the already underway regional war militarily but loose it politically, especially if the cost in death and destruction is historic as is now becoming more and more likely.

As always stay updated with critical info at MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com
US is NEUROTIC, DYSFUNCTIONAL, PATHETIC! Guess Who?

Thursday, May 02, 2013

It’s a call, however muted, for popular insurrection, for a new kind of modern-day peoples revolution!

“Since the United States government is so neurotic and dysfunctional and pathetic and paralyzed, we the people have to lift it back up and make it work again!”

But it’s not coming from the counter-culture, from the anarchists, from the dissidents, from the disenfranchised, from the occupiers or the intellectuals.

It’s coming from a totally priviledged top-dog American who spent most of his life at the highest levels in government in Washington itself — 8 years in the House, 8 years in the Senate, 8 years as Vice-President, and then he got more votes in 2000 to be President than the other guy who “won” by one vote in the Supreme Court!

Think about it! As always much more about what’s in this blog and what needs to be known at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.org
OBAMA cornered – REGIONAL MIDDLE EAST WAR!

Wednesday, May 01, 2013

“Barack Obama is meant to be the most powerful man in the world. But it looks increasingly as though he may be dragged into a conflict in Syria, against his own better judgment”.

The big push is now on! Great media manipulation is underway setting the stage to force Obama’s hand. Behind-the-scenes Obama is being used to find a way to at least bring the Russians to agree not to counter-intervene and the Chinese will protest from the podium but do nothing in the Middle East (though they will still further escalate their own military buildup in their region of the world).

The Israelis are the main force behind this even though they try hard to mask their direct fingerprints. IF the Israelis didn’t want the coming greater US intervention first in Syria, then Lebanon, then the big prize Iran, they would be blocking what is happening today using their Lobby and agents. In reality they are the prime movers and shakers, the main instigators, just as they were at the time of the Iraq and Afghan invasions, and so many other things the Americans do, overtly and covertly, in the Middle East.

Indeed, top Israeli public operatives are pushing harder than ever. Dennis Ross in Foreign Policy, Jeffrey Goldberg in The Atlantic. And many others are joining the chorus as well. The quote at the top is from the Financial Times. Read that full article, as well as those by Ross and Goldberg and many others, at MiddleEast.org
Lame Obama – “Maybe I should just pack up and go home”

Tuesday, April 30, 2013

It’s called “Lame Duck” Presidency and this quote from Obama today at his Press Conference is bound to be played over and over…along with his “Red Line” misspeaks from the last campaign.

Obama is everywhere checked and boxed-in. He may manage marginal changes on some domestic matters — no doubt when he does he will claim, however falsely, major successes. But Obama is a President not only lame, he is boxed-in and on the run.

In this situation the political calculations what to do in the Middle East – Syria and Iran – are changing. Pressures on Obama to further escalate are growing fast. The Israelis and their lobby are pulling Obama’s strings more than ever, however camouflaged. The Saudis and Qatar, for their own reasons are pulling in the same direction. Their great collective fear is that the Baathists in Syria along with Hezbollah in Lebanon will hold on and that the Iranians will continue to grow in power and influence. Only the Americans can now come to their rescue, even if doing so means a dangerously uncertain alliance with Muslim and Arab nationalists and Islamacists.

What’s happening overall in Washington is that the Neocons, largely Jewish and Zionist with a subset of Evangelicals, are manipulating political pressures and public opinion to force Obama to reach the conclusion he has to do their bidding.

And so…expect further major war escalations soon as Obama looses control while of course pretending otherwise.
What do Assad and Mullah Omar have in Common?

Monday, April 29, 2013

On the surface not much. Assad is a Western-educated quasi-cultured secularist married to a stylish beauty. Mullah Omar and the Taliban are die-hard orthodox Muslims with very little worldly experienced or desires.

BUT they do have two critical things in common.

They are both serious nationalists leading countries with long histories of colonial conquest leading to ever-growing resistance. And consequently they both think they can defeat the West one way or another.

In the case of Mullah Omar and the Taliban they are quite amazingly succeeding! After a decade of invasion and far superior weapons ann technology the Americans are confused, in retreat, and desperately trying to negotiate some kind of deal with the very same Mullah and the now further emboldened Taliban who were in charge before!

Assad must see this as his way out as well. If he can just somehow keep control; if he can keep the Russians, Iranians, and Lebanese helping him and blocking major Western intervention; if he can just hold on; maybe he too can survive as has Mullah Omar and maybe he too will find his enemies coming to him to negotiate a way out for their own reasons.

But there is a major probably fatal difference for Assad and his regime. And that is that the two major U.S. allies, Israel and Saudi Arabia, as well as Turkey and Qatar, are determined to de-power Syria, each for their own strategic reasons. Couple that with the still immense power of the Neocon Zionists whose main goal is further empowering Israel, and things in Syria for Assad are likely to end up very differently than for Mullah Omar in Afghanistan.

The real wild card in all this at the moment remains Russia and through association and growing alliance China. How far will they go to prevent a new US-led takeover of a critical area of the Middle East? How much will they continue to block the US in Syria and Iran? And how much will the US and Israel be able to manipulate the Russians and Chinese to recalculate their interests and not escalate the situation into a direct confrontation with the US and NATO if and when it comes to that...which may be soon now?

Much more as always at MiddleEast.Org
Syria – The Plot Thickens

Sunday, April 28, 2013

The Neocons and Israelis have been plotting this for years – a Middle East carved into further pieces with themselves and the Americans dominant, the Arab “client-regimes” reinforced, the opposition defeated and fragmented, the Russians and Chinese checked, and the Palestinian issue fogged over.

With the coming of the Arab Spring and the downfall in Egypt of the Mubarak Regime the Israelis stepped up their game. The current targets are Syria, Lebanon (Hezbollah), and then, biggest of all, Iran. Manipulating the US and NATO to pursue Israeli goals, just as was done in Iraq, however camouflaged, is the Israeli priority.

But they are worried. The Syrian regime could continue in power for some time. With ongoing Russian, Iranian, and Lebanese support the Syrian regime could even prevail. The clandestine CIA War and the arming/financing of the “rebels” via Qatar and the Saudis has not succeeded. Meanwhile the Iranians keep building up their conventional deterrent military capabilities (not nukes) and the Russians keep threatening themselves to intervene if the Americans or NATO were to go beyond the Russian Red Line.

So the Israelis have further stepped up their game with Obama and they are gradually boxing him in. They are making Obama look weak and indecisive, partly through his own mistakes and loose talk about “Red Lines”, but mostly by the overwhelming political and propaganda power they can bring to bear. Anyway watching today’s Sunday Talk Shows would have seen the Israeli Ambassador and a coterie of Israel agents on all the programs with the same theme – the Syrians have already crossed Obama’s “Red Line” and the Iranians and North Koreans, not to mention the Russians and Chinese, are all watching and waiting.

Obama already faces pretty much a failed Presidency with very few real accomplishments and the Hope and Change themes more than faded, actually discredited. His gambit to defy history and gain control of the House in the midterm is increasingly unlikely. Consequently a turn to military intervention abroad, as much as it goes against Obama’s base and core instincts, could nevertheless look like a better alternative than unrelenting political assault along with escalating fingers of blame for all that happens “because Obama failed to act”.

Whatever the reasons for the Boston Bombings it too is being grossly exploited to further
heat-up the pressures on Obama and give him a public receptive to his turning to militarism. And those who know how to mold public opinion, Congressional Pressure, and Presidential alternatives will find more ways to step up the heat even further in the weeks and months ahead to force Obama's hand and ignite the next big round of overt warfare in the crucial Middle East.
ISRAEL’S Big NUKES and Big LIES

Friday, April 26, 2013

The only country in the Middle East that has any nuclear weapons, a vast arsenal in fact, is Israel. Even if the Iranians were to pursue nuclear weapons they would be no serious threat to Israel or anyone else for many years. The whole nuclear weapons charge is a carefully calibrated smokescreen the Israelis have used for their real goals:

- weakening and isolating Iran and bringing about a revolution to topple the regime.
- manipulating U.S. and world public opinion to get the Americans and Europeans to take on Iran for them

The Israeli arsenal includes hundreds of nuclear bombs including high-yield strategic nukes, tactical nukes, probably neutron nukes as well. Moreover Israel has superpower-like multi-layered delivery capability — long-range fighter-bombers, a modern high-tech submarine fleet, and advanced battlefield as well as strategic precision-guided missiles.

This has all been achieved mainly with the help of the US, but also of Germany, the UK, and in years past France.

It is known that the Israelis have constantly defied the international community and refused to sign the Non-Proliferation Treaty or allow any inspections on their territory. They demand this of others but flagrantly insist they are special and use slogans about not confirming or denying they even have such weapons of mass destruction.

Lesser known however is how the Israelis repeatedly lied to and deceived American Presidents along the way.

Thanks to Wikileaks lately and historians over the years we now know much more about the role Henry Kissinger played in all this and what took place during the crucial Presidencies of JFK, LBJ, Nixon and Ford. And we now know much more about how the Israelis defied JFK when he demanded they not build nuclear weapons fearing it would lead to a Middle East arms race and maybe even a superpower clash.

In fact it was JFK who back in 1962 at the height of the cold war forced the Israelis to allow inspection at Dimona. But before that took place the Israelis built elaborate secret rooms and hidden entrances that were never found. It was more than 20 years later, thanks to Mordechai Vanunu, that picture proof hit the front page of The Sunday Times.

And here in Washington this month, thanks to an enterprising and sophisticated foreign policy analyst and author, Derek Leebaert, writing in The Globalist, we now know about how the Israelis collaborated with South Africa helping that country build nukes in the worst days of Apartheid.

Israel’s President of today, Shimon Peres, and his long-time deputy, Yossi Beilin, later known for his key role in trying to trap the Palestinians in a false Palestinian State, were the key intermediaries of that proliferation into Africa which was only reversed when the Apartheid they supported collapsed.
More as always at MiddleEast.org
“PEACE NOW”…. STOP NOW!

Wednesday, April 24, 2013

“PEACE NOW” EXPOSED!

Here’s a quick summary after many years knowing about Peace Now and many hours of recent discussions with the Chairman of Americans For Peace Now (APN), Jim Klutznick. Obviously if you read on I refused seduction!

Bottom line…if you are supporting Peace Now STOP NOW! Stop Giving Money! Stop being seduced by their slick p.r.! Stop believing them! Move Away and Move On!

Peace Now is a front-organization for centrist and liberal Zionist groups in Israel. In turn Americans For Peace Now is their U.S. arm designed to manipulate American Jews into supporting Israel and more critically to prevent American Jews from standing up to Israel and be true to their own principles and values.

APN is in fact run by Israelis using wealthy, hypocritical, and extremely self-serving American Jews to front for them. Jim Klutznick’s handler is a long-time Zionist academic operative, Mark Rosenblum, who himself is controlled through his affiliation with the Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations. Klutznick does nothing that Rosenblum doesn’t approve and Rosenblum does nothing the Presidents Conference (which means the Israelis) doesn’t OK.

Furthermore, APN has been tasked to work with a well-funded group of on-the-take U.S. Palestinians who themselves are in bed with the State Department and CIA. Known as The American Task Force for Palestine this group is despised by self-respecting Palestinians who know it is a despicably quisling and corrupt cabal who should be shunned. ATFP fronts for the "Palestinian Authority" which is empowered by the Israelis while being armed and financed by the Americans, Europeans, and Arab “client regimes”. The PA leaders in fact cannot travel and communicate without the consent of the Israelis, despite ongoing attempts to appear otherwise. APN has teamed up with ATFP in an attempt to give it legitimacy it would not otherwise have.
Furthermore still, in recent years APN has teamed up with *J-Street* — they are interlocked but with separate identities so they can do double fund-raising and multiple layers of propaganda work. Their primary goal since 2009 has been to be cheerleaders for Obama and the Democratic Party and to push for a false “Palestinian State” that would serve critical Zionist interests while permanently dividing, crippling and disenfranchising the Palestinians. While Klutznick is now the overall APN Chairman the Executive Director is a former Chairwoman of the Democratic Party and the Chief Spokesman an Israeli operative.
"Minister Yaalon and I agreed that the United States will make available to Israel a set of advanced new military capabilities ... including anti-radiation missiles and advanced radars for fighter jets, KC135 refueling aircraft, and most significantly the V-22 Osprey."

So said Pentagon Chief Hagel at a joint press conference in Tel Aviv yesterday...after encouraging the cameras to picture him hugging Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu.

This latest escalation comes on top of super bunker-busting bombs, high-advanced German-made submarines, and many types of missiles and anti-missile missiles, all supplied and/or financed by the Obama Administration to the Israelis in recent years.

The stupidly naive “peace groups” that championed Hagel’s nomination look so foolish now. Time after time they keep making the same kinds of unforegiveable mistakes — some of them because they are innocents, i.e. many of the Church groups, others of them, like Peace Now and J Street, because they are deeply complicitous and culpable.
BAHRAIN – American Hypocrisy on Display

Sunday, April 21, 2013

US Fifth Fleet in Bahrain

Gross and repeated human rights and political abuses mark the Arab Spring in Bahrain! The unpopular dictatorial monarchist regime insists on killings, arrests, suppression. Yet the Americans refuse to acknowledge the legitimacy of those demanding their rights and maintain cordial friendly relations with the King providing his regime arms and intelligence to keep it in power.

While the Americans are quick to protest and severely sanction Iran across the Gulf, and while they are fueling and training the “rebels” in Syria, the Americans so blatantly demonstrate their hypocrisy in Bahrain.

Bahrain is essentially a Saudi protectorate. Indeed the Saudis sent troops and operatives to Bahrain last year to further suppress the Bahrain Spring. Saudi Arabia is essentially an American protectorate. How convenient for the Saudis that the home of the American Fifth Fleet is close by in Bahrain rather than formally in the Saudi Kingdom.

Today the Bahrani regime is sponsoring the Formula 1 Grand Prix while beating, tear-gassing, and arresting the protestors demanding human rights, freedom, and democracy. The Americans are doing what the Saudis want in this part of the world and totally looking the other way when it comes to the Bahrain Spring.

Shameful….but quite consistent for the Americans. Gross Hypocrisy in the Middle East is their middle name.
STATE TERRORISM – Worse by Far (Part 1)
Saturday, April 20, 2013

STATE TERRORISM is BY FAR the more terrible. Neo-colonial powers and regimes they install and arm are the worst. Think Iraq, Afghanistan, Lebanon, Vietnam by the Americans. Think Chechnya and Afghanistan by the Russians. Think Palestine by Israel/UK/US, Armenia and the Kurds by Turkey, Chile of Pinochet, Iran of the Shah, South Africa of Apartheid. Admittedly a very incomplete and diverse accounting...

PEOPLE TERRORISM is BY FAR the more hyped. And that's because it is governments and associated interests that control the mass media, both mainstream and alternative and have an agenda they are determined to pursue. Not to mention how one, STATE TERRORISM, often leads to the other, PEOPLE TERRORISM...

Since 9/11 about 20 Americans have been killed by Terrorists. Yet hundreds of thousands of Americans have died in traffic accidents, because of the rampant gun culture, even because of unsafe hospital-caused killer infections.

Literally this same week of the Boston Marathon bombing FAR FAR MORE more Iraqis, Afghans, and Syrians per capita have been blow up by bombs than all the Americans ever killed in total by Terrorists including 9/11!

When there is a terror incident in the U.S. (and Israel as well it should be noted) it is always purposefully and grossly manipulated by the government and associated media. The goals are to instill greater psychological fear in the populace; to make it possible for basic freedoms to be further eroded and diminished; and to empower the military-industrial-corporate class will still more money and privileges.
Chechnya in Boston

Friday, April 19, 2013

IF initial reports are true (it's now 6:45am the day after), the two young brothers (19 and 26) behind the Boston Marathon double-bombing came to the US about 10 years ago and have Chechynyan heritage.

Chechnya is a small republic of Russia with a population of about 1.3 million which is overwhelmingly Sunni Muslim. During the 1990s after the collapse of the Soviet Union the Russians conducted brutal suppression in Chechnya to keep the small area on their southern border from becoming independent – torture and killings were civil warish. Despite the terrible suffering inflicted on the Chechynans the Americans said and did nothing. Foreign Muslim fighters came to fight in those years on the side of the Chechynan "rebels", just as they today are doing in Syria. In Chechnya then and now the Americans opposed the freedom fighters declaring them terrorists; in Syria today the Americans and allies are helping them.

Major revenge attacks on Russians, including in Moscow itself, have taken place over the years by Chechynans. Many Chechynans still want independence but have been massively repressed by the Russians – many deaths, many arrests. Though too early to know for sure just what the motive for the Boston bombings was, and whether others are involved, if it was Chechynans who did it as now seems to be the case this history that may well play a role.
Saudi Involvement in Boston?

Thursday, April 18, 2013
The answer seemed to be NO even though a Saudi student was interrogated and his apartment searched. BUT....

But...what's going on here? If he wasn't involved why the rush to deport him if the report this morning is true? Other questions as well under the circumstances...

Why was this story leaked, and by whom, to the notorious neocon anti-Arab Zionist operative Steve Emerson and Fox News?

And why did Obama hold an unscheduled meeting yesterday at the White House with the Saudi Foreign Minister?

And while I'm at it...what about the feature article in SALON yesterday, with a photo of Bin-Laden, hoping it was a White American who did it and not someone Arab or Muslim... because if it was...?

As always much more info at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.org
TERRORISM! Perspective Please!

Tuesday, April 16, 2013

TERRORISM! Nothing like blood, fear, and constant TV repeats of bombs exploding, to get people rallying around their politicians and whatever it will take to keep them safe! But even putting aside discussion of the causes of terrorism and what the Americans themselves do around the world that others insist is terrorism as well, let’s try to put this all in perspective.

EVERY day in the U.S. about 100 people are killed in highway accidents and many times that number are injured.

EVERY day in the U.S. about 30 people are killed by gunshots in a culture swimming in high-tech weapons and violence.

EVERY day in the U.S. hundreds if not thousands of Americans die as a result of inadequate medical care and infectious diseases they got in our hospitals.

Furthermore, yesterday, the same day as the Boston Marathon bombings, some 55 Iraqis were killed and many more injured in bombings in that country which the U.S. “mistakenly” invaded and “de-stabilized” — adjusted for population that would have been more than 600 Americans dead and thousands injured just on Monday alone!

Years ago at Princeton I was forced to take statistics! “You don’t need to be a statistician but you do need to understand how to use statistics, what questions to ask, and how to make policy judgements based on real hard facts.” That’s how they got me to deal with a course far outside my interest zone; and they were right!

IF the goal is to minimize deaths and suffering, putting at least some of the tens of billions we pour into “the war against terrorism” and “homeland security” (and that’s every month!) into safer roads, enhanced social programs, and improved medical care would beyond doubt be far wiser and far more effective. Doing that, rather than what we do do, would also strengthen, rather than weaken, the basic critical infrastructure as well as social fabric of our country.

But we’ve gotten use to a litany of deceit, deception, and incompetence from Government and we’ve all grown far too accepting and complacent. In turn those in power have gotten
all to use to using fear rather than sound policies to manipulate society into feeding the military-industrial-complex beast which then rewards that same political class with big monies and favors.

Meanwhile this “National Security State” keeps gorging its military-industrial chieftains with outrageous profits and benefits while eating away at the very liberties, freedoms, and sound governance that we Americans have always cherished and truly believed made us positively different. But….alas….probably not for much longer…. 
NEOCONS Push for MASSIVE IRAN ATTACK and THREATS TO RUSSIA &amp...

Sunday, April 14, 2013

The American Neocons, nearly always in coordination with the Israelis, keep right on pushing for even more massive and dangerous war! The Iraq and Afghanistan disasters notwithstanding, they keep right on advocating extreme militarism knowing not a single one of them has been held to account so far for millions of deaths and trillions of dollars!

A few days ago one of the lead Neocons, a former CIA Director in fact, publicly testified before Congress that the US must now pressure Russia and China to get out of the way or else! Stopping purchases of gas and oil from Russia as well as sanctions again Chinese banks and companies are now on their target list.

As a result they must know that there will be more push-back from both Moscow and Peking and more war preparations from those targeted. And that in fact is just what the Neocons want, a new kind of Cold War that will further empower the military-industrial complex at home and further the Israeli determination to dominate and control the Middle East on the back of their Superpower patron America.

Last year, at a conference in Israel, the same James Woolsey revealed the Neocon/Zionist game-plan even more boldly. He actually advocated “sending five aircraft carrier battle groups along with as many supersonic strategic bombers as possible” to do the following:

"Let it be known, without any announcement at all but indirectly, that what those forces are planning to do is to destroy everything in Iran that is tied to the Revolutionary Guard: the space program, the ballistic missile program, certainly the nuclear program, the Quds [special] force, the training facilities, the resorts – everything that is owned, managed and controlled by the Revolutionary Guards, including the residences of their officials.”

Is it any wonder that with such madness being advocated by powerful Americans and Israelis the Iranians and North Koreans are rushing to develop deterrent capabilities?
With the destruction of Iraq and Afghanistan, on top of Lebanon and Palestine; having watched the fate of Saddam and Qaddafi and Arafat; seeing what is being done to Syria; witnessing the American rush to deploy new Super Bombs, Drone Attackers, and new Laser Weapons, can one really blame them?

As for the Russians and the Chinese, at what point will they be so provoked they will do more than use their U.N. Veto? Already the Russians have warned the US about Syria and the Middle East. Already the Chinese have warned the US about Taiwan and the "disputed" Islands off their shores. Plus of course it is US policies that are propelling their own escalating military build-ups and deployments.

Much more as always at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
Israel’s Big NUKES and Big LIES

Friday, April 12, 2013

The Israelis have a vast nuclear arsenal including high-yield strategic nukes, tactical nukes, probably neutron nukes. Moreover they have powerful multi-layered delivery capability — long-range fighter-bombers, a modern high-tech submarine fleet, and advanced battlefield as well as strategic precision-guided missiles. They have achieved this huge arsenal of weapons of mass destruction primarily with the help of the US, Germany, and UK.

Lesser known is how the Israelis repeatedly lied to and deceived American Presidents along the way.

Thanks to Wikileaks we now know more of the role Henry Kissinger played in all this along with LBJ and Nixon and Ford. We now know more about how the Israelis defied JFK who demanded they not build nuclear weapons and allow inspection of their nuclear facilities. It was JFK in fact who forced the Israelis to allow a one-time inspection of Dimona at which time they built elaborate secret rooms and hidden entrance ways that were never found. Thanks to Mordechai Vanunu years later the proof in pictures became known.

And here in Washington, thanks to an enterprising and sophisticated foreign policy analyst and author, Derek Leebaert, we now know about how the Israelis collaborated with South Africa helping that country build nukes in the worst days of Apartheid.

Links to all this including Leebaert’s article are available today at MiddleEast.org.

And if you want to go back to what was featured at MiddleEast.org on previous days just use the Calendar in the center of the homepage.
Israel Big NUKES and Big LIES

Friday, April 12, 2013

The only country in the Middle East that has any nuclear weapons, and in a vast arsenal of such, is Israel. Even if the Iranians were to pursue nuclear weapons they would be no serious threat to Israel or anyone else for many years. The whole nuclear weapons charge is a carefully calibrated smokescreen the Israelis have used for their real goals:

• weakening and isolating Iran and bringing about a revolution to topple the regime.
• manipulating U.S. and world public opinion to get the Americans and Europeans to take on Iran for them

The Israeli arsenal includes hundreds of nuclear bombs including high-yield strategic nukes, tactical nukes, probably neutron nukes as well. Moreover Israel has superpower-like multi-layered delivery capability — long-range fighter-bombers, a modern high-tech submarine fleet, and advanced battlefield as well as strategic precision-guided missiles.

This has all been achieved mainly with the help of the US, but also of Germany, the UK, and in years past France.

It is known that the Israelis have constantly defied the international community and refused to sign the Non-Proliferation Treaty or allow any inspections on their territory. They demand this of others but flagrantly insist they are special and use slogans about not confirming or denying they even have such weapons of mass destruction.

Lesser known however is how the Israelis repeatedly lied to and deceived American Presidents along the way.

Thanks to Wikileaks lately and historians over the years we now know much more about the role Henry Kissinger played in all this and what took place during the crucial Presidencies of JFK, LBJ, Nixon and Ford. And we now know much more about how the Israelis defied JFK when he demanded they not build nuclear weapons fearing it would lead to a Middle East arms race and maybe even a superpower clash.

In fact it was JFK who back in 1962 at the height of the cold war forced the Israelis to allow inspection at Dimona. But before that took place the Israelis built elaborate secret rooms and hidden entrances that were never found. It was more than 20 years later, thanks to Mordechai Vanunu, that picture proof hit the front page of The Sunday Times.

And here in Washington this month, thanks to an enterprising and sophisticated foreign policy analyst and author, Derek Leebaert, writing in The Globalist, we now know about how the Israelis collaborated with South Africa helping that country build nukes in the worst days of Apartheid.

Israel’s President of today, Shimon Peres, and his long-time deputy, Yossi Beilin, later known for his key role in trying to trap the Palestinians in a false Palestinian State, were the key intermediaries of that proliferation into Africa which was only reversed when the Apartheid they supported collapsed.
More as always at MiddleEast.org
FAYYAD – The Zionist and Neocon Choice

Thursday, April 11, 2013

The Israelis have succeeded. Palestinian lands are everywhere occupied, divided, walled-in and controlled. The same is true about Palestinian politics – everywhere divided, fractured, co-opted and controlled.

Salam Fayyad has not only been the darling of the Americans, he has been the implanted choice of the hard-line Neocons and Zionists. Many times over the years I have been in meetings and crossed paths with some of the Zionist Neocons in Washington praising Fayyad as their man and hinting one day they’ll make some kind of Oslo-II deal with him.

Fayyad’s “resignation” yesterday, pressured by Abbas, is but another effort by his handlers to keep him in power. Now Abbas in a US-man as well, let’s not forget that. His police are trained and armed by the Americans, with help from the Hashemite King whose family was implanted by the Brits long ago. His money, “intelligence”, and VIP privileges come compliments of the Americans and Israelis, despite occasional public attempts by Abbas to portray himself as something other than a co-opted quisling.

Remember Fayyad’s past. Groomed in America and at the IMF and World Bank, in the panic that followed the Hamas electoral win in 2006 Fayyad was dispatched to Ramallah by the Bush/Cheney Admin with increased promises of money, guns, and “intelligence” to Abbas and his Fatah to keep Hamas from taking over. This was done in conjunction with arresting many of the elected Hamas officials and plans for a coup to push Hamas under.

Things didn’t work out the way the Neocons and Zionists had planned — but they always have alternative Plans B, C and D which they have been implementin. Furthermore, with his hated benefactors and an image so tarnished by his sponsors and affiliations Fayyad...
has never gained popular support. At this point his value to the US and Israel, and EU as well, is not so great as the hope he could gain political power has substantially faded.

Much more as always at MiddleEast.Org
FALLUJAH – 9 LONG Years Ago

Wednesday, April 10, 2013

This week is the 9th Anniversary of the start of what the Americans did to the Iraqi city of Fallujah. Click the photo to read what I wrote at the time at MiddleEast.Org.
The U.S. Will GREATLY REGRET….as will ALL of HUMANITY

Tuesday, April 09, 2013

After WW1 chemical and biological weapons were outlawed and a severe onus came to be associated with their use.

After WWII, even though the “great powers” prepared for nuclear war and build a vast arsenal of nuclear weapons, their “first use” has been severely stigmatized and so far has been avoided. Maybe not for much longer however — think Middle East and Sub-Continent.

Now the ever-so-clever Americans, for their own short-term advantage and gratification, have unleashed on the world new forms of weapons — Drones, Robots, Cyber Viruses, and just announced yesterday, lasers that can shoot down planes in the sky, sink ships on the seas, and maybe take out people as well…all at unprecedented extremely low cost.

The big problem here for the Americans, and the world, is that the new weapons technology the U.S. has invented and implemented, is based on technology and costs that others will soon be able to replicate. What are the Americans going to do when other countries, and then “non-States actors” as well, have weapons that can shoot down their drones, infect their computers, and easily inexpensively laser their planes and ships and soldiers?

Rather than following the outlawing model as was done with chemical and biological weapons after the "War To End all Wars", the Americans at first championed expensive and hard to build weapons but now are championing and legitimizing what will be in the years ahead weapons that can be easily built, replicated, and used by many, friend and foe alike.

This isn't leadership from a responsible world super power. This will, down the road, prove to be disastrous for all of humanity.
Rashid Khalidi in Washington – The Dark Side

Friday, April 05, 2013

The Palestinian and Arab organizations in Washington are all very weak, very divided, very incestuous, and quite unimportant politically. One after another these days they “celebrate” their decades of being, but none amount to much other than an occasional meeting place for their friends and foreign benefactors. Most of them don’t even talk to each other or attend each others events. Collectively they are actually weaker now in juxtaposition to the Jewish and Zionist organizations than was the case before they came into being!

So what’s this about Rashid Khalidi? He comes to Washington once again today, this time to give the keynote speech celebrating the 50th Anniversary of the Institute for Palestine Studies, whose expensive journal he edits. He’s got a new book now saying the “Peace Process” he himself so strongly supported in the past was a deception. He won’t be saying much if anything about he himself was such a dupe, such a player, nor about how he himself worked with the Zionist groups in the past and was part of the deception!

And Rashid certainly won’t be reminding people how back in 2004 when I personally caught him helping Zionist groups fund-raise he panicked! Literally within hours of my talked with him about what I was going to publish he canceled the well-publicized event and had his picture next to the notorious Zionist Neocon operative, then in the White House, Elliott Abrams, quickly removed from the website.

My article at the time was titled “Rashid Khalidi Now Helps Israeli and Zionist Propaganda Groups”. It’s today a FlashBack at the top of MiddleEast.org

Rashid is in fact a great example of those “establishment” Palestinian and Arab Americans who helped make the “deception” possible and cashed in for money, jobs, and awards. As a result he gives new highly self-serving lectures deceptively celebrating the pathetically weak and failed organizations that still promote him while the Palestinian people now live on imprisoned “autonomy” Bantustans that he himself helped to make possible!

Here’s the link to the article I wrote in 2004:
http://www.middleeast.org/launch/redirect.cgi?archive=37&num=341
The Bin-Laden Story…and Body

Thursday, April 04, 2013

So much about the Bin-Laden killing seems in question now. But then the same is true about 9/11 itself.

Before Bin-Laden’s killing we had been told for years he was sick and required regular kidney dialysis treatment. So where was any evidence or even mention of dialysis machines or doctors during the supposedly five years he was living in Pakistan?

We had been told the mission was to capture him alive if possible and surely that would have been so desirable so he could be interrogated for all the unique information he would have. But then we subsequently have learned that US forces went way out of there way to pump his body full of bullets even after he was already lying there helpless in front of them. Killing him immediately was clearly the mission. Was the real goal to make sure all he knew about CIA exploits, real U.S. policies, and the truths about 9/11 would be destroyed with his death? Or was it not the real Bin-Laden but an elaborate CIA subterfuge op for the history books?
The big question is why were the Americans so determined to destroy all evidence, to make sure Bin-Laden was not captured alive, and then unwilling or unable to present compelling evidence it was Bin-Laden in Pakistan?

More recently, how interesting that when Wikileaks got hold of the once-secret Stratfor emails — an organization well-known for its connections to the CIA — we read how a top Stratfor official had written that Bin-Laden’s body was not thrown into the sea but was:

“bound for Dover, Delaware on a CIA plane” and then “onward to the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology in Bethesda.”

Like “Building 7” that became the smoking gun bringing into great question the whole official 9/11 story, the Stratfor emails deserve much more attention as they bring into greater question the whole official Bin-Laden death story.
INTELLECTUALS Commit TREASON

Wednesday, April 03, 2013

The headline here comes from a recent article by Chris Hedges – one of the most courageous, insightful, and dedicated Americans in my judgement. In his recent column (at the top of WashReport.com today) Hedges succinctly explains how and why the American intellectual class is guilty of treason. Toward the end of his essay this astute quote from the past:

“The desire to tell the truth is only one condition for being an intellectual. The other is courage, readiness to carry on rational inquiry to wherever it may lead … to withstand … comfortable and lucrative conformity.”

Ah yes..."comfortable and lucrative conformity" — better known as the great majority of those who come and thrive in today’s land of the body-snatchers, Washington, DC.
Obama’s Big Israel Contradiction

Saturday, March 30, 2013

Rosa Parks simply sat on a bus in the 1960s. In those days some people — those colored and called Negros — were “segregated” in the back but still allowed to ride the bus. Now in 2013, shortly before President Obama made his trip to Israel, a bronze statue of Ms. Parks was personally dedicated at the Capitol by the first “black” President.

Also a few days before Obama’s visit to Israel the government there announced that in addition to Jewish only “settlements”, Jews-only “by-pass roads”, and the State itself being “Jewish”, there are now going to be Arab-only buses and de facto Jewish-only buses. And yet Obama went out of his way to endorse the latest Zionist racist twists in many ways including visiting the grave-site of Israel’s founder who declared:

“We shall try to spirit the penniless population across the border by procuring employment for it in the transit countries, while denying it any employment in our own country… Expropriation and the removal of the poor must be carried out discreetly and circumspectly.”

Whether it is Guantanamo, Drones, Habeas Corpus, Wall-Street, Whistleblowers, or Israel, we did not really get the repeatedly promised “Change” and “Hope” with Barack Obama…we got even worse than more of the same on many critical issues.
SCAMMING PALESTINIANS

Friday, March 29, 2013

It's another scandal! Scamming Palestinians on their Phones!

First of all the Israelis are immensely richer than the Palestinians. Israel is first world, occupied and imprisoned Palestinians are 3rd World. Most Palestinians still live in refugee camps, are poor, many are unemployed, most barely get by. But they do have relatives and friends living throughout the Middle East and worldwide. The largest expatriot communities of Palestinians beyond the refugee camps are in fact in the U.S. and Chile. So why are phone rates for Palestinians 10x those for Israelis?

Who is pocketing all the extra money? Which VIP Palestinians in the US/Israeli created and controlled "Palestinian Authority" have business interests that allow for this? If anything phone rates in the "Palestine Region" should be much less than for Israelis, reflecting their much lower standard of living.

Oh yes, it's worth noting the phrase "Palestine Region". The phone companies call the whole area Israel but then use "Palestine Region" to denote where a call will be much more costly. This Google chart below shows what it costs to call Israel from the US — 2 cents a minute if calling someone in Israel, 23 cents a minute to call someone a few miles away in Bethlehem or Ramallah; 10 cents a minute to call an Israeli cellphone, 23 cents a minute to call a Palestinian cellphone.

This corrupt reality that affects all Palestinians should be investigated. If it were my guess would be first the Israelis are skimming off extra profits, maybe forcing the Palestinians to pay for all the spying and monitoring the Israelis do including listening in on all their conversations and communications. Additionally my guess would be there are key Palestinian VIPs associated with the PA — Nabil Shaath may be one of them — who are rewarded in so many ways for working with the Israelis and the US and who are skimming more cents per minute for themselves.

Country Google Voice rate per minute USD Israel – Landline 2¢ Israel – Mobile 10¢ Israel – Palestine Region 23
CHINESE anti-US SWARM DRONES Coming

Wednesday, March 27, 2013

Now China is building a fast-expanding drone fleet it will use at first to monitor the Pacific region and then in all likelihood equip with missiles for attacking as has the U.S. The Chinese it seems have another goal as well...preparing a huge number of drones that could be use to swarm attack U.S. Aircraft Carriers and other ships in any future war with U.S. or any of the U.S. protectorates in Asia.

The Japanese, now feeling more threatened and insecure than at any time since WWII, are also now building drones to counter the Chinese and with the encouragement of the U.S.

It won't be long before there are anti-drone missiles and maybe even anti-drone drones and then anti-anti-drone defenses. The Military-Industrial-Big Money Complex is loving it all!

The U.S. not only pionneered drones it very quickly enlisted them in Star Wars fashion not just as spies but as stealth unmanned computer-guided killing machines. Won't be long now before the U.S. may regret once again what it has wrought!

Articles about Drones today at WashReport.com
OBAMA Top Gun’s Israeli Connections Back in the News

Monday, March 25, 2013

Obama’s Former White House Chief of Staff – Clinton’s Political Director and Fundraiser in Chief

Rahm Emanuel continues to be scared his Israeli connections will one day become exposed and have legs. In recent days the Emanuel brothers were interviewed for a major TV feature on NBC News. But they were so upset with the questions about Israel that they had a legal warning letter sent to NBC demanding that unexpected sensitive questions that had been asked about Israel be left out of the broadcast — and indeed that’s what happened.

Years ago I exclusively reported about Rahm, Israel, Obama and AIPAC. After Obama’s recent visit to Israel his deal to be their man made long ago with the Israelis via the Israeli/Jewish Lobby and Rahm personally takes on more importance than ever. Here is the link to what I published on 25 February 2009 at MiddleEast.org.

For more and ongoing info about the recent bruhaha at WashReport.com

ABBAS to now get $1/2 billion from US because…

Sunday, March 24, 2013

Barack and Bibi have him right where they want him! Once again Abbas is selling-out, this time even more dangerously for the Palestinian people whose real-life status is already closer to Indians on Reservations and Blacks on Bantustans…with the pretense of living in a make-believe “State”-in-the-making.

Remember now, Abbas is no innocent to this. He is in fact the man who actually signed the Oslo Agreement in Washington that opened the doors wide to Reservations and Apartheid. Back then, against demands from so many including Edward Said and top Negotiator Haider Abdel Shafi who resigned, Abbas agreed to let the Israelis keep building more settlements and much more. Furthermore Abbas only continues in power, years after his arranged mandate ran out, only because he is armed and financed by his occupier, Israel, and by Israel’s sponsor, the U.S.

What’s the latest and most dangerous sell-out? The reason they want Abbas back in “direct negotiations” is because the Israelis want to use him one way or another to legitimize an agreement for a false “Two-State Solution” — one they as well as the Americans desperately need and want no matter how much they keep pretending it would be some kind of big concession.

As long as he plays ball Abbas has been assured he will now get about $1/2 billion along with more “training”, “intelligence”, and weapons to keep his collaborationist regime in power.

And what if he doesn’t play ball and should demand the intervention of the International Criminal Court and the original ideas behind the “Two-State-Solution?” In that case Abbas knows very well how Arafat was “stealth assassinated”, how Sheik Yassin, founder of Hamas, was released from prison and then bombed to death…and what has happened to so many others when they tried to stand up for Palestinian rights and dignity.

Meanwhile settlements will continue but the Israelis will not announce more – supposedly a quiet concession to Obama! But then the Israelis already planned for this and have no need to announce more as they’ve already announced and begun expanding settlements that will take many years to complete. It’s an approach the Israelis have used many times before quite successfully.

And the Israelis will release some prisoners which Abbas will take credit for. Also something the Israelis have planned in advance and done before to get what they want.
The false “concessions” the Israeli make are always disingenuous, temporary, reversible. The things the Israelis actually do in taking more Palestinian lands, resources, and rights, are however permanent…with a few on the margin meant to be “conceded” at the right time for a high price.

Meanwhile with the “peace process” again “making progress”, Israel and the US, along with Saudi Arabia and Qatar, will pursue their real priorities — new regimes in Damascus and Beirut to further entrench their carefully coordinated control of the region coupled with further strangulation/crippling of Iran awaiting the moment when a new regime can be foisted on Tehran as well.
BABBLER-IN-CHIEF

Friday, March 22, 2013

He’s even a better smoozer and rhetoritician now than back in the days of “Hope” and “Change”. What a fitting successor indeed to the last Dem charmer, William Jefferson Clinton, now of yesteryear.

His “Two-State Press Conference” in Ramallah followed by his “Peace Is Necessary” speech in Tel Aviv were filled with crafty rhetoric, and for the Israelis soaring applause lines.

Problem is — and it’s a whopper now — nearly everything Barack Hussein Obama says these days is sugar-coated on the outside yet filled with pabulum, hypocrisy, deceit, and gimmicry on the inside.

Full transcripts and videos of Obama’s main speeches and remarks on his visit to Israel are at MiddleEast.org. Use the calendar to select prior days.

On second thought, maybe the headline should be “Bumbler-in-Chief” in view of how Obama’s major speeches (think back to Cairo 2009) have a way of fading as Obama reverts to Neocon-inspired and Zionist-manipulated policies.

Upcoming: **WHO IS REALLY WORSE? AIPAC or PEACE NOW?**
“America is the head of the snake”

Thursday, March 21, 2013

PALESTINIANS TELL OBAMA HE’S NOT WELCOME!

As Obama landed in Israel yesterday protestors in Bethlehem’s Manger Square set fire to and trampled on pictures of him chanting,

- “America is the head of the snake.”
- “Obama is not welcome in Palestine. He is an Israeli agent!”
- “We came here today to tell Obama that we don’t want 3G in Palestine. We want a state, the release of prisoners and an end to settlement construction. We also want to see our refugees return to their homes.”
- “We won’t receive Obama with flowers and a red carpet. We will receive him with shoes. We want to tell America that we hate you and you have no place here. We don’t want to see Obama in Palestine. He is coming to save Israel. He does not have anything to offer our people.”
- “Obama is coming to help the Israelis. He is not coming to help the Palestinians. He has been supporting Israeli occupation and oppression of our people.”
- “Obama is not welcome in Palestine. He has done nothing for the Palestinians. He does not care about the Palestinian prisoners who are being held in Israel.”
- “Allahu Akbar! Obama is not welcome in Palestine. He is an Israeli agent.”
Bibi and Obama – Best Buddies After All!

Wednesday, March 20, 2013

Bibi: “Jewish, Jewish, Jewish, Jewish…”

Obama: “Bibi, Bibi, Bibi, Bibi…”

No kidding! At their joint Press Conference today such were the most used words they kept uttering.

The very carefully crafted Press Conference came just a few hours after Bibi and his buddy Obama strolled together at the airport looking like twins…same suit, same shirt, same tie, even taking their suit coats off together and slinging them over their shoulders!

Despite the rhetorical twists and turns to mollify the Arabs and world public opinion, this President has given Israel more arms, more strategic support, more money, more security guarantees, and now more assurances that Israel is fully recognized not as the “Jewish State” and the “Homeland of the Jewish people”. With such utterances Obama has now given Bibi the extra Zionism boost he has been seeking in his quest to vanquish the Palestinians from the land of the Jews. Expect seriously negative ramifications for the Palestinians of Israel, as well as those of the occupied territories, in the years ahead as a result.

And let’s not overlook the additional fact they gloated over today. Obama and Bibi have held more meetings together (10) and spent more time together and on the phone, than either has with any other leader.
Obama Greeted with Flames and Screams!

Wednesday, March 20, 2013

Obama arrived in Israel today. In Bethlehem, in famous Manger Square so named for Jesus, he was greeted with protesters setting his photo on fire, chanting, “America is the head of the snake”, and loudly letting him know he’s not welcome there, just a few minutes drives from occupied Jerusalem.

Obama is scheduled to make a quick in-and-out visit to Ramallah tomorrow for a photo op with Mahmoud Abbas and then visit the Church of the Nativity in Bethlehem before he leaves Friday. At all times he will avoid all Palestinian organizations, students, universities — the only people he can safely visit for a few minutes are those on the PA VIP list.

More and growing protests are likely. It’s even possible he’ll have to detour or cancel. But it’s more likely the American-sponsored-financed-armed Palestinian regime of Mahmoud Abbas will keep the protestors in check manipulating them for their own purposes. After all the US, EU, Israel, and Jordan have spent much time and money training and equipment the PA police for the basic job of controlling the Palestinian people.
Eleven years ago, just days after 9/11, one of the most senior Neocons, one of the American Jews most aligned with Israel, pushed hard for an immediate U.S. invasion of Iraq.

Paul Wolfowitz, then the Pentagon #2, insisted vehemently this is what must be done to Bush, Cheney, Powell, Rumsfeld, and top Generals at Camp David. He insisted then and publicly that the war would be short, cost little, and Americans would be welcomed and proud!

First invaded was Afghanistan then Iraq a year later. But those wars have still not ended, cost 20x in lives and money what Wolfowitz so cavalierly "predicted", brought disaster to Iraq and the region, and helped bring about a U.S. police state, the financial crisis, and fiscal bankruptcy.

As two of the top American political scientists wrote in their book *The Israel Lobby*, the war would not have happened but for its strong advocacy by the largely Jewish Zionist Neocons and the Israeli/Jewish Lobby.

This morning, in a 10th Anniversary Review about whether the war was "worth it", there was not a single mention of how many millions of Iraqis are dead and the country destroyed — just of American loses and a region in turmoil "requiring" still more American lies and killing now in Syria and Iran and beyond.

And tomorrow morning the American President, current CEO of the military-industrial complex, arrives in Jerusalem to receive Israel’s highest award and visit the gravesite of
the country’s founder, Theodore Herzl. Expect no mention of the millions of dead Iraqis, Afghans, Palestinians and so many others because of the policies of those hosting him and their lobbyists in Washington.
The American President goes to Israel this week. He carries with him a huge heritage of disaster.

The Americans have championed their “Middle East Peace Process” which has been disastrous.

The Americans as world superpower have sponsored regimes from the Shah in Iran to Mubarak in Egypt that after decades of brutal torture erupted in hateful revolution.

This week, the 10th anniversary of the Iraq invasion, and Americans are lamenting their mistakes and miscalculations nearly oblivious to the millions of Arabs and Muslims they have killed, made refugees, and countries destroyed.

And now the Americans are conspiring with the Israelis and their major Arab client-regimes in Saudi Arabia and the Gulf to cripple and regime change Syria and Iran.
Millions of deaths, trillions of dollars, and decades of lies, killing, plots — that is the superpower legacy of America in the region of the world known as The Middle East (for that name and the debacle in historic Palestine thank the Brits!)
POPE prays for “Big World Brotherhood”

Sunday, March 17, 2013

“Let us pray together for all of us, for one another. Let us pray for the world so that there is a big brotherhood”. Pope Francis 2013

This new Pope retains the same out-dated doctrinal beliefs from the past when it comes to women, sex, abortion. BUT even so, these special words uttered from the Papal balcony in the very first moments of Pope Francis’ Papacy deserve reverence from us all.

We can even hope that the Pope of Rome, whose cross represents his savior the Jewish Jesus, would more forcefully embrace the man who was the last Man of the Century, himself also Jewish, also Humanist, also Universalist:

“The true value of a human being is determined by the measure and the sense in which they have obtained liberation from the self. We will require a substantially new manner of thinking if humanity is to survive.” Albert Einstein 1938

Words so simple yet so profound.
Obama in Ramallah – What about Arafat?

Friday, March 15, 2013

First of all I’ve already stressed it is a major mistake Abbas and the PA are making greeting Obama in Ramallah as part of his Israel visit. For the reasons and critical perspective just read my numerous blog entries for the past week or so. Not only is this the man who has blocked Palestinian Statehood at the U.N., it is the man who has armed and financed Israel more than any previous American President, and the man who has allowed the Israelis to build more new and key settlements despite his rhetoric otherwise. But most of all the way Obama’s visit has been orchestrated he is actually legitimizing the Israeli occupation spending a few hours with the walled-in natives while on a State Visit to Israel.

What Abbas should have told and still can tell Obama is:

* You cannot just come for a few hours to see me in Ramallah as part of your Israeli visit. But if you insist on coming to Ramallah for appearances sake you must at least visit the Arafat gravesite and just be thankful we are not insisting you visit a refugee camp or nearby Bir Zeit University!

* It is unacceptable to the Palestinian people that if you come to Ramallah you refuse to visit the Arafat gravesite while planning to visit the gravesites of Theodore Herzl and Yitzhak Rabin the next day. So please, either cancel the Herzl/Rabin visits, or expect us to be taking you to Arafat if you come to Ramallah.

* We Palestinians want to meet you in our capital Jerusalem where you will be greeted by a delegation including all elected political groups. We’re all just a few minutes away but for the Israeli occupation army your country sponsors and the Apartheid Wall that you personally should be especially sensitive about with your own background and heritage.
IRAN Rational, ISRAEL Paranoid

Thursday, March 14, 2013

“We assess Iran is developing nuclear capabilities to enhance its security, prestige and regional influence and give it the ability to develop nuclear weapons, should a decision be made to do so.”

So said James Clapper, Director of National Intelligence, before Congress a few days ago.

More confirmation Iran is an exceedingly rational country pursuing its security and national interests in a careful and calculated manner, as well it should surrounded by threatening hostile forces.

At about the same time the Israeli President, the man responsible for starting Israel’s secret nuclear weapons programs decades ago, declared in a speech to the European Parliament in Strausbourg, France, that Iran is “the greatest danger to peace in the world”. “Nobody threatens Iran,” declared Shimon Peres, “Iran threatens others.”

More confirmation Israel is an exceedingly paranoid and deluded country pursuing very dangerous policies itself while using its powerful Jewish Lobby to further inflame anti-Iran as well as anti-Arab and anti-Muslim tensions throughout the world.
NEW WORLD POPE for ANCIENT BACKWARD CHURCH

Wednesday, March 13, 2013

“Let’s pray for the world so that there is a big brotherhood.” Pope Francis

The last time there was a non-European Pope he was a Syrian in the 8th Century, Gregory III. Now there’s a Pope of firsts – first Latin American, first “New World”, first Jesuit, first Francis.

We live in “modern times” but certainly not the Catholic Church. A self-perpetuating fraternity of elderly celibate males regularly declare one of their own to glorify the teachings of a Jew who preached an alternative faith for just three years before his crucifixion at age 33. At the time everyone knew the earth to be the center of the small human universe and had anyone said we live in a unknown vastness comprised of billions of Galaxies they would have been far worse than crucified.

Still the Catholics keep insisting Jesus to be the son of God born of the virgin Mary dismissing the obvious human reality of their deity who learned to question the Rabbis of the Jerusalem Temple even before his Bar Mitzvah at age 13.

The days of the Bible, the Torah, and the Koran are long gone but the myths of our civilization remain; even our modern-day calendar, 2013, dates from the birth of the Jewish Jesus.

For many, grandiose Myths have such comforting mystical powers. For others Myths are like Plato’s cave and the soothing numbing blue pills of the Matrix.

Yet even so, the new Pope’s words from his first appearance in White Robes today can still have a special resonance for us all at this fateful time in human history: “Let’s pray for the world so that there is a big brotherhood.”

Upcoming: WHO IS WORSE? AIPAC or PEACE NOW?
JUST say NO to OBAMA in RAMALLAH

Wednesday, March 13, 2013

Just imagine if the Palestinians were to tell OBAMA “Not in Ramallah but in our Capitol Jerusalem”! If only the oh-so compromised US-armed-financed-sponsored quisling Palestinian “leadership” had both the smarts and the guts!

After all that has happened to the Palestinians, after the U.N. Hoopla last year which Obama vehemently opposed and denounced, and after more settlements and more arms for Israel under Obama than any previous U.S. President, greeting him in Ramallah for a short get together during his gala visit to Israel is precisely the WRONG thing to do!

A quick few hours squeezed into Obama’s Israel visit with the natives under occupation is precisely the WRONG symbol. Under all the circumstances Obama should be told that Palestinian leaders from all key factions will meet with him in Jerusalem.

Or (smile) maybe give Obama a choice! If he insists he wants to come to Ramallah tell him if so he must visit the gravesite of Yasser Arafat since he will be going to the gravesites of both Herzl and Rabin in Israel.
Netanyahu is gloating. He’s politically salivating! Obama had kept putting off an Israeli visit hoping it wouldn’t be Bibi greeting him! Now…rubbing it in…the Israelis have just released new Smartphone apps — you got it both iPhone and Android — to feature (and spin) Obama’s visit next week! Rubbing it in further they’re calling it the ISRAELI PMO (i.e., PRIME MINISTER’s OFFICE) and once they get it on everyone’s smartphones they'll be using it far into the future! Launched exploiting Obama’s visit. Useful in so many ways for a long time to come! Not likely this was coordinated in advance with Obama who was probably blindsided by it. But he’ll just have to grin in and bear it like so much else the Israelis in the Middle East and their Israeli/Jewish Lobby back in Washington keep doing! Want more info and the app itself? Links are now at MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com.
KOREA – today and yesterday

Monday, March 11, 2013

North Korea striving to produce a few relatively primitive missiles and nukes, on top of the vast conventional army that could destroy the South in a few hours, has a history.

It was 60 years ago this year, after U.S. threats to use nukes not only against North Korea but also China, that an armistice agreement was reached. One of the top American Generals boasted publicly that 20% of North Korea’s population had been killed! (*He was wrong, it was closer to 30% and nearly every town was destroyed*). Said General LeMay:

“We burned down every town in North Korea... We grounded the bombers only when there were no more targets to hit... Pyongyang was an ashen moonscape.”

The most famous American General of the era, MacArthur, was relieved of his command by President Truman for threatening to use Nukes. The new President, Eisenhower, then had the military macho to end the Korean War without using Nukes, even as many of the top still-uniformed Generals were then advocating invading and nuking China!

That’s the backdrop to what’s happening in the Koreas today. Actions have consequences. Americans should try to imagine how they would be reacting if 50+ million Americans had been killed and nearly the whole country destroyed by an Asian army.
OBAMA Persona Non Grata

Sunday, March 10, 2013

Last week at the top Palestinian University not far from Ramallah Palestinian students chased the British Consul General off campus. They did so screaming that Great Britain was the source of their woes, and they were right!

Now a new Palestinian organization, "Palestinians For Dignity", has declared the American President “Personal Non Grata” and is calling for “huge demonstrations” against “Obama and US policies”. And they are right!

Obama wants to come for a short photo op to Ramallah while spending a couple of days being wined and dined by the Israelis and despite occassional rhetoric fulfilling their wishes and demands more than any previous American President.

Under all the circumstances Obama should be told that Palestinian leaders from both Fateh and Hamas would be willing to meet with him in Jerusalem — maybe at Orient House or at the aptly named American Colony — but will not be part of another political charade hosting him in Ramallah.
Killer Drone Chief Takes Over CIA – see the photo!

Saturday, March 09, 2013

The former top General, Petraeus, is gone and forgotten — pushed out by a clever CIA-coup. Now the Drone Killer-in-Chief man has taken over at the CIA.

In the process the White House and CIA have further legitimized the notion that Presidential assassination via Drone is now considered legal U.S. policy throughout the world. Clever wording in memos, letters, and public statements brings about that result. No charges, no due process, no warning, no appeals, no courts, no accountability.

Meanwhile take a look at this photo of John Brennan being sworn in as CIA Director. Look at the photo above him in the White House – no accident. And look at one of the original copies of the Constitution being used by Brennan’s request and missing the crucial Bill of Rights – no accident. Read the story at WashReport.com.
KILLING BY DRONE LEGALIZED

Friday, March 08, 2013

So, after all the hubbub and a rare Senate “filibuster”, we now have the answer!

With a terse 3-line letter from the Attorney General to the filibustering Senator, the U.S. government has now twisted the questioning into an opportunity to declare in a back-handed way:

- Non-Americans in the U.S. can be killed by Presidential order using secret armed high-flying Drones,
- Americans in “combat” (whatever the definition of that is) can also be targeted and killed in the U.S. should the President so declare and order,
- Anyone from any country anywhere in the world can be stalked and killed by U.S. Killer Drones in secret without any charges, due process, notification, or trial.

And this the great newly-minted Libertarian Senator from Kentucky, Rand Paul, proclaims to be a great “victory”?

WashReport.com for more today and everyday
Hate for America

Thursday, March 07, 2013

US Policies, Hypocrisy, Duplicity Bring on the Hate

There is so much hate out there for the U.S. And it’s not irrational hate, it’s actually quite understandable if you simply put yourself in Muslim and Arab shoes of oh so many in countries like Pakistan, Palestine, Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, Egypt and the list goes on as polls clearly attest.

After all, the facts are so very different from the rhetoric. The Americans have in fact killed so many millions of Arabs and Muslims and made so many more millions destitute refugees. The Americans have invaded so many countries using one flimsy excuse or another. From the start the Americans helped make possible Israel’s creation and then have been its principle financial benefactor and arms supplier. Then there are the Black Ops of the CIA and Pentagon, the 700+ U.S. military bases around the world, U.S. military personnel in 150+ countries, and the Star Wars-like Drone attacks of recent years.

Two telling items in today’s news. A mother in France is on trial for sending her kid named Jihad to nursery school wearing a T-shirt saying “I am a bomb” and “Born on 11 September.”

The State Department is “delaying” a previously announced courage award to an Egyptian woman because Israeli Lobby groups discovered that among her many tweets she has lambasted Israeli policies and when the US Embassy in Cairo was attacked she quickly typed “Today is the anniversary of 9/11. May every year come with America burning” before deleting it a few hours later.
ISRAEL/JEWISH LOBBY – More Powerful Than Ever

Wednesday, March 06, 2013

MORE GUNS, MORE MONEY, MORE WAR, FOR ISRAEL

Have I got this right? The White House has “suspended” public tours lacking funds. The Congress has closed one of the main entrance doors and told people to hike around to another…money saving. The public will be standing in longer lines at airports, infrastructure will go unrepaired, people are being told not to come to work (and not to be paid) one day a week, AND YET the Jews are busy demanding Israel must be given still more money and weapons, an Israel attack on Iran will be “defensive” and so the U.S. must join in, and Israel must be declared America’s exclusive and only “Major Strategic Ally”.

Have I got this right?!
Bandar – Dead!?

Tuesday, March 05, 2013

Dead! or Dead?

Saudi James Bond Prince Bandar – Assassinated or not?

Saudi Arabia has been in escalating turmoil for years. In 1990 King Fahd was deceived into “allowing” American troops into “the Kingdom”. Bandar, then Ambassador in Washington, was a central player in the deception. Together with Don Rumsfeld and Colin Powell, Secretary of Defense and Chairman of the Joint Chiefs respectively at the time, the three rushed to Riyadh with false info and satellite photos and essentially gave the King his marching orders. That critical ploy then led to the rise of Bin Laden, that led to 9/11, that lead to today’s Neocon-inspired “New World Order”.

So what about Bandar? Last August I wrote that a huge bomb in Riyadh had probably killed him just days after King Abdullah had rewarded him for masterminding the big assassination bombing in Damascus. What an embarrassment! The top Saudi operative of the era, the Saudi James Bond if you will, had been blown up in his own HQ right in the heart of the Saudi capital I wrote then!

The Saudis denied it then and since. Supposedly there have been “sightings” of Bandar, none convincing however. Now the new American Secretary of State has been to Riyadh and Bandar, supposedly the top national security official as well as former long-time U.S. Ambassador, made no known and credible appearance.

Written 23 Aug PRINCE BANDAR DEAD?! 1949 – 2012

On 2 August I headlined the likely assassination of Prince Bandar bin Sultan, one of the most important foreign policy operatives not only in Saudi Arabia but in the entire Middle East.

The week before that I had headlined, also here and at MiddleEast.Org, the key role Bandar was playing coordinating with the CIA and Mossad the downfall of Damascus to be followed by crushing Hezbollah in Lebanon and all in advance of bringing about a counter-revolution in Iran or at least destroying the growing military power and influence of Iran in the Middle East…

Now, weeks later, Bandar has still not been seen, the Saudis have been silent, but new reports are leaking out that Bandar is indeed dead along with his deputy, blown up by a
bomb somehow smuggled into his own headquarters in Riyadh! Yet other reports are that Bandar has been seen, but not heard.

The latest is at MiddleEast.org today. Use the Calendar to go back to the last week of July and then 2 August and see what was headlined and sirened then.

Written 25 July:

BANDAR of ARABIA – Saudi #1 Neocon – CIA & Mossad Man in Riyadh

He is the CIA and MOSSAD man in Riyadh. He is also the man who is really in charge of Saudi Foreign Policy, now with more titles and even more power to affect the course of the region. His full appointment now as head of Saudi Intelligence, as well as the National Security Council, gives him vast powers which he will be using for a number of key Saudi purposes. In effect Bandar is King of Arabia, and his aspires to have that full title too in the years ahead.

Bandar’s Mission and the reasons he now has such unprecedented powers:

1) Create a new Regime in Damascus in coordination with the US and Israel.

2) Escalate efforts to further weaken IRAN and sooner or later attempt to change the Regime in Tehran

3) Most of all to coordinate even more closely with the CIA and Mossad to keep the Saudi Regime in power as well as key allies especially in Qatar, Bahrain, and UAE.
Protestors Greet AIPAC (5-minute video)

Monday, March 04, 2013

Yesterday AIPAC opened it’s annual convention with some 13,000 at the Washington Convention Center. Some 150 protestors with music, skits about settlements, flags, and Palestinian dancing were there to greet them, largely organized by the group known as Code Pink. In this short 5-minute video Code Pink founder Medea Benjamin speaks to the group telling them that Monday night will be the AIPAC banquet and they should come back to protest as many members of Congress will be attending with VP Biden and Bibi from Israel the featured speakers.
Protestors Greet AIPAC at Washington Convention Center

Monday, March 04, 2013

http://vimeo.com/60971215

Yesterday AIPAC opened it's annual convention with some 13000 at the Washington Convention Center. Some 150 protestors with music, skits about settlements, flags, and Palestinian dancing were there to greet them, largely organized by the group known as Code Pink. In this video Code Pink founder Medea Benjamin speaks to the group telling them that Monday night will be the AIPAC banquet and they should come back to protest as the many members of Congress come to attend and VP Biden and Bibi from Israel will be the featured speakers.
JOINT US/ISRAEL WAR ON IRAN

Saturday, March 02, 2013

Congress is about to pass a resolution aligning the US even closer to Israel in anticipation of war with Iran. This war could easily draw in Syria, Lebanon, and Palestine. In fact that is the US-Israel-Saudi goal, nothing less than taking firmer control of the region for decades to come. As a consequence the potential for a historic regional conflagration is escalating; even a clash of some kind between the US/NATO and Russia/China.

The lead public organization of the Israel/Jewish Lobby opens its annual convention tomorrow. Thirteen thousand strong are on the way to the Washington Convention Center and nearly all the powerful in Washington will speak, attend, interact. A few hundred rag-time activists, churchie-types, and street theater chanters will be colorfully protesting, but with hardly any impact, little media attention, and no political following after many repetitive years of the same.

Just as the AIPAC convention is about to begin a bipartisan group of Senators is pushing at the behest of “the Lobby” a resolution declaring that if Israel is forced to attack Iran “in self-defense” the United States will join in the military assault on Israel’s behalf.

The Iranians already know what the Israelis want and have been preparing for. The Congressional resolution is more a warning to Obama and his new Kerry/Hagel team that he better back Israel to the hilt regardless of his own proclivities or else he will face an unrelentingly crushing barrage from “the Lobby”, Congress, and the media.
WhistleBlowers Versus Criminals – Obama’s America

Friday, March 01, 2013

CRIMINALS GO FREE – WHISTLEBLOWERS GO TO PRISON

Bradley Manning – An Army private who became aware of clear evidence of War Crimes, attempted to alert the establishment American press which showed little interest, and then provided videos and documents to Wikileaks. For over a thousand days he has been in solitary confinement in a small windowless cell and the U.S. Government seeks life imprisonment.

John Kiriakou – A distinguished CIA careerist who in retirement gave a public interview to ABC News confirming CIA torture techniques, lying to Congress, and destruction of evidence. Kiriakou had been awarded the 10 CIA Exceptional Performance Awards, a Sustained Superior Performance Award, the Counterterrorism Service Medal, and the State Department’s Meritorious Honor Award. He is now in prison for telling the truth about War Crimes he knew about to the American people.

Julian Assange – A creative determined whistleblower, Australian citizen, who used the internet to make widely available War Crimes videos and documents. As a result a vicious defamation and false charges campaign has been orchestrated against him by the CIA and he lives in the Ecuador Embassy in London because the UK refuses to allow him to go to the country which has courageously granted him political asylum.
The American government has decided to prosecute these persons in a relentless and dastardly quest to grossly intimidate all others who might want to follow in their footsteps.

Yet not a single one of the War Criminals, not a single one of the killers and torturers, has been arrested or charged.
SEQUESTER Your Time Has Come!

Thursday, February 28, 2013

Pentagon “Sequester”! Bring it on! Keep it in place! This may not be the smartest way to start cutting into the exceedingly dangerous and far too powerful U.S. Military-Industrial Complex but it will at least begin doing so.

Even if all the sequester cuts were made the U.S. military is still growing annually, not shrinking at all! The sequester just cuts back on the rate of growth!

Even if all the sequester cuts were made the U.S. military would still be spending more than the next 15 countries combined, including all the rest of the great powers totalled together as in the graph! And that doesn’t even include the additional huge amounts for CIA, NSA, Homeland Security, and secret ops along with special emergency war funding!

The Military-Industrial-Congress machine is now working overtime to frighten even though the reductions are small compared to the increases just in recent years. So Screw them! It’s time to reign them in!

It’s time the Defense Contractors instead of building new weapons systems started fixing the country’s crumbling infrastructure and put their talents to improving health care and education and protecting against global warming!

Take for instance just the new weapons system known as the F-35. Just imagine if the $400 billion already spent on it had been used to improve the transporation systems in our country rather than build another jet fighter that they will then want to replace again for even more in a few years!

SEQUESTER! Your time has come!
ISRAEL LOBBY Striking Again!

Wednesday, February 27, 2013

ISRAEL: "MAJOR STRATEGIC PARTNER of the UNITED STATES"

Not yet but soon. Actually there is no official legal treaty obligating the US to go to war for Israel. BUT the Israelis have now decided they want a de facto treaty alliance. And so their Capitol Hill Lobby is super busy getting it. AIPAC’s annual conference starts this weekend and Obama’s gala visit to Israel is a few weeks ahead. Soon there will be legislation proposed in Congress which will declare Israel for the first time to be a "MAJOR STRATEGIC PARTNER of the UNITED STATES".

And it’s not just words. Expect soon thereafter more legislation that will extend more money, arms, covert benefits, and special arrangements, to nations so designated. And the only one in this particular category, going beyond regular Strategic Partners, and different than NATO members, etc., may just be Israel!
After an unprecedented political and media battle, Chuck Hagel will be sworn in at the Pentagon tomorrow. His Senate confirmation vote today was 58 to 41. It is extremely rare for more than a handful of Senators to ever oppose a President’s choice of Secretary of Defense. And never before in history have the members of the nominees own party threatened a filibuster and then voted overwhelming against him. Critically however, as a result of the harsh confirmation process, Hagel was forced to repeatedly disavow all of his former nuanced positions and to uphold and parrot the Neocon and Israeli ones! As one senior Republican aide on Capitol Hill put it:

“In order to get Hagel barely across the finish line, the president had to burn up a tremendous amount of political capital to keep pro-Israel and vulnerable Democrats in line while Hagel was forced to disavow every position he’s ever held that endeared him to foreign policy leftists. Bottom line: a weakened White House gets a marginalized secretary of Defense who had to disavow all of his views and supporters in order to win confirmation. I’d call that a win for the opposition.”

The Israelis succeeded very publicly in further intimidating all in Washington who have been warned once again that if they ever say or do anything other than what the Israelis demand they will be made to regret it and pay for it. As one of the key Israeli media organs, Commentary published by the American Jewish Committee, put it:

The fact that Hagel “had to disavow his contemptuous dismissal of the pro-Israel community and pledge his everlasting support for the alliance with the Jewish state and readiness to use both sanctions and force against Iran is no small thing. In essence, Hagel had to renounce every single position that endeared him to his biggest fans among the so-called ‘realists’ and other assorted Israel-bashers. Support for the alliance with the Jewish state isn’t merely mainstream politics, it is the baseline against which all nominees for high office are measured. Republicans and Democrats, foes of Hagel as well as his backers, fell over themselves to demonstrate that opposition to a close
relationship with Israel is not acceptable... There may be good reason to doubt the sincerity of Hagel's confirmation conversion, but the mere fact that he had to do it will make it all the more difficult for him or the president to backtrack on these positions. **Far from a defeat, the manner in which Hagel found himself betraying his Israel-bashing supporters should not give them any comfort.** Chuck Hagel will be a weak secretary of defense whose influence has been dramatically lessened by the way he has been snuck into office. His usefulness as a spear carrier in any hoped-for administration pressure play against Israel has been diminished.
It seems what might be called propaganda fables are what Hollywood excels in producing these days, both for the big and small screens. Here’s what a popular bloggist known as TomsDispatch had to say about the White House role in announcing Argo as Best Picture:

**Our military state (Oscar edition):** What startled me last night wasn’t the appearance of Michelle Obama as the final awarder (of the Best Picture Oscar), but the fact that, before the requisite billion viewers worldwide, she decided to appear surrounded by some kind of a military honor guard, servicemen and women in full dress uniforms. It was a barely noted sign of our changing times that the first lady and president essentially no longer do the most civilian of things without military trappings. If you wanted a gauge (so normal that the media thought it scarcely worth reporting) of how militarized this country has become since 9/11, this wouldn’t be a bad place to start.

And here’s what was published at Slate last week trying to warn the Hollywood elite:

"Argo" doesn’t deserve the Oscar

**Ben Affleck’s Oscar frontrunner is clever, but it distorts painful history into a cheesy propaganda thriller**

18 Feb 2013 by Andrew O’Hehir
Hello, Academy members – you’re about to make a mistake. Not quite a world-historical, “day that will live in infamy”-type mistake on the order of “Crash” or “Dances With Wolves” or the lifetime snubbing of Stanley Kubrick, but a mistake nonetheless. You’re about to give your best-picture award to Ben Affleck’s movie “Argo” – or so everyone thinks right now; we’ll get to the doubt and wild speculation in due course – and it’s just not that good. I mean, look, it’s not terrible, and there are plenty of years when we’d be grateful for that. Your average barstool commentator could probably identify at least half a dozen best-picture winners that are clearly worse. (I won’t pretend that I’ve seen, say, “The Life of Emile Zola,” from 1937.)

Being a non-great film that wins Oscars is hardly a crime; it’s barely a news event. But it’s the way that “Argo’s” not great that bugs me. In a year full of big, ungainly, ambitious movies that wrestle with questions of history, morality and philosophy, “Argo” is less than the sum of its parts. It has repeatedly been praised for being “just a movie,” in obvious contradistinction to the complicated and problematic truth-telling goals of “Lincoln” and “Zero Dark Thirty” – but what is that supposed to mean? It means that Affleck and screenwriter Chris Terrio have taken a minor but intriguing historical episode drawn from the Iranian hostage crisis and rendered it into a reassuring and familiar action-adventure flick about American heroism and, not coincidentally, the inspiring patriotism of the apparently cynical bastards in the film industry.

If Affleck captures one of the darker and more chaotic periods of recent history in meticulous detail – and his replication of the revolutionary streets of Tehran, and the seizure of the United States embassy, is genuinely impressive – I would argue that’s all elaborate window dressing for a propaganda fable. (Massive spoilers ahead: There’s no way to discuss this without directly addressing what happens in “Argo” and how it departs from actual events.) It’s true that CIA agent Tony Mendez (played by Affleck in the film) successfully “exfiltrated” six Americans who’d been hiding out in the Canadian embassy in Tehran, using the outrageous cover story that they were a Canadian film crew scouting
locations for a “Star Wars” knockoff. But almost none of it happened the way we see it in the second half of “Argo.”

The Americans never resisted the idea of playing a film crew, which is the source of much agitation in the movie. (In fact, the “house guests” chose that cover story themselves, from a group of three options the CIA had prepared.) They were not almost lynched by a mob of crazy Iranians in Tehran’s Grand Bazaar, because they never went there. There was no last-minute cancellation, and then un-cancellation, of the group’s tickets by the Carter administration. (The wife of Canadian ambassador Ken Taylor had personally gone to the airport and purchased tickets ahead of time, for three different outbound flights.) The group underwent no interrogation at the airport about their imaginary movie, nor were they detained at the gate while a member of Iran’s Revolutionary Guard telephoned their phony office back in Burbank. There was no last-second chase on the runway of Mehrabad Airport, with wild-eyed, bearded militants with Kalashnikovs trying to shoot out the tires of a Swissair jet.

All that is supposed to be dramatic license, “just a movie,” “based on a true story” vs. actually attempting to tell the truth. I get it. But I’m less concerned with the veracity of individual details than with the fact that “Argo” uses its basis in history and its mode of detailed realism to create something that is entirely mythological. It’s a totalizing fiction whose turning points are narrow escapes and individual derring-do designed to foreground Affleck and his star power (instead of the long, grinding work of Canadian-American collaboration behind the scenes that made the real rescue possible), an adventure yarn whose twists raise your pulse rate but keep the happy ending clearly in view. It turns a fascinating and complicated true story into a trite cavalcade of action-movie clichés and expository dialogue, leaving us with an image of the stoical American hero (or the Mexican-American hero played by a white guy, anyway) framed in a doorway with a blonde in his arms and the flag flapping behind him. I’m not being metaphorical, by the way; that’s the final shot of Mendez’s homecoming scene.

As literary critic and New York Times columnist Stanley Fish has noted, in form “Argo” is a standard caper flick that demands no reflection or introspection and deliberately “doesn’t linger in the memory.” If you do start to think about it, though, the whole thing falls apart. It’s also a propaganda movie in the truest sense, one that claims to be innocent of all ideology. Affleck and Terrio are spinning a fanciful tale designed to make us feel better about the decrepit, xenophobic and belligerent Cold War America of 1980 as it toppled toward the abyss of Reaganism, and that’s a more outrageous lie than any of the contested historical points in “Lincoln” or “Zero Dark Thirty.” It’s almost hilarious that the grim and ambiguous portrayal of torture in Kathryn Bigelow’s film – torture that absolutely happened, however one judges it and whatever information it did or didn’t produce – was widely decried as propagandistic by well-meaning liberals who never noticed or didn’t care about Affleck and Terrio’s wholesale fictionalization.

One factor is that “Argo” applies a faint left-center gloss to its patriotic fantasy, acknowledging early on that the Iranian revolution of 1979 was partly blowback from the CIA-sponsored coup that had toppled prime minister Mohammed Mossadegh 26 years earlier, and adding a concluding voiceover from Jimmy Carter. So its propaganda is largely agreeable to its target audience, and is hence perceived as not propaganda at all. Another is that “Argo” is a self-smooching gift from the film industry to itself, a likable mainstream hit that possesses what critics sometimes call “movie-movie” qualities. It’s a real movie about a fake movie that makes a few lightweight observations about the similarities between spycraft and moviemaking, the two greatest let’s-pretend businesses
of our age.

Are there other options for the Academy at this point? Well of course there are, but I don’t see any of them as realistic. In fact, the ways that “Argo” distorts reality and history into an inspirational fun-fest that leaves audiences high-fiving each other and humming the late ’70s hits of the soundtrack turns out to have been devilishly clever. It’s the movie that hasn’t conspicuously pissed anybody off (see ya, “Lincoln” and “ZDT”), that isn’t too dark and European (“Amour”) or too weird and indie-ish and racial (“Beasts of the Southern Wild”). Most of all, it’s the movie that paints the movie business and movie people in a flattering light, a strategy that almost never fails. (See also: “The Artist,” 2012 Academy Awards.)

Then again, I’m the guy who told you a few weeks ago that “Lincoln” was a shoo-in, and might sweep all the major awards. As usual in Hollywood, nobody knows anything, and that sound you hear in the background is veteran Oscar-watchers beginning to hem and haw and hedge their bets all over the place. Roger Ebert recently wrote that he feels the momentum shifting toward David O. Russell’s “Silver Linings Playbook,” and that’s not an utterly outrageous suggestion. There’s definitely a mounting degree of anti-Affleck backlash out there, and it has to coalesce around something. Russell’s vaguely offbeat rom-com, which I enjoyed perfectly well but can barely remember beyond Robert De Niro’s supporting performance, has two great advantages. It makes absolutely no claim to have anything to do with real events (except insofar as mental illness and the Philadelphia Eagles both exist) and it’s the only nominated film that’s arguably even more trivial than “Argo.”
From its inception the UN has been a creature of the US which hosts it. The Americans have used the UN in so many ways for so many things, including way back when it manipulated the vote attempting to legitimize the creation of a Jewish State in what the whole world then knew as Palestine. The world is still living with the ever more cataclysmic aftermath of that one!

In recent days the U.N. has acted to bring more shame onto itself this time largely through its own institutions.

HAITI! The UN’s bureaucrats last week told the Haitians to get screwed we “have immunity”. It was three years ago that the UN beefed-up its “peace-keepers” in Haiti after the big earthquake. In the process the UN brought a terrible cholera epidemic to the island killing 8000+ and seriously sickening hundreds of thousands, about 1 in 16 Haitians in fact! Even so the UN has refused to take responsibility, to pay medical costs and compensation, and now is invoking total international “diplomatic immunity” in the courts.

MALI! UNESCO in Paris has just awarded a “Peace Prize” to the French President for ordering French troops to invade Mali. Whatever one’s view of what’s been happening in Mali, the idea of a UN cultural organization acting to endorse a modern-day French colonial invasion supported by the Americans who are now setting up a African Drone Killer base next door in Niger is mind-boggling!

Hey UN! Time to seriously focus on Climate Change not to mention World Peace — and to link them together! And by the way UN, you really messed up Palestine so you better keep your responsibilities to assist the many millions of refugees for which you bear such culpability!
Hagel, Israel, Congress, and Popular Culture!

Sunday, February 24, 2013

When a group, a cause, a concern become the subject of satirical derision they are normally in trouble. The Israeli/Jewish Lobby remains the most powerful one in American history but even so watch this!

WATCH THIS

(click here or picture)

This Saturday Night Live (SNL) skit by the way didn’t make it on air. It was part of the rehearsals but never broadcast, only ‘leaked’.
AIPAC – A Short Important Video

Saturday, February 23, 2013

In a few days, March 3 to 5 at the Washington Convention Center, the lead public organization in the Israeli/Jewish Lobby will hold it’s annual convention. Many of Washington’s most powerful will be there, will speak there. And after watching what has been happening to former Senator Chuck Hagel for not fully cooperating with AIPAC in years past everyone understands they need to say and do as AIPAC instructs or else...

VIDEO ABOUT AIPAC
The JEWISH Lobby known as BROOKINGS

Friday, February 22, 2013

Not a single mention of Israel or Jewish Lobby at US-Iran Forum 19 Feb

A decade ago one of the richest American Jews did as he was asked by his close friend, Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon. With his big money he essentially bought for Israel a big part of one of Washington biggest think-tanks. The arranger was a man whom the America Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) had brought to Washington in the 80s to set up their think-tank, the Washington Institute on Near East Policy (WINEP). After the Brookings Institute made the unconscionable deal Haim Saban’s name was put on the door of their new Center and the fixer, Martin Indyk, was made it’s Executive Director.

With the creation of the Saban Center and the takeover of Brookings on all matters Middle Eastern American Jews now had their second major think-tank in Washington. The first, WINEP, is associated with the Israeli ruling party and thus AIPAC and the Republicans in the U.S., the second is associated with the more secular and “liberal” Israelis and thus the Democrats in the U.S. Both are extremely Zionist and do Israel’s bidding time after time. Most importantly they work in tandem to make sure both U.S. political parties do what they are told, that everyone fears to speak up in opposition to Israel’s firm grasp on Washington politicians, and that Congress continually gives more money and arms to the Jewish State.

This week in advance of the Khazachstan talks with Iran Brookings held a discussion about what U.S. policy should be. A room full of a hundred or so was in attendance but that wasn’t the real audience. Such affairs are really put on for the cameras, to twist public opinion their way, to get their people on TV and radio programs, and for the reports which are then circulated to the White House and Congress.

Former Israeli lobbyist, former US Government official, now Brookings VP, Martin Indyk, dropped into the back of the Iran Forum Tuesday to check on how the second Israeli/Jewish think-tank he created in Washington is doing.
Free ASSANGE! Free MANNING!

Thursday, February 21, 2013
Sec State KERRY on CLIMATE CHANGE!

Thursday, February 21, 2013

OFF TO THE RIGHT START!

Secretary of State John Kerry yesterday in his first major address

“We as a nation must have the foresight and courage to make the investments necessary to safeguard the most sacred trust we keep for our children and grandchildren: an environment not ravaged by rising seas, deadly superstorms, devastating droughts, and the other hallmarks of a dramatically changing climate.

“And let’s face it – we are all in this one together. No nation can stand alone. We share nothing so completely as our planet. When we work with others – large and small – to develop and deploy the clean technologies that will power a new world, we’re also helping create new markets and new opportunities for America’s second-to-none innovators and entrepreneurs to succeed in the next great revolution.

“So let’s commit ourselves to doing the smart thing and the right thing and truly commit to tackling this challenge. Because if we don’t rise to meet it, rising temperatures and rising sea levels will surely lead to rising costs down the road. If we waste this opportunity, it may be the only thing our generations are remembered for. We need to find the courage to leave a far different legacy.”

Full Text of Kerry Speech and much more at WashReport.com
FlashBack 2001: Sharon declares “WE CONTROL AMERICA!”

Wednesday, February 20, 2013

“I want to tell you something very clear! Don’t worry about American pressure on Israel! We, the Jewish people, control America, and the Americans know it!”

Ariel Sharon, 3 October 2001

Context of course is always importance. Sharon made this outburst in response to Shimon Peres at a contentious Cabinet Meeting.

This rant was made just weeks after 9/11 when there was considerable suspicion of some kind of Israeli involvement in knowing in advance about 9/11 but not telling the Americans. A hundred plus Israelis were arrested after 9/11, some mysteriously were in New Jersey right across the river from the World Trade Towers videoing the event in real time.

Top Israeli-connected Neocons were in charge at the time at the Pentagon, the White House, and the office of the Vice-President.

Sharon’s plan to kill off the “Two State-Solution”, build “the separation Wall”, and kill both the founder of the PLO, Yasser Arafat, and the founder of Hamas, Sheik Yassin, were all well-underway. And the Israeli/Jewish Lobby was hyperactive at the time pushing hard for the US to invade Afghanistan and Iraq and assert further control over the Middle East region.
Bribe and Control Money for Abbas

Tuesday, February 19, 2013

With OBAMA on the way MONEY and GUNS for ABBAS

The Israelis are going to hand over hundreds of millions they’ve “withheld” from Abbas and his American-imposed “Prime Minister” Fayyad. The Americans have about a half billion they’re now telling Abbas/Fayyad they’ll be giving the “Palestinian Authority”. BUT…it’s always the “buts” when it comes to the collaborating PA.

The PA is essentially the Israel/US police force of the ever-shrinking ever-more-separated Palestinian reservations. The PA long ago became a collaborating group of VIP on-the-take Palestinians headquarterd in Ramallah whose primary job is to control the Palestinian people and manipulate them to submit to the Israeli occupation.

So as not to loose all credibility the VIPs are allowed to travel and give speeches and say this and that. But when it comes to what’s going on in the occupied territories the PA must cooperate with the occupation forces or else. What they did to Arafat after he refused to continue to be their stooge, and to forgotten or unknown others, is of course the “or else”.

That’s where the money, the guns, the “intelligence”, and the “training” all come in. It’s all supplied by the US and Israel together with whatever monies they can get the guilty Europeans and the gullible Arab “client regimes” of the region to cough up.

To keep the pressure on the PA not to deal with Hamas and to “cooperate” even more with the Israelis the money is at times “withheld” and more and more “restrictions” are applied diverting more and more to the “security” services and ratcheting up ways to force the PA to control everything from school books to newspapers to TV commentators.

A month from now, with Obama now planning to make a short trip to Ramallah — a little 3-hour diversion during his 2-day Israeli visit — the Israelis and Americans are sending Abbas and Fayyay their “withheld” allowance. OK, let’s call it straight: It’s more like payments for political prostitution services and to make sure the “security services” and the “media people” are all kept in line and warned that they in turn will be cut off, or worse, if anyone tries to get out of line or speak up.
OBAMA AWOL on CLIMATE

Monday, February 18, 2013

Obama was AWOL, Absent Without Leave, on Climate this weekend!

While the largest ever Washington Climate rally was taking place on Sunday, President Obama himself was in sunny Florida golfing with Tiger Woods no less!

The President who just recently finally focused on the urgency of Climate Change in both his Inaugural and SOU speeches conveniently arranged to not be home as some 50,000 marchers parading by his White House.

The President who claims he is activating his base so he can stand up to Congress with Executive Orders not only wasn't home for this unprecedented show of climate concern, but arranged for his wife and family to be conveniently absent as well.

Just imagine now if this President would have boldly demonstrated his rhetorical concerns by coming out of the White House as the marchers passed giving them just a wave and a smile! Hey, we’d all be talking about that today! Hey, that picture would be front and center not only for Americans but for all the world today.

Hey Obama! We need a President with guts and determination, one who doesn’t skip out on such opportunities…not just a nice guy who gives uplifting speeches and offers placebo not-real solutions!
FlashBack – Chairman Joint Chiefs Attacks Israel/Jewish L...

Sunday, February 17, 2013

Hagel and Brennan, Israel/Jewish Lobby and Killer Drones. Washington is so self-absorbed with events of the moment that major events and persons from the past are rarely remembered, especially when it offends the powers that be. Take for example Admiral Thomas Moore, the most distinguished military man years ago. After his retirement in 1974 Moore occasionally had scathing comments to make about “the Lobby” which is even more powerful now.

![Admiral Thomas H. Moorer](image)

“I’ve never seen a President — I don’t care who he is — stand up to them. It just boggles the mind. They always get what they want. The Israelis know what is going on all the time. I got to the point where I wasn’t writing anything down. If the American people understood what a grip these people have got on our government, they would rise up in arms. Our citizens certainly don’t have any idea what goes on.”

– Admiral Thomas H. Moorer

Commander-in-Chief Pacific Fleet

Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet

Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff 1970 – 1974

Moore was a ranking Admiral at the time of the 1967 war and the Israeli attack on the U.S.S. Liberty. He was convinced not only that the Israelis had attacked on purpose, attempting to kill all aboard, but that the Israeli/Jewish Lobby had forced President Johnson to order the Navy to abort the counter attack and then to coverup the investigation and aftermath.
No Longer the United States we use to know

Saturday, February 16, 2013

When a nation has gulag-like prisons where it holds persons grabbed from afar in solitary confinement, without specific charges or habeas corpus or fair trials…

When a nation uses remote-controlled drones secretly killing without warning in countries far and wide without declarations of war or any judicial accountability…

When a nation uses its military and secret service to secretly assassinate, deploy cyber weapons, and foment civil wars…

When a nation exploits events, a la the Nazis and the Reighstag fire, to continually justify what was previously unjustifiable… all the more so after using a whitewash commission to obscure what really happened in the first place…

When a nation’s politicians are controlled by a predator financial class whose extreme wealth is the result not of productivity and social good but rather of political manipulation, disguised payoffs, and extreme greed…

When a nation imprisons its own military, CIA, and NSA “whistleblowers” for “leaking” about war crimes yet excuses and rewards those who actually committed the crimes…

When a nation kills millions abroad in wars of aggression for economic gain based on gross lies and ongoing deceptions…

This is not the United States of the Constitution, it is not the United States of “Equal Justice Under Law”, it is not the United States to which all Pledge Allegiance, and it is no longer the United States its citizens were taught about and struggle to keep believing in…. 
HAGEL Down for the Count?

Friday, February 15, 2013

Making advance predictions is always risky business. But weeks ago, when it was presumed otherwise by nearly all, I wrote Chuck Hagel’s nomination was in serious trouble and could fail. And now I predict that in the days before the Senate reconvenes the last week of February there will be such new escalated anti-Hagel campaigning and advertising that his nomination will fail.

A major well-financed anti-Hagel, anti-Obama, pro-Israel, pro-Neocon, extensive lobbying effort is going into super gear now with 10 days or more to find and hype further “damning evidence” against Hagel from his past. And the likelihood is that enough will be found and more importantly enough will be hyped and contorted to keep Hagel out of the Pentagon.

“There’s a lot of ill-will toward Senator Hagel because when he was a Republican he attacked President Bush mercilessly and was very anti-party and people. People don’t forget that!” John McCain – 14 Feb

There are more speeches, answers to questions, remarks being vigorously searched for now and there’s plenty of money to pay for tips, leaks, and amateur videos. Hagel spoke at Rutgers in 2007 and is reported to have said in answer to a question that the State Department is connected to the Israeli Foreign Minister controlled by the Israeli Jewish Lobby! Hagel gave speeches to a number of Saudi-supported Arab-American groups in 2007 as well. Because the Senate only asked for things from the past 5 years Hagel says hey they never asked for those. But his Keynote address to the Arab-American Anti-Discrimination Committee in June 2008 he also “forgot”, and until seeing his nomination blocked yesterday the ADC had withheld its video and is still withholding the Q&A and the additional probably more interesting fund-raising event remarks.

Late Wed night into Thurs morning there was a frantic White House effort to get Hagel confirmed. An equally frantic effort had the Neocons and quite a cabal of very well-funded organizations working with Republican Senators overtime to derail Hagel. By noontime yesterday the anti-Hagel coalition had succeeded using filibuster techniques such that only 58 Senators agreed to cloture and voting (60 needed).

Hagel is down. There are predictions he will rise again and overcome, and even key Republican Senators have hinted they are not going to continue with the filibuster, unless…. It’s the “unless” that could make all the difference now. And yes I think in the end history will record that Chuck Hagel went down for the count.
HAGEL Stopped! OBAMA Warned!

Thursday, February 14, 2013

You read it here first weeks ago. I said then that coordinated by the Israeli/Jewish Lobby a variety of well-funded and powerful groups were going to try to block Chuck Hagel one way another and that they just might succeed! Nearly everyone else, most certainly all in the “MSM” (main stream media), were saying Hagel would be confirmed though many Republicans might vote No.

As of this morning Hagel has been blocked! No vote will take place this week after all the blustering.

Then with the Senate in recess next week you can bet the many arms of the Israeli/Jewish lobby will be working overtime to finish Hagel off, and the Arab-American Anti-Discrimination Committee (ADC) will be severely pressured to stop stonewalling and come up with the Keynote Address Hagel gave their organization in 2008. There’s also I should add another Keynote Address Hagel gave to another Arab-American group the year before, this one even more directly a kind of unofficial Saudi Lobby in Washington. An audio of that will be at WashReport.com later today.

Washington works through money, fear, and political power. The Israelis sent Obama a message in 2009 when they blackballed Chas Freeman, another highly qualified expert but one too-close-to-the-Arab fat-cats, for a top Intelligence Post. Now they’ve skillfully manuevered and are sending Obama a message by trashing Chuck Hagel.

The message: Don’t even think of crossing us in Term II, and as you get ready for your trip to Israel get ready to talk about WAR with Iran, Syria, Lebanon, Palestine and anyone else who gets in the way!
The establishment Arab-Americans in Washington are hiding a video that would probably be the end of Chuck Hagel's bid to become Secretary of Defense.

Hagel never told the Senate Committee about his keynote speech to the Arab-American Anti-Discrimination Committee (ADC) in June 2008. And ADC has all these weeks played deaf and dumb. But yesterday from the floor of the Senate came demands that it produce the video that ADC makes every year of its convention.

Now it's something of a race in time. The Dems are trying to ram Hagel's nomination through the Senate before this video or any more damning things from the past surface. The Repubs are using "holds" and almost-filibuster tactics to delay. The Dems wanted the Hagel vote to be today, Thursday. But with Repub manuevers the earliest it can be is Friday with confirmation now requiring 60 Senators not just a majority of 50.

Meanwhile the ADC crowd, long linked to the Saudis and wealthy Arab-connected financiers, is trying to delay with thin excuses knowing Hagel's remarks about Israel and Middle East-sensitive topics could derail his nomination. If the vote is blocked Friday, as is now likely, the Senate will be in recess for a week and pressures with mount on ADC to produce the hidden video and the all important Q and A session that they normally have.
PEACE FRAUD! Foundation for Middle East Peace in Washington

Wednesday, February 13, 2013

"Wilcox is very bad and very unimpressive. It (the Foundation) should be brought to an end. I told that to the Board years ago. We should give away the remaining money and close it down. It has become worthless. I should have resigned long ago!"

Landrum Bolling, long-time Board Member

WASHINGTON SCENE: Actually it’s worse than worthless, it’s a fraud.

Wilcox is retired Ambassador Phil Wilcox, a traditional double-dipping simple-minded type who specializes year after year in repeating trite “peace” slogans while stuffing Foundation money in his and friends pockets as he runs FMEP into the ground and collects his State Dept retirement.

FMEP was set up years ago by a wealthy well-meaning attorney friend of Senator William Fulbright after they traveled together to the Middle East. In his day Merle Thorpe took some bold steps including running the Foundation from the prestigious offices of Hogan and Hartson in downtown Washington. Then after his death the millions he endowed FMEP with have been squandered by Wilcox and an aging naive Board of Directors too timid and grossly uninformed to do its job.

A typical FMEP “event” took place a few days ago in Washington. After contacting everyone they know, and that includes getting four other co-sponsor organizations, after paying for a room at the Carnegie Endowment and giving everyone a little free lunch, about 60 stragglers came to hear an Israeli “Two-State Solution” Professor. Half of the audience looked like retired folk with nothing else to do, a few organizational types showed up to be called on by name by Wilcox to ask the usual repetitive soft-ball questions, and add to the mix a few student interns who have no way of knowing what’s going on.

Why fraud? The serious think-tanks and organizations in Washington have influence and power; what they do is of interest to the political establishment in Washington, to students, and to the media. Not so FMEP and its associated organizations which include groups called Churches for Middle East Peace and Americans for Peace Now. Get that consistent seductive “Peace” Theme do you?

This latest event was typical. Wilcox doesn’t even ask himself why nobody other than his same old crony friends even bother to come. Not a single Palestinian, not a single Arab in fact, and nobody from the media either…mainstream or anything else for that matter. Furthermore, in the entire lengthy discussion of the “Peace Process”, not a single mention of Congress, AIPAC, Neocons, Israeli/Jewish/Zionist Lobby, the Wall, or even Refugees. Even the Arab Spring, Egypt, and the tumult in the region were only mentioned in the last minute!

Fraud, Scam…there are worse words for such self-serving hypocritical incestuousness fostered by Wilcox and his buddies. How tragic all the money and time have been so squandered by such bumbling and blathering which in the process has so diminished the
very word “Peace” in Washington.
The Americans with their belief in “American Exceptionalism”, “Manifest Destiny”, and a peculiar kind of Christian-Judeo “Chosenpeopleness”, have evolved into not only a danger to themselves but to their world. That’s a long long convoluted story of course. Those really interested can turn to such luminaries as Noam Chomsky and now-deceased Howard Zinn and Harold Pinter. For a more contemporary personality Chris Hedges surely stands out.

Meanwhile here is some of the recent super hubristic and narcissistic rhetoric coming from the Senate of the United States.

Upon confirming John Kerry to be Secretary of State the Foreign Relations Committee declared America is not “first but, first when, first if, BUT FIRST PERIOD!”

And get this one from Senators John McCain and Lindsey Graham a few days ago using fright rhetoric to get more money for the military (which by the way already spends more than nearly all of the rest of the world combined!):

“If you believe the Defense Department…we’re destroying the finest military in the history of the world at a time when we need it most.”

Americans like to think of themselves as the “land of the free and the home of the brave” when they are actually more and more the “land of the captives and home of the frightened” and too often as well the “land of the bewildered and home of the ignorant”.

"AMERICA “FIRST PERIOD”!

Tuesday, February 12, 2013

The Americans with their belief in “American Exceptionalism”, “Manifest Destiny”, and a peculiar kind of Christian-Judeo “Chosenpeopleness”, have evolved into not only a danger to themselves but to their world. That’s a long long convoluted story of course. Those really interested can turn to such luminaries as Noam Chomsky and now-deceased Howard Zinn and Harold Pinter. For a more contemporary personality Chris Hedges surely stands out.

Meanwhile here is some of the recent super hubristic and narcissistic rhetoric coming from the Senate of the United States.

Upon confirming John Kerry to be Secretary of State the Foreign Relations Committee declared America is not “first but, first when, first if, BUT FIRST PERIOD!”

And get this one from Senators John McCain and Lindsey Graham a few days ago using fright rhetoric to get more money for the military (which by the way already spends more than nearly all of the rest of the world combined!):

“If you believe the Defense Department…we’re destroying the finest military in the history of the world at a time when we need it most.”

Americans like to think of themselves as the “land of the free and the home of the brave” when they are actually more and more the “land of the captives and home of the frightened” and too often as well the “land of the bewildered and home of the ignorant”.

"AMERICA “FIRST PERIOD”!

Tuesday, February 12, 2013

The Americans with their belief in “American Exceptionalism”, “Manifest Destiny”, and a peculiar kind of Christian-Judeo “Chosenpeopleness”, have evolved into not only a danger to themselves but to their world. That’s a long long convoluted story of course. Those really interested can turn to such luminaries as Noam Chomsky and now-deceased Howard Zinn and Harold Pinter. For a more contemporary personality Chris Hedges surely stands out.

Meanwhile here is some of the recent super hubristic and narcissistic rhetoric coming from the Senate of the United States.

Upon confirming John Kerry to be Secretary of State the Foreign Relations Committee declared America is not “first but, first when, first if, BUT FIRST PERIOD!”

And get this one from Senators John McCain and Lindsey Graham a few days ago using fright rhetoric to get more money for the military (which by the way already spends more than nearly all of the rest of the world combined!):

“If you believe the Defense Department…we’re destroying the finest military in the history of the world at a time when we need it most.”

Americans like to think of themselves as the “land of the free and the home of the brave” when they are actually more and more the “land of the captives and home of the frightened” and too often as well the “land of the bewildered and home of the ignorant”.

"AMERICA “FIRST PERIOD”!

Tuesday, February 12, 2013

The Americans with their belief in “American Exceptionalism”, “Manifest Destiny”, and a peculiar kind of Christian-Judeo “Chosenpeopleness”, have evolved into not only a danger to themselves but to their world. That’s a long long convoluted story of course. Those really interested can turn to such luminaries as Noam Chomsky and now-deceased Howard Zinn and Harold Pinter. For a more contemporary personality Chris Hedges surely stands out.

Meanwhile here is some of the recent super hubristic and narcissistic rhetoric coming from the Senate of the United States.

Upon confirming John Kerry to be Secretary of State the Foreign Relations Committee declared America is not “first but, first when, first if, BUT FIRST PERIOD!”

And get this one from Senators John McCain and Lindsey Graham a few days ago using fright rhetoric to get more money for the military (which by the way already spends more than nearly all of the rest of the world combined!):

“If you believe the Defense Department…we’re destroying the finest military in the history of the world at a time when we need it most.”

Americans like to think of themselves as the “land of the free and the home of the brave” when they are actually more and more the “land of the captives and home of the frightened” and too often as well the “land of the bewildered and home of the ignorant”.
JOHN BRENNAN – Drones, Benghazi, Petraeus

Monday, February 11, 2013

JOHN BRENNAN – Senate Fails to Seriously Investigate!

NOT just DRONES! RESPONSIBLE for BENGHAZI? RESPONSIBLE for PETRAEUS?

Did Obama’s top “counter-terrorism” man in the White House, his Deputy National Security Adviser, order super-secret covert attacks in Libya that then led to the Benghazi revenge attack on 9/11 that killed the American Ambassador. And was this done off-the-books out-of -channels so even the CIA and DOD chiefs were not in the loop? And just maybe was this same man then the key operative in the outing of Petraeus when he refused to do as ordered about the Benghazi cover-up thus positioning the White House man himself to take over at CIA?

The White House man involved is none other than John Brennan, about to take over at the CIA, the same man who was told no four years ago because of his shady past.
It’s now leaking out that it was top career CIA types, quite possibly with Brennan’s help as after all he is one of their own, who orchestrated Petraeus’ fall. In the process the whole affair sent another warning to Obama himself about what happens to anyone in Washington who doesn’t play ball with the military-industrial-intelligence complex.
WAR WITH IRAN, SYRIA, LEBANON APPROACHES

Sunday, February 10, 2013

Next month Obama himself goes to Israel. The public deception talk will be about “peace process”. The serious private talk will be about war and regional control.

Major steps preparing the Middle East battlefield for an expansion of the 21st Century variant of the ongoing WAR FOR REGIONAL CONTROL have already been taken during Obama’s first term.

Under pretext of “missiles to protect Turkey from Syria” the US and NATO have positioned anti-missile missiles there along with “support troops”. Now on Turkish soil these missiles could within days be easily repositioned against Iran.

Key American Arab “client regimes” — Saudi Arabia, Qatar, Bahrain, UAE, Kuwait, and Jordan — are all being rapidly outfitted with anti-missile defences as well as advanced fighter aircraft and other modern-day weapons systems. The Pentagon already has troops in one form or another in all of these countries, along with CIA operatives and all kinds of businessmen, academics, journalists, et. al., acting as both overt and covert “contractors”.

The Israelis have been super-armed now with massive bunker-busting ordance, the latest attack jets, new-age cyber-warfare capabilities, multiple layers of anti-missile defenses, and very importantly a growing fleet of the most modern submarines which they arm with nuclear weapons. Last year in the midst of the American election campaign the largest ever joint US-Israel war games were staged and more secret military equipment brought to Israel, some so secret only American personnel are allowed to operate it.

Once the anti-missile shields are fully in place and tested the main counter-weapon the Iranians have been developing, their extensive missiles, some of which are also in Lebanon, will be at least substantially neutralized.

Moreover the unprecendeted “crippling” sanctions the US has imposed on IRAN, as a result it should never be forgotten of tremendous efforts by the Israeli/Jewish Lobby, are in effect a declaration of war. Add to that the cyber-warfare attacks and the assassination campaign already underway and, as they say, the stage is set awaiting the ignition spark.
So when the Iranian Supreme Leader, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, tells the Americans as he did last week that he’s not going to play their “direct talks” game but rather concentrate on building up Iran’s deterrent defenses he’s got a point:

“You [Americans] are pointing the gun at Iran and say either negotiate or we will shoot. The Iranian nation will not be frightened by the threats. Some naive people like the idea of negotiating with America [but] negotiations will not solve the problems. Does imposing, in your own words, crippling sanctions show goodwill or hostility? Iran will not accept to negotiate with he who threatens us with pressure. The offer of talks is meaningful when the other side shows goodwill.”
Hagel – Weakened and Chastened but not yet out

Saturday, February 09, 2013

Watch the latest anti-Hagel 2-minute Video at top of WashReport.com today

In the early days of next week the Senate Democrats will try to ram a weakened and chastened Chuck Hagel into the key Cabinet position of Defense Secretary. Last Wednesday some 25 Senators wrote Hagel demanding this and that in a crude attempt to embarrass him and block him. Yesterday in response the Chairman of the Armed Services Committee wrote a blistering reply letter throwing down the gauntlet and essentially declaring a vote was going to be held demands be damned.

Hagel’s opponents now have a choice of attempting a filibuster, attempting a holding block, or screaming loudly as the nomination goes through on a highly partisan vote.

The last option is the likely one but still quite problematical. If it happens it will be extremely unusual that a life-long Republican Senator will be confirmed by a Democrat majority Senate after being vilified and voted against by most Republicans. Furthermore, once in the Pentagon job Hagel will find himself continually challenged not only by the Generals and the Neocon Media but by many in the Congress. Rather than his appointment being a bi-partisan plus it may well prove to be a poisonous minus for Obama. Whatever Hagel will constantly be on the defensive knowing his every move and utterance will be exceedingly scrutinized.

The other two options — Hold or Filibuster — are more possible than just a few days ago but still unlikely unless something else damning about Hagel is yet to be made public. Millions of dollars and teams of researchers and strategists are extra busy this weekend trying to come up with something, anything, they and their neocon media henchmen can use again Hagel to push him over the cliff.
Hagel – Blocked – Out?

Thursday, February 07, 2013

I’ve been saying for weeks now that they were desperately going to try to block one way or another Obama’s choice, Chuck Hagel, from taking over at the Pentagon.

They? Despite denials and the usual main-stream media coverup, it’s the Israeli/Jewish Lobby orchestrating “from behind” their Jewish Neocon and Christian Zealot cohorts along with a variety of cut-outs and contractor-type organizations to work their way on Capitol Hill.

The odds are better now they will succeed one way or another. Read the complete three-page letter sent yesterday by Senators to Hagel at the top of WashReport.com today — interestingly sent to his Georgetown University address where he sometimes teaches rather than to his home or The Atlantic Council which he heads.

But remember now, this isn’t about Hagel, it’s about sending a message to Obama and about what’s coming with Iran, Syria, the Palestinians, and the whole Middle East. As I wrote some days ago:

“For the Israelis this isn’t really about Hagel, it’s about IRAN and their designs for the Middle East. If they can show Obama their power once again even on this nomination — and remember last year the Congress gave the Israeli PM 29 standing ovations — it will be a very clear extra warning to Obama not to cross them. And that is indeed a message Netanyahu definitely does want to send to Obama II, but without his own fingerprints.”
Hagel YES, Brennan NO

Wednesday, February 06, 2013

The Obama man who should be confirmed is Chuck Hagel as Secretary of Defense. He’s not, well, verbally nimble. But by Washington standards he is at least thoughtful, sincere, principled, and a bit skeptical of the Generals and the military-industrial complex. He’s no internationalist, he’s in fact quite a traditional Mid-western Republican “Manifest Destiny” Imperialist. And as such he can be expected to be hostage to that same military-industrial complex which is far more entrenched and far more powerful than transient political figures like Secretarys even Presidents.

The Obama man who should be rejected is John Brennan as Director of the CIA post Petraeus. Brennan is verbally nimble, a skilled and crafty practitioner of Washington bureaucratese. More than anyone else it is Brennan who has taken Obama down the path of extra-constitutionality eviscerating basic concepts of judicial due process, habeas corpus, and international law that many of Obama’s supporters expected him to champion, or at least uphold!

Brennan was held back in Term 1 precisely because of his involvement with CIA torture, rendition, and assassinations. He was forced then to withdraw his nomination and no Hearing was held. Now, just in advance of his Confirmation Hearing in Term 2 someone has leaked a devastating document, one which Brennan surely was involved with and approved, which purports to legally give the President Kingly powers to act all-in-one as accuser, judge, jury and executioner, i.e., ordering killings far and wide anywhere in the world even of American citizens.

Brennan should not be heading back to the CIA now as Director, he should be facing harsh and unrelenting questioning in the Senate and held politically, if not legally, accountable for his continual advocacy of exceedingly dangerous unconstitutional abuses.
Will Hagel Be Borked?

Tuesday, February 05, 2013

When Obama decided on his former Senate colleague, from the other side of the aisle as they say here in Washington, to be his new Secretary of Defense, they must have thought it inconceivable he would not be confirmed by the very Senate in which he sat for 12 years.

Now, though confirmation is still likely, an extremely unusual Republican blocking filibuster of Hagel is at least conceivable.

What would the Republicans achieve? They would be throwing down the gauntlet to Obama, setting a tone of Congressional power for his second term, and under-the-table placating the very Israeli/Jewish Lobby Hagel has in the past meekly challenged even though he and all the Senators last Thursday worked strenuously to pretend it’s not such a big deal afterall!

In reality in Washington that Israeli/Jewish Lobby is extremely powerful with the political, financial, and media means that many try to court even as others are primarily concerned with not becoming one of its targets. There should be no doubt that it is with the many organizations and personalities that make up the extended Israeli/Jewish Lobby that the whole anti-Hagel effort originated in the first place.

As for “Borked”… It was in 1987 when Robert Bork was nominated to the Supreme Court by Ronald Reagan. After a very contentious hearing and much delay the Democrats voted Bork down. True, the Hagel situation is quite different. It is far more rare for a Cabinet official not to be confirmed whereas 29 of the 151 persons nominated to the Supreme Court have either been rejected or forced to withdraw. Even so…Hagel could find himself delayed and/or filibustered such that he could even be manipulated into withdrawing.

The extremely well-funded organizations opposing him, along with the Israeli/Jewish Lobby under-the-table using various cut-outs, third parties, and contractors, are working overtime to bring about that result.

For the Israelis this isn’t really about Hagel, it’s about IRAN and their designs for the Middle East. If they can show Obama their power once again even on this nomination — and remember last year the Congress gave the Israeli PM 29 standing ovations — it will be a very clear extra warning to Obama not to cross them. And that is indeed a message Netanyahu definitely does want to send to Obama II, but without his own fingerprints.
Obama is President because of Chicago Jews

Sunday, February 03, 2013

"I think when this is all over, people are going to say that Barack Obama is the first Jewish president." – Abner Mikva, prominent Chicago Jew

"Obama is 'embedded in the Jewish world'” – Rabbi Arnold Jacob Wolf

"He’s right on all the issues when it comes to Israel. He’s in exactly the same place (Hillary) Clinton is, maybe even stronger." – Bettylu Saltzman, prominent Chicago Jewish Obama financier.

Without a group of very rich and very hypocritical Chicago Jews, Barack Hussein Obama would not be President of the United States.

THE ones known to all are David Axelrod and Rahm Emanuel. But actually Obama has quite a few wealthy “liberal” Chicago Jews who helped launch him, have raised vast sums of money for him, and actually believe in him. Some of them oh-so-naively (or is it oh-so-self-servingly) even believe he’s going to save them from their own moral contradictions with a false “Palestinian State”, something they desperately need to get them off the hook of being so closely associated with the racist and now worse-than-apartheid “Jewish State”.

Some of the big names of Obama’s Chicago Jews are Kovler, Klutznick, Pritzker, Saltzman, Crown and there are many others.

By way of reward, Penny Pritzker, having raised great sums for Obama, is now again being considered to become Secretary of Commerce.

Interestingly that’s the same position Phil Klutznick of Chicago was given by Jimmy Carter as he desperately tried to win reelection years ago. These days Jim Klutznick, one of Phil’s sons, is another big Obama backer and recently bought himself a title as Chairman of Americans for Peace Now where he closely works with a small group of despised but well-paid Palestinian quislings promoting Obama. And Phil Klutznick’s daughter, Bettylu Saltzman, has been one of Obama’s biggest promoters since the beginning.

It’s all a largely untold (but not unknown) story in Washington political/financial circles. But just like Chuck Hagel’s mention of the ‘Jewish Lobby’ was such a no-no it’s a critical reality few in the establishment want to discuss in public and prefer to pretend isn’t there!
Hagel’s Bizarre Bazaar

Saturday, February 02, 2013

They must have had Chuck Hagel on a kind of psychological valium at his Hearing before the Senate Armed Services Committee. Fearing he might be himself and speak up, speak back, speak out, try to tell some truths, the thinking must have been he’s got to play nice, take the punches, and calmly get through it. Even so they forgot to tell him to smile, at least once and awhile.

The numbers are still with him, but he and Obama must be holding their breathe this weekend. How bizarre that a life-long Republican, former Senator himself, if confirmed will find nearly his entire party voting against him and nearly all the Dems voting him in. But then such is the political bazaar (some would say ceasepool or think if not say political whorehouse) of contemporary Washington, DC.

Even so, don’t count Hagel in quite yet. There’s more blood in the water after Hagel’s at-best lackluster performance, and the sharks are circling. Millions of dollars have hundreds working overtime this weekend preparing more more anti-Hagel TV and print ads, beefing up the anti-Hagel lobby forces, and doing even more exhaustive research into Mr. Frowns-a-Lot’s past comments and associations.

After the wave of Sunday-talk shows which will no doubt underscore Hagel’s stumbling, bungling, confusion, and reversals, there will be a brief break for Superbowl mania. Then come Monday morning expect the knives to be out and the carving of Hagel/Obama to escalate into a fever trying to at least delay and maybe then block a Senate vote.

After all, it’s not about Hagel, it’s not even about Obama. It’s about what policies the U.S. will pursue, and not pursue, in the critical period looming and what twists and turns history will take.
HAGEL’s Problems – Will He Still Be Confirmed?
Friday, February 01, 2013

Hagel likened to “Grumpy Cat” on liberal *Huffington Post*

In 2000 then Senator Hagel was one of four refusing to sign another one of the periodic Israeli/Jewish Lobby AIPAC-generated letters pledging unlimited support for Israel. That put him on their radar. A few years later Hagel was a rare Senator who refused to sign letters or vote for resolutions declaring Hamas, Hezbollah, and the Iranians as “Terrorist Organizations”. That made him a target.

Then in 2008 Senator Hagel refused to endorse his colleague and fellow war veteran Senator John McCain for the Presidency and decided to resign from the Senate.

In subsequent years Hagel has chaired The Atlantic Council, a very establishment home for Republican “Realists” rather than “Neocons” — think Bush 41 and his appointees rather than Bush 43 and his.

And that’s the source of Hagel’s problems! He’s hardly someone serious liberals and real internationalists should be cheering, but these days the Reagan/Bush years look moderate and reasonable in comparison to the Bush/Cheney/Neocon/TeaParty years so energized by 9/11.

Hagel’s other big problem is contemporary Washington itself. He’s actually a thoughtful, independent, relatively honest guy. All such types are endangered species here subject to ongoing abuse from the ideological purists and militarists who viciously enforce their ways against any who dare deviate and challenge.
Hagel is no liberal, no internationalist, no visionary, no serious reformer. He’s actually a rather traditional mainstream midwestern Republican Realist in the tradition of Kissinger, Scowcroft, Baker, overlapping with the likes of Brzezinski and Nunn across the party divide — but lacking their stature and depth.

In short Hagel is a moderate American imperialist rather than a raging Neocon one. But in today’s Washington that means he could not even get his home-state fellow-Republican Senators to introduce his nomination before the Senate Armed Services Committee yesterday as is tradition. And because of the pounding he took, his bumbling sometimes stumbling manner, his repeatedly apologetic responses, and the very well-financed and now further fueled movement to defeat him, his future is in doubt.

The odds are still that a weaker and chastened Chuck Hagel will be confirmed as Obama’s third Secretary of Defense, though with considerable NO votes.

But those odds are shorter today than yesterday. And there’s a long hectic maybe frantic weekend ahead, the public part of which will be played out once again on the Sunday Washington Talk Shows. And there are Republican Senators who just might not only put still bigger obstacles in Hagel’s way but might even push some kind of “hold” or “filibuster” as is possible under Senate procedural rules.
HAGEL repeatedly Bows on Israel and ‘Jewish Lobby’...

Thursday, January 31, 2013

Chuck Hagel before the Senate Armed Services Committee this morning bowing repeatedly about Israel as well as Iran:

“I’m a strong supporter of Israel.”

“I’ve never voted against Israel in the 12 years I was in the Senate.”

“In the 12 years in the U.S. Senate I voted for every authorization and appropriation for Israel.”

And speaking of Obama: “He’s been as strong a supporter of Israel maybe since any President since 1948.”

About Iran he at first said he supports President Obama’s policy of “containment” of Iran. Then he is handed a note and he quickly says he misspoken and he meant that he supports President Obama’s policy and that policy is not containment but preventing Iran from being able to have nuclear weapons.

Then in the afternoon before the lunch break the following from Hagel about the Israel/Jewish Lobby taking back all he’s said before and doing exactly what he says in the first sentence he doesn’t do!

“I’ve never been accused of political expediency. I don’t do that.”

“I regret referencing the ‘Jewish lobby’, I should have said ‘pro-Israel Lobby’."

“The use of ‘intimidation’, I should have used ‘influence’."

“I should not have said ‘dumb’ or stupid’.”

“I reaffirm that I absolutely support the strengthening of the ‘special relationship’ with Israel”

“It is critically important that the qualitative military edge that we have assured Israel since 1948 be maintained and enhanced.”

“I have said many times and on the record that Hamas and Hezbollah are terrorist groups.”

“I have said many time and on the record that Iran is a State sponsor of terrorism.”
Hagel’s “Confirmation Conversion”

Thursday, January 31, 2013

I realize that Senator Hagel is now repudiating many of his past actions and statements. But this sudden and convenient transformation beggars belief. Hagel has not undergone an abrupt ideological makeover; he is just desperate to win Senate approval. It is a classic “confirmation conversion.”

— Senator John Cornyn, Senate Republican Whip

Washington insiders know only too well that what former Senator Chuck Hagel will publicly say today in front of the cameras before the Senate Armed Services Committee will indeed be a “Confirmation Conversion”. It will be in fact the opposite of a truth-telling death-bed conversion/confession; rather it is one designed to make it possible for pressured and wavering Senators to give him their ok.

Washington insider’s also know that such conversions, such bowing to political realities, such toeing the line to get power, is so much in keeping with the way American politics works by design. The big parties, the big money-men, the big lobbies are all aware that sometimes they don’t get their first choices, but even so they know they can use the system itself to get what they want one way or another.

Indeed, there’s no better example than President Obama himself.

Back in 2008 when he was fighting to get his party’s nomination Obama was summoned for a private meeting with no less than the Board of Directors of AIPAC, the lead organization of the Israeli/jewish lobby in Washington. There he was forced to do the same kinds of genuflections, spew forth the same kinds of rhetoric, and make the same kinds of promises, that Chuck Hagel has been doing in recent days and which will culminate in a few hours before the watching country and world.

One of the promises Obama made to AIPAC on that fateful day years ago was that if and when elected he would immediately appoint one of their own to be White House Chief of Staff. And sure enough, immediately upon awaking as President-elect he did as promised making Rahm Emanuel, whose father in Israel years ago was a terrorist of those days and was part of the group that assassinated the first UN peace negotiator appointed by the Security Council. Many others associated with and oked by Israeli/Jewish Lobby groups followed.
Indeed, despite soaring rhetoric and political theatre to pacify and deceive Arab leaders and world public opinion, no American President has delivered more money, weapons, and strategic war preparations to Israel than Barack Obama.

Expect a similar trajectory from Hagel at the Pentagon no matter how obscured and no matter what Hagel really believes. Watch who is appointed to key positions at the pentagon, watch the actual policies not the rhetoric, and watch the arms and money flows to Israel.

More than any other interest group the Israeli/Jewish Lobby knows how to make life really tough and problematic for transient public officials, even those at the top like Obama and Hagel. The Israelis may not always get their first choices when it comes to people and policies, but they have a tremendous record of getting what they want year after year one way or another from Washington.
GUNNING for HAGEL tomorrow in the Senate

Wednesday, January 30, 2013

Tomorrow there will be a Hearing before the Senate Armed Services Committee for former Senator Chuck Hagel, nominated by President Obama to become Secretary of Defense. The Neocons, CUFI and other groups — all actually coordinated in one way or another by the Israeli/Jewish Lobby whose main organization on Capitol Hill, AIPAC, is pretending not to be involved — have been intensely opposing Hagel though the chances of stopping his confirmation are quite limited. Even so expect a very contentious Hearing with many questions designed to trip Hagel up and get him to respond in ways that could be used to escalate the chances of defeating him before the full Senate.

Some such questions would be:

Mr. Hagel, do you believe the U.S. alliance with Israeli is the most important one our country has in the Middle East and we must help defend Israel in all circumstances and at all costs?

Senator Hagel, do you believe if Israel were attacked that the U.S. must come to Israel's defense in all ways without delays or hesitations?

Mr. Hagel, do you believe that the U.S. must do everything possible to make sure Israel has far greater military power than all the Arab and Muslim countries combined?

Senator Hagel, do you believe that IRAN must be prevented one way or another, including by overwhelming military force if necessary, from acquiring even the capability to build nuclear weapons?

Mr. Hagel that at this dangerous time in both the Middle East and the Pacific that more rather than less funding will be needed by our military to protect the vital interests of our country?

Senator Hagel, do you believe the Israelis who have to take measures to secure and defend their country are treating the Palestinians reasonably as they pursue efforts to bring about a demilitarized Palestinian State?

Mr. Hagel, do you believe that even if it becomes publicly known that Israel has a vast arsenal of nuclear weapons the U.S. must make a clear policy exception for Israel in this regard?
HAGEL and AIPAC

Tuesday, January 29, 2013

They will try to trip him up at the public hearing, but they have realized from the start that Chuck Hagel will probably be confirmed as Obama’s third Secretary of Defense. Yes the “they” is of course AIPAC however much they’ve kept their fingerprints off this one.

But then Israel’s power in Washington is far more than AIPAC on Capitol Hill. And what it does, and how it does it, is far more than what gets into the newspapers and what it gets (or wants) public credit for. AIPAC in reality is but the partly visible tip of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby iceberg, far more is hidden under the surface and requires investigative scuba-gear to get a look at it.

Right from the start the Neocon Jewish Conservatives, Bill Krystol and The Weekly Standard in the lead, were sent after Hagel testing the waters. What they and so many other Israeli-centric Jews do is nearly always in coordination with AIPAC which itself is nearly always in coordination with Israel, however masked these days.

Right from the start AIPAC realized Hagel was likely to be confirmed in the Dem-controlled Senate and they should use the ‘stealth’ and “oh its not us” techniques they've worked so hard to create. This is because also right from the start they knew Hagel, and more importantly Obama, had to be shown once again how powerful they really are and that meant at least getting Hagel both privately and publicly on the record repeatedly genuflecting and enunciating their own views regardless of his.

How is the coordination done? More than any other interest group in the U.S. it's done through interlocking multi-layered organizations as well as an extensive network of long-time friends and family connections, including many wealthy Jews with powerful positions in the media. in both parties, and in key political/financial circles.

Additionally, in recent years, AIPAC has spun-off many organizations, large (Near-East Institute and CUFI for instance), and small (a cadre of “consultants” and “advisers”), who are in effect cut-outs and contractors for AIPAC et. al.

Moreover other “umbrella” organizations are used for strategy, coordination, and enforcement – especially what is known as The Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations. The key operative there, one who has been on the job for more than 30 years, is Malcolm Hoenlein, a far more important person coordinating everything from New York than any of the out-front persons stationed in Washington.
It was in fact last week that Hagel, along with V P Biden, were summoned before the Presidents Conference where Hagel was repeatedly forced to apologize and bow down, promising over and over again to toe the line. And you can bet that everything Hagel said, and didn’t say, before the Jewish Organization Presidents, has been transmitted to AIPAC where there is still hope they can somehow badger Hagel enough to get him to say something he has been repeatedly instructed by the White House he must not.

Oh yes, there are in fact hundreds of “lobbyists” going to every Senate Office on Capitol Hill today assaulting Hagel and pushing for tough and provocative questions at the Thursday Hearing. This has been organized by Christians United for Israel (CUFI) rather than AIPAC. But then CUFI, like the Near-East Institute, is a creation of AIPAC and in fact this Christian organization’s Executive Director is a Zionist Jew implanted within by you know who!

Much more at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.org
SUNDAY IN WASHINGTON – Jewish Zionist Media Power on Display

Monday, January 28, 2013

It’s a intensely difficult and sensitive subject few understand and fewer want to even comment about – Jewish and Israeli Media power in Washington. Yet it’s of considerable importance because it’s a major part of how Washington works and what the American people are told, and not told, by their “Main Stream Media.”

On Sunday mornings both the content and tone of Washington discussion about major affairs is set by the “Talk Shows”. The oldest and most prestigious of these network TV programs is NBC’s MEET THE PRESS.

Yesterday there were six commentators in addition to other political guests, five on a panel and one given an exclusive interview in the special feature that now ends the program. Three of these were Jewish, all of them known for their close connections to Israel, all of them are “liberal” Zionists, and one of them a long-time senior operative of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby with which all of them have close personal and family connections.

This is just one example of this overall phenomena that helps explain why U.S. policies are what they are and how Jewish Israeli-connected top personalities continually dominate political discussion while muting, nearly always silencing in fact, the voices of all who oppose the general designs of Israeli and U.S. policies in the critical Middle East region.
Now They Want to Gerrymander the Electoral College!

Sunday, January 27, 2013

The Republicans have been on a binge of voter-suppression techniques for some time.

But even more critically, in recent decades they have used State Legislatures to do what is termed “Gerrymandering” to Congressional Districts in key States. And in fact that is how they have been able to control the House of Representatives!

Now, realizing they are not only a distinctly conservative but also increasingly minority party (white and elitist by the way… just think back to the scenes from their Convention), they are attempting to use the Gerrymandered Districts to tilt the Electoral College their way.

And if they get their way in just a handful of key States they could re-enfranchise themselves even while being the minority party. Indeed, had they done last year what they are now planning to do before 2016, Mitt Romney would now be President.

Check MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily!
OBAMA TARGETS IRAN

Saturday, January 26, 2013

"WE ARE AMERICANS!

RESISTANCE IS FUTILE!

YOU MUST COMPLY"

Just change the word Americans to “Borg” and Star Trek fans will know what this is all about! What is hardly remembered however, is that the buxom Blond Borg woman from Star Trek is actually responsible (however indirectly) for Barack Obama being President (but that’s a tale for another day!).

The new Secretary of State, John Kerry, probably didn’t make the connections either when he testified before his own Senate Committee in Congress and said this about Iran:

“We will do what we must do to prevent Iran from getting a nuclear weapon. And I repeat here today our policy is not containment. It is prevention! And the clock is ticking on our efforts to secure responsible compliance.”

In the week ahead Obama’s new Pentaton chief will be forced to genuflect over and over again to the neocon, Israeli-oriented, positions that Obama himself came to champion during term 1. Chuck Hagel will get confirmed but only after his bowing down has been done publicly and repeatedly, not to mention his behind-closed-doors promises to the leaders of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby which he, accompanied by the Vice-President, was forced to meet with last week.

Meanwhile the real desires of both key American regimes in the Middle East – Israel and Saudi Arabia – are being implemented throughout the region. Most importantly this includes all-but-war extremely harsh, unprecedented, seriously crippling “sanctions” on Iran and allies which is what Jerusalem and Riyadh have really lobbied hard for, each for their own quite different reasons and in their own quite different ways.

MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com for more
BENGHAZI, CIA, SYRIA – CENTRAL UNANSWERED QUESTIONS!

Friday, January 25, 2013

First when it happened it was said to be a “Consulate”. Then the rhetoric shifted and it was a “Diplomatic Mission”. But from the beginning I said it was actually a CIA operation in Benghazi masked by State Department cover. The mission was not only to expand ways to control Libya but to find ways to secretly send captured Libyan arms to the “rebels” in Syria.

*Mark Bruzonsky on 25 Dec*

The central unanswered question about last 9/11 is **WHAT WAS THE U.S. AMBASSADOR DOING IN BENGHAZI ANYWAY?** The Congressional Committees and Secretary Clinton avoided that big question and the troubling answer…it’s all still highly classified in fact…and the full facts might uncover illegalities as well.

Ambassador Stevens had avoided Benghazi for about a year, his last visit there in November 2011 helping the US and NATO-supported “Rebels” take charge after helping them topple and kill Qaddafi. The British and others had already evacuated there personnel from Benghazi.

So Ambassador Stevens knew very well that going to Benghazi was it was very dangerous. **Yet we still do not now who ordered him to go there and what was his mission?**

The so-called “Consulate” was down-graded after-the-fact to a “Mission” but in reality was more a CIA outpost. That explains of course why there was no significant State Department protection, why CIA contractors a mile away raced to defend it, and why so much confusion in the hours of the attack and the days that followed.

Once again Congress representing the people has failed to do its job! Once again the “Main Stream Media” have focused on so many diversions and failed to ask and answer the central questions.

*Go to MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com for more*
Slick Barack – CLIMATE CHANGE did he say?

Thursday, January 24, 2013

He was called "Slick Willy" during his Presidency; a nickname that came long before Monica Lewinsky entered the Oval Office. I’ve dubbed Obama the Placebo President, but he is as well cast from the same party mold as Slick Willy Clinton, his Dem Party predecessor.

In the White House Press Room Tuesday, the day after Obama’s Second Inaugural speech, Obama’s Press Secretary, Jay Carney, was asked what the President was actually going to do about Climate Change, having now elevated it to major issue status. Carney had little, actually nothing, to say so when pressed we got this: "It was certainly an issue he talked about frequently on the campaign trail."

Actually, not true! ABC News did some checking and reached the conclusion that of the 460,000 campaign ads not a single one, that’s right not a single one, even mentioned Climate Change! And so far the Obama folks haven’t managed to come up with any significant speeches or statements, or anything during the debates, that would have even hinted that Obama understood he should and would be focusing on Climate Change if reelected.

Should our President and our country be urgently doing something major about Climate Change? Of course we should and I’ve been harping about it for some time!

Last 8 November I wrote: Looming overall is climate change threatening world food production and human property destruction previously unimaginable except in science fiction movies.

And on 29 November I wrote: The U.N. Climate Change Conference gets underway in Doha — global warming now recognized, finally, as the critical issue of our time…at least by some!

But can we expect the Placebo President to seriously deal with it? Of course we cannot!
Dangerous Obama – Placebo President

Wednesday, January 23, 2013

The danger from Barack Hussein Obama is not really what he says he stands for and wants to do. The danger from this President is how misleading and deceitful his actual actions taken after his rhetorically flourishes.

Obama has in reality bailed out and forgiven the criminal bankers, the 1 percenters who control his party every bit as much as they do the alternative, while the American middle class struggles and shrivels.

In the Middle East Obama has in reality left Iraq fractured, Afghanistan in civil war, Palestine imprisoned, Pakistan enraged, while joining in Israel’s Iran agenda of subversive stealth war coupled with regime-change-designed crippling sanctions. Obama proved to be neocon-lite during term 1 and has set the stage for further neocon-inspired follow-through in term 2.

Four years ago there was the repeated major promise about closing Quantanimo and ending American gulags. He not only did neither but instead he greatly increased Presidential-ordered extra-judicial Drone Killings and Assassinations, expanded the ‘secret’ CIA and ‘contractor’ armies, and further eviscerated Habeas Corpus.

Monday Obama orated boldly about ‘Climate Change’ but somehow in the more than 460,000 campaign advertisements he and his party propagated far and wide never once did he even mentioned the subject! That’s right, not once! (not me the fact-checker rather thanks to ABC News on this one).

So many social issues as well where Obama and his party present themselves in ways that sound so uplifting…but then when one looks carefully at what he and they are actually advocating (not even waiting for what they will or will not accomplish) it’s almost always band-aids rather than the critically needed palliatives.

Obama is the Placebo President. Like Beyonce who we now learn was “lip-syncing” as the Presidential orchestra was only pretending to play the National Anthem, down the road when the critical and vicious problems Obama has identified remain unresolved and in many cases worse after his departure, this will be tragically evident to history.

Go to MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com for more
Obama and Climate Change – hot air for heating world

Tuesday, January 22, 2013

Rhetoric has always been Obama’s strong suit. His Convention Keynoter in 2004 raised him to national prominence. The biggest surprise in yesterday’s Second Inaugural Speech was Obama’s dramatic focus on Climate Change.

We, the people, still believe that our obligations as Americans are not just to ourselves, but to all posterity. We will respond to the threat of climate change, knowing that the failure to do so would betray our children and future generations.

Big problem though! Hardly anyone believes in the end these words will be but more Obama hot air. Obama 2 has lost much of the credibility of Obama 1.

Back just a few long years ago “Change” and “Hope” were conceiveably more than rhetoric and pacebos. Back then one of the big promises was to “close Quantanimo” and end gulag-style extra-legal extra-territorial torture prisons. Back then who would have imaged Obama would become the extra-judicial Killer-in-Chief greatly expanding Presidential-ordered Drone killings, even of Americans, in countries throughout the world. Back then who would have believed Obama would become notorious for cowering rather than encouraging whistle-blowers. Back then, after failing in his demand that Israel freeze settlement expansion, who would have thought Obama would arm and finance the Israelis more than any President before him. Back then who would have believed the foreign policy Middle East Obama would become in fact rather than rhetoric a kind of carefully masked neocon. Back then…back then…back then…

But now is now. The American empire is a police-state as never before. Anyone who attended the Inaugural as I did could not have been but overwhelmed with the more massive than ever security-state precautions. Even as double metal barriers prevented anyone from getting onto Pennyslvania Avenue, both police and military lined the street from the Capital to the White House quite literally every few feet.

You can watch a video of the Parade from street-level on Pennsylvania Avenue as I did at: http://vimeo.com/channels/mabobama

As for Climate Change, think Quantanimo. Despite his clear and repeated promises this is a President who couldn’t even manage to close a prison the Americans havefoised on the Cuban island, and in all likelihood it will be there when he himself departs Washington. There is hardly any prospect that Obama, and his rhetorically “together” yet totally polarized America, will do anything serious about Climate Change other than verbal placebos, Obama’s specialty.

Oh yes…got to also add…what to think about a President who makes such a promise statement about what is truly a historic and urgent issue, but yet didn’t even mentioned it during the campaign and did nothing about it during his first term. What’s wrong here?
Obama 2.0 – Then and Now

Saturday, January 19, 2013

It’s all different this time! Last time there was such real hoopla and celebration! Four years ago some 2 million flocked from afar to their Capital, the “Change” and “Hope” themes having come alive with a festival-like atmosphere. The counter-culture even filled the Streets with “Arrest Bush” signs and enlivened the parks with “Shoe Bush” skits. There were 10 official Presidential Balls!

Not so this time, it’s all so subdued. Estimates are as low as 400,000 upward to 8 and 2 Balls It’s well appreciated now that Obama outed himself when he quickly transformed from Candidate to President. Now there’s a general awareness he’s actually a conventional politician, albeit a modern-day internet-age one. Now it’s understood that the Hope/Change Man is more Wizard of Oz than Superman, more controlled CEO of a very hypocritical elitist-top-heavy Democratic Party than true principled leader.

But then it’s been so easy for Obama and the Dems! All they have to do to keep their “liberal” hangers-on with them is keep reminding them of the alternative! And sure enough the Republicans keep stumble-dancing to the music discrediting themselves and frightening even their own followers with their no-nothing flag-waving gun-totting neocon-imperialistic rhetorical-contradictory incessant excesses.

But tough times are ahead. The band-aid unreal “solutions”, the political patients the Dems specialize in concocting, are proving increasingly unappealing. American society is fracturing, weakening, polarizing, indebting. It’s all leading to greater social/political/cultural clashes ahead which the ruling 1-percenters, who control both parties by the way, will be unable to manage.
ALGERIA! Mali! History!

Friday, January 18, 2013

Go to MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com for more

History may be conveniently deemed irrelevant by the Western media, but it’s alive and relevant to those who have struggled against Western colonialism and militarism in years past.

Take Algeria now in the news because of Mali which is because of Libya which was because of Italy... The French brutally occupied Algeria — remember Battle of Algiers? Then 22 years ago in the first free election the Islamic parties won! Then, encouraged and assisted by the Western powers and their Arab “client regimes” including Mubarak’s Egypt at the time, the Algerian military ruthlessly suppressed the Islamics. Deaths in the civil war that ensued topped 200,000! Now Islamic forces are again on the rise throughout the whole region including Tunisia, Libya and Egypt. Also in Syria, Palestine, Lebanon, Iraq and Afghanistan it’s critical to add, with Turkey, Iran and Pakistan having very special unique histories of their own.

Overall a wave of anti-Western, anti-Christian, anti-Israel attitudes has taken root with what for Muslim and Arab peoples living there have quite sound historical reasons and justifications.

Feigned historical amnesia comes with considerable peril. Avoiding history, covering up root causes, failing to admit culpability, always result in Western policies based on lies and deceptions, and quite often, even if it takes many years or even generations, the result is retribution which comes in so many different forms.
OBAMA SENDING U.S. FORCES to TURKEY and JORDAN + SAUDI clients

Thursday, January 17, 2013

Go to MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com for more

Obama has made headlines with his talk of bringing U.S. troops home from Afghanistan in the next two years. But then this is the same Obama who greatly increased the troops in Afghanistan in his first term, and the same Obama who is now negotiating with the very same Taliban, led by Mullah Omar, the US has failed to defeat in its longest war.

Of greater consequence however is that with far less fanfare and very little press attention Obama is using various ploys to escalate the US presence in key countries throughout the region.

Obama, a kind of stealth neocon when it comes to the Middle East, is systematically escalating the involvement of US troops as well as the CIA throughout the region. The CIA is quite literally everywhere and now has a kind of stealth army as well as a growing arsenal of Drone killer planes of its own. There are also US agents and assets of various kinds in greater numbers masquerading as “contractors” and “businessmen” and “NGOs” in many countries. Additionally, actual uniformed U.S. soldiers are further invading the region having been inserted in recent months in Jordan, Turkey, and northern Iraq in addition to Kuwait, Bahrain, UAE, Qatar, and Israel of course.

Meanwhile the Saudis are working extremely closely with the US — and covertly with Israel via the U.S. — but have limited the actual presence of US forces and agents fearing if exposed it could lead to greater tensions within the Kingdom. How convenient for the Saudis that the major U.S. bases are with their brother-regimes in neighboring Bahrain, Qatar, Kuwait and UAE.
Mark Bruzonsky about the Israeli/Jewish Lobby

Wednesday, January 16, 2013

A Short 10-minute interview on RT

Last week Mark Bruzonsky was interviewed by Abby Martin on RT about what he terms the Israeli/Jewish Lobby.

https://vimeo.com/channels/mabrt

This interview was in English and originally broadcast at 6pm ET on Friday, 11 January 2013.

Also, about a dozen live news programs from last year when Mark Bruzonsky was interviewed on RT Arabic are also available from this link.
CHINA! Time to lead about both humans and animals

Wednesday, January 16, 2013

CHINA! Great country and great Civilization. Also great problems including terrible domestic pollution, world global warming, economic redistribution and social fairness, and also animal ethics. Yes animal ethics! Two critical examples relate specifically to China:

Though Shark Fin Soup is a cultural biggie in China, what is done to the Sharks to get it is so horrible it should be outlawed. If we humans rise up and stop such cruelty to animals we will also be helping us reorient our thinking to global human welfare at this critical time in human history. On this one we need China to take the lead.

Ivory carvings are also a cultural biggie in China, but what is done to the Elephants to get the ivory is also so horrible it should be outlawed. If we humans rise up and stop such slaughter of these social animals we will also be helping rethink our relationships with our fellow humans on shared planet earth. Here too we need China to take the lead because most of the world’s illegal ivory is bought by Chinese.

So many problems facing us all. Even so we have to more than ever continually think multi-tasking and multi-acting. We have to keep connecting the linkages about how what we do, or don’t do, about one problem, intersects with what we do, or don’t do, about others.
SUNNI-SHIA WAR – Made in US, Israel, and Saudi Arabia

Tuesday, January 15, 2013

Much more at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.org

Strange and oh-so-dangerous times in the Middle East. Not since the days of Lawrence of Arabia and the then Secret Sykes-Picot Agreement has the region been in such turmoil with critical geopolitical, military, and economic alliances in flux and the outcome uncertain. Just as in the days of Lawrence it is the dominant Western Christian countries, now allied with Jewish Israel, that foment and exploit the regional and Muslim divisions for their own imperial reasons. Writes Patrick Cockburn at an article now featured in full at MiddleEast.Org:

*It is a ferocious war waged by assassination, massacre, imprisonment and persecution that has killed tens of thousands of people. But non-Muslims – and many Muslims – scarcely notice this escalating conflict that pits Shia minority against Sunni majority. Sunni-Shia friction has a long history but took its most vicious form after the overthrow of the Shah by Ayatollah Khomeini in 1979 and the creation of a revolutionary theocratic Shia state in Iran. The Iran-Iraq war of 1980-88 appeared to end Iranian hopes of spreading the revolution to its neighbour, but after the US invasion of 2003 – to the dismay of the White House and to the horror of Saudi Arabia – Iraq became a Shia-run state. “We are the first Arab state to be controlled by the Shia since the Fatimids ran Egypt 800 years ago” [one Iraqi asserts with pride].*  

Trying to survive protected by the US and under-the-table by Israel as well, Saudi Arabia remains the key US-sponsored regime in the Arab Middle East. That’s why yesterday on a busy Monday a week before his second Inaugural President Obama took time to personally meet with the new Saudi Interior Minister no doubt coming with messages from the King and to return with directives and instructions from the Americans.

Meanwhile, back in Saudi Arabia a first and one that’s far more than symbolic. The King has appointed some 30 women to his Shura Council and decreed that heretofore 20% of its members are to be female.

With the older generation dying off and with the new generation arising Western educated (primarily in the US) and with constant Internet connections, tradition-bound
Saudi Arabia is in for major social and political changes. Saudi Rulers are well aware they now must escalate measures to keep the country under control with constant booster immunizations from the contagion known as the Arab Spring.
CHINA! Time to Take the Lead on Global Warming Please!

Monday, January 14, 2013

Great Country, Great History and Culture! But urgently in need of political and social restructuring to match the economic growth achievements.

The growing educated and traveling (both actual and cybering) middle class will increasingly demand freedoms of expression and information to accompany all the economic advancement. And the horrible pollution situation arising from the all-too-often unrestrained robber-barron style capitalist excesses is quickly becoming intolerable.

Right now literally today in Beijing pollution is literally off the charts! The pollution index on Saturday was 9 in New York City, over 800 in Beijing! Urgently needed are major new laws and regulations. But at the same time this deplorable situation should be seen as a major wake-up call on top of a historic opportunity.

AMERICA has failed to take the lead on restraining Global Warming and world environmental pollution. CHINA, with its vast foreign currency reserves, technological capabilities, and extensive work force, should now rise up and take the lead on these most urgent problems facing all of mankind. Doing so would earn the Government of China, and the people of China, all of our respect and admiration!
AFGHANISTAN DEBACLE!

Sunday, January 13, 2013

American’s Longest War! Another country destroyed! Thousands of Americans killed, tens of thousands wounded, $150 million a day, some $5 billion a month, more than $1/2 trillion overall expended. What a historical debacle! Obama’s sweet talk with Karzai on Friday was quite disgusting.

Obama actually blew it big time! More than 70% of the American deaths and casualties have come since he became President. Early on Obama deferred to the Generals and the Neocons by greatly increasing American troops, CIA, and contractors to Afghanistan while tremendously expanding the Drone Killings to Pakistan as well. And now, on Friday, Obama announces to the world an “Official Taliban Office” is being set up for “negotiations” — something which could have been and should have done long ago!

It’s a war that never should have been! The Taliban way back when offered to have Bin Laden tried by an international court if the Americans would supply evidence. At the time Secretary of State Powell said the US would do just that. Then the Neocons triumphed and the US totally reneged and refused. Now, the same Taliban with the same leader, Mullah Omar, is opening an official negotiating office as the Americans desperately look for a way out after all the killing and destruction they have wrought on others as well as themselves!

Worse yet the Americans haven’t finished playing modern-day Rome even as their fortunes and credibility sink and their domestic realities worsen further. Syria, Lebanon, Iran are all on the target list now and behind-the-scenes the Neocons are well aware they still have considerable influence and Obama is still their “good cop”.

Israeli Pres attacks Israeli PM at critical pre-election time

Saturday, January 12, 2013

Israel’s President, Shimon Peres, is nearing his end and he knows that not only his own legacy is at stake but the very survival of Israel is in question.

It is extremely unusual for a serving Israeli President to so openly attack a serving Israeli Prime Minister at such a critical pre-election time as Peres has just done — see MiddleEast.org. It goes to show just how extremely nervous many Israelis, along with their American Jewish financiers and agents, are about the extreme right-wing shifts in their country, the Arab Spring, the Palestinian Apartheid, and the approaching regional war with Iran, et. al.

The Israeli’s election is just a few days away now on 22 January. The prospects are for an even more belligerent, even more radical, even more screw-the-world political alliance with Netanyahu becoming Israel’s longest serving Prime Minister. The extensive and sensational interview Peres has just given to the New York Times Magazine highlights a desperation, shared by others, by this most senior Israeli establishment leader.
UNFORGIVEABLE Political Malfeasance about GLOBAL WARMING AMERICA

Friday, January 11, 2013

So many of the politicians and journalists are AWOL on this critical matter of ESCALATING GLOBAL WARMING! And now Nobel Prize-Winning Al Gore has become an Inconvenient Sellout pocketing more than a hundred million by becoming lobbyist for the super narcissist Emir of Qatar, one of the planets most profligate environmental polluters.

FACT: 2012 was the Hottest Year in history. The average temperate was a huge 3.2 degrees Farenheit above the 20th Century Average. The average temperature was a full degree warmer than any previous year. And as a result global sea-rise is coming faster and greater than previously thought. Last year was as well the second worst on record for extreme climate events.

Yet politicians in the key countries – especially the U.S. and China – refuse to acknowledge what is happening, refuse to take urgent steps to try to at least minimize the catastrophic results already underway and already escalating. This political and social malfeasance should be thought of as a kind of unaccountable criminal negligence, all the more so as the critical example and leadership so needed by the rest of the world is missing as well.

As for Al Gore – no doubt still personally hurting after the revelations he solicited sex from his masseuses plus his wife left him – he ought to take all that Qatar oil/bas money and devote it, all of it, to a far more expanded and far more urgent international campaign against Global Warming and for World Peace (both quite interconnected by the way).
Today on RT English 6pm ET and Arabic Live this evening Middle East...

Thursday, January 10, 2013

I was interviewed today on both RT Arabic and English from the downtown studio near the National Press Club.:

The English interview was specifically about the Israel/Jewish Lobby. It was taped and is broadcast at 6pm Washington time on the news program “Breaking The Set”.

The Arabic interview was about Syria, interviewer in Moscow, and broadcast on the live new program shown at 8pm Cairo time and I think repeated later.

I should be able to provide online links to both programs tomorrow.
CONFORMIST CORPORATE “PURPLE TIE”
WASHINGTON

Thursday, January 10, 2013

The symbolism should be commented upon.

On January 1st the presiding officer with the gavel in the House of Representatives for the big ‘fiscal cliff’ vote wore a dark blue suit, standard white shirt, and shiny purple tie.

Later that day at the White House BOTH the President and the Vice-President were dressed EXACTLY the same as they stood by each other in the Press Room so falsely taking credit for averting the “fiscal cliff” — something they had created in the first place.

Then on Sunday commenting on it all the dean of the Washington Press Corps, Bob Woodward of The Washington Post, wore exactly the same UNIFORM.


More? Rather than Red or Blue…is Purple supposed to also symbolize an attempt to resurrect, at least in the public mind, “bi-partisanship”? 
JERUSALEM, 8 January 2013— Top-ranking government officials in Jerusalem confirmed Tuesday that Israel would exercise its longstanding, constitutionally granted veto power over American policy if U.S. lawmakers confirmed retired congressman Chuck Hagel as the United States’ next Secretary of Defense. “In light of Mr. Hagel’s worrying remarks on Israeli-Palestinian relations and questionable classification of Israeli interests as ‘the Jewish lobby,’ we consider him a highly inappropriate choice for Defense Secretary who stands far out of line with our national priorities, and therefore we are prepared to swiftly and resolutely use our official veto power over this U.S. action,” said Israeli government spokesperson Mark Regev of the legal maneuver that the small Middle Eastern nation has employed to block U.S. Cabinet nominees, U.S. legislation, U.S. international relations, and U.S. domestic policy over 1,400 times in its 64-year history. “Because congress does not possess the necessary nine-tenths majority to override an Israeli veto, they’ll have no choice but to head back to the drawing board and provide a Defense Secretary whom we find more suitable.” Sources confirmed that Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu had sent the White House a list of three individuals the Israeli leader considered appropriate to head the American military from which U.S. President Barack Obama could choose.

When you become fodder for THE ONION’s Roasts you’ve got a P.R. Problem!

After considerable genuflection and renouncing of all he has previously said and actually believes a bloodied and chastened Chuck Hagel will probably emerge from his Capitol Hill grilling to take over at the Pentagon. But he will be so boxed in by what he was forced to so publicly and so repeatedly utter and promise that his powers will be considerable checked — just as is the case with his boss by the way, especially on all matters relating to Israel, Iran, and the larger Middle East.

Despite the P.R. problem and despite all the hoopla otherwise by the severely fractured and largely impotent “Arab Lobby”, the powers and reach of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby today are greater than ever.
COWERING and CORNERING HAGEL

Tuesday, January 08, 2013

Much more at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.org

They will expend much money and effort to get Chuck Hagel defeated at his Senate confirmation. If they can come up with some more quotes, videos, statements, they just might. The “they” of course is that powerful coalition of Jewish Zionist Neocons, Christian Zionist Evangelicals, the many arms of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby that coordinate such things, and others associated with the military-industrial complex who want to see more and more money and power flowing to the Pentagon and “National Security Establishment”.

But they always have fallback positions. Boxing Hagel in. Cornering him by forcing him to make very public statements, pledges, promises. Weakening him so that he knows, as does the Pres, that his every move is being carefully watched and his new very public pledges can at anytime be used to haunt him.

Already Hagel has been forced to genuflect to the Israelis by declaring yesterday, the day of his nomination, his “UNEQUIVOCAL, TOTAL, SUPPORT FOR ISRAEL”.

And already the Israeli/Jewish Lobby has given Hagel a “way out” by having the notorious Alan Dershowitz declare: “Now, there is a way out: if Hagel testifies and makes very clear that these are not his views, and that he is completely in favor of military action as a last resort, and that he agrees with President Obama that containment is off the table.”

Hagel now has a choice. He can either very publicly in front of the world adopt the Neocon and Israeli/Jewish lobby rhetoric and positions during his Senate confirmation proceedings and in all his utterances – private as well as public – or he will be politically sliced and diced.

Obama himself has been through a similar but not so public process quite a few times, including when he met privately with the Board of Directors of AIPAC during his first election campaign.

The Senate Confirmation hearing thus represents a real opportunity for the Israeli/Jewish lobby to spew forth their policies and intentions and get Hagel himself to repeatedly endorse them. They now intend to use it to the maximum and either get Hagel fallen or get him cowered and uttering their own policies whatever his real beliefs.
US and NATO prepare for WAR WITH IRAN

Monday, January 07, 2013

Check MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily!

Hundreds of military trucks, ships, and NATO troops are on the move now to Turkey. Under pretense of protecting against Syria, Patriot Missiles along with US, German and Dutch forces are arriving and taking up positions in Turkey.

And what we know is no doubt just a part of what is happening. CIA forces and personnel in Turkey and the region are expanding more and more. US super-arming of Israel is further escalating including building of major hardened underground fortifications with the help of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers.

The missiles in Turkey are being initially positioned near Syria. But there is no real threat from Syria unless, that is, the US and NATO are preparing no-fly zones and/or an invasion of Syria. The real reason for this major step – one which the Russians have condemned and are taking initial steps to counter – is to further prepare for war with IRAN. At any time these missiles could be repositioned to the Iran border.

More US missiles – in total billions of dollars worth — are also being rushed to Israel as well as the Arab-client regime states of Saudi Arabia, Qatar, UAE, Kuwait, and Jordan.

check MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily!
BAHRAIN! Democracy Now!

Sunday, January 06, 2013

In Syria the combined forces of the US, NATO, Israel, Saudi Arabia, Turkey, and Qatar are all putting much money, arms, and energy into toppling the Syrian Regime in Damascus. Of course the slogans of freedom and democracy are mirage-like excuses to attempt to justify what is being done, and of course as well it’s all against both international law and the U.N. which has refused endorsement this time. Thus the U.S.-created “Friends of Syria” coalition was created, the CIA is more in charge than the Pentagon, and the U.S. Institute for Peace (i.e., the State Department) is extra busy vetting and preparing the successor regime.

But when it comes to Bahrain the policies of all the above, most especially the still superpower Americans, are quite the opposite.

There the repressive dictatorial regime of the al-Khalifa’s rules in Manama and the US Fifth Fleet controls the region from the Saudi-connected island. There the Emir King Sheikh Hamad ibn Isa Al Khalifa is the local client-regime of both the Americans and the Saudis. There the gross hypocrisy of Washington and NATO is on display daily for all to see. There the preparations for crippling if not regime-changing Iran are escalating.
GOREZEERA – Lobbyist for Emir of Qatar

Saturday, January 05, 2013

Al Gore — the long VP, the almost POTUS, but a not-welcome no-show at his own party’s convention last year — is now cashing in while selling out. In effect the Emir of Qatar (allied with Saudi Arabia and Bahrain) has hired Gore as his American lobbyist.

No need for Gore to move back to Washington or to register as a foreign agent. Gore and the super-rich mega-ego Emir, Sheik Hamad bin Khalifa al-Thani, are taking the back-door sponsored-journalism approach. The Emir is paying an outrageous sum, half a billion in fact, for Gore’s cable TV channel, which has a whopping 40,000 viewers daily. Gore is not only taking the money he’s lobbing Cable Networks to keep broadcasting the channel he created as a “Progressive” and “Green” alternative even though it will soon be owned and controlled by the Emir — financier of the Syrian rebels, under-the-table dancer with Israel, former broadcaster of Bin-Laden missives, host to the American Air Force in the region, and greatest per capita polluter on the planet.

Add to it all this interesting tweet commentary as Al Jazeera America is being born:

“The sale to Al Jazeera seems to come at a strange time; in the past months, there have been reports that the CIA has become involved with it. Al Jazeera has been a prime source of disinformation about Libya and now Syria, supporting, as it does, rebellion against two popular leaders who opposed US Neoconservative views about markets and Israel.”

As always make sure to check MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily!
1/2 Million Killed, 30 Million Refugees

Friday, January 04, 2013

If the same percentage of Americans had been killed in an escalating war externally armed and funded, more than 500,000 Americans would have been killed in the past two years!

If the same percentage of Americans were forced to leave their homes as in Syria there would today be more than 10 million Americans refugees in neighboring countries and 20 million more Americans displaced inside our country!

Yes, the grievances against the brutal Damascus regime are very real. But the struggle did not have to degenerate into such a horrible civil war, and would not have, but for the cloaked intervention of the US and Israel using mercenaries armed and funded by key US “client regime” allies in the region.

Furthermore when it comes to the dictatorship police-states of the Gulf, especially Saudi Arabia and connected Bahrain, US policy is precisely the opposite as that toward Syria, the US doing nothing but propping them up! Moreover the US has relentlessly worked to torpedo last June’s international Geneva Conference where a quasi-diplomatic way out was actually agreed upon.

*Geneva Conference photo*
Judge Says PERFECTLY LAWFUL even if INCOMPATIBLE with CONSTITUTION

Thursday, January 03, 2013

For Americans the CONSTITUTION and LAW are supposed to be supreme. But 9/11 and the ever-present never-ending "War Against Terrorism" have changed all that. Now the US has legalized Gulags, Torture Cells, and a Killer-in-Chief in the White House who can do just about anything, and in secret mind you, in the name of "National Security". This remarkable paragraph is from yesterday’s ruling by a U.S. District Court in New York (full story at WashReport.com)

"I find myself stuck in a paradoxical situation in which I cannot solve a problem because of contradictory constraints and rules – a veritable Catch-22," the judge wrote. "I can find no way around the thicket of laws and precedents that effectively allow the Executive Branch of our Government to proclaim as perfectly lawful certain actions that seem on their face incompatible with our Constitution and laws, while keeping the reasons for their conclusion a secret."

"The Alice-in-Wonderland nature of this pronouncement is not lost on me," District Judge McMahon said in her 68-page decision.
IRAN 2013!

Wednesday, January 02, 2013

IRAN 2013!

One of the biggest and most consequential foreign policy battles will escalate, maybe quickly, in this new year of 2013. The decisions taken in Washington will change the Middle East, change the United States, and change the World.

To get things started there is a symbolic political tussle underway in Washington about who will be the main players in this grand battle. Senator John Kerry is going to be Secretary of State and both Obama and Kerry want former Senator Chuck Hagel to be at the Pentagon. The fight over Hagel is more than about a person, it’s about policies; it’s more than symbolic, it’s about power. This summing up from one of Washington’s most seasoned commentators, Joe Klein, is right on:

“Most of the opposition [to Hagel] is coming from the Israel Lobby. AIPAC has been out there making phone calls against him. I think if the President gives in on this — and Hagel is still a live possibility — it’s going to empower the Neocons, who have been wrong about everything in foreign policy for the last decade, when it comes to making a deal with Iran later in the year, which is a real possibility. They are going to try to block any ‘nuclear deal’.”

Forecast: Obama will claim to be in charge but in the end he is just the CEO and the Board of Directors are the powerful lobbies, the military-industrial complex, and the financial tycoons. Furthermore, though hard for many to appreciate, when it comes to the Middle East Obama is in the end a kind of closet neocon. He knows he needs to keep his liberal political base on board so he talks in one way; but when he actually acts he does so in ways quite acceptable to the Neocons. Expect more escalating military and CIA build-up in the critical Middle East region — something both the Israelis and Saudis are continually pushing for each for their own misguided reasons — and expect eventual confrontations in the Middle East in 2013. What Joe Klein leaves out is that though they may have been wrong about everything the Neocon Agenda has become the American agenda and together with the Israeli Lobby the Neocon influence may even now be unstoppable.
Resolution 2013

Wednesday, January 02, 2013

Resolved to cut through all the political fog and the vast propaganda deluge, even more than in years past, at MiddleEast.Org on matters relating to the Middle East and at WashReport.com on matters relating to Washington.
Obama is Wolf; America is now Orwellian State

Saturday, December 29, 2012

This from the famous film-maker Oliver Stone: "Obama is a wolf in sheep’s clothing and people have forgiven him a lot because of the nightmare of the Bush presidency that preceded him. He has taken all the Bush changes [and] codified them.” America, Stone says, "is an Orwellian state. It might not be oppressive on the surface, but there is no place to hide."

The full interview with Oliver Stone about America and the World is at WashReport.com
Arab League Caves to Israel Once Again!

Thursday, December 27, 2012

Just a few days ago the Secretary-General of the Arab League, Nabil al-Arabi, boasted he and a delegation of Arab foreign ministers were going to visit Palestine, the PA in Ramallah actually, without anything to do with the Israelis. “Israel will not be informed with the arriving ministers’ list or even check their personal passports” al-Araby insisted. He was attempting to assert after the U.N. vote for “non-member Statehood” of Palestine that the Arab countries were going to take this symbolic step.

But once again the Arab League has shown its wimpish and weak side! And once again the Israelis win! And once again, as with settlements and so much else, the symbolism is now the opposite of what the Arabs and the PA intended!

The Arab Foreign Ministers are not going to make the trip this weekend after all. And the Emir of Qatar has “postponed” his trip to the West Bank as well. Al-Arabi himself will go to Ramallah and he will do so in coordination and with the approval of the Israelis no matter how much he may attempt to deny it. Furthermore al-Arabi is an Egyptian and his flight is from Jordan, both countries still with full diplomatic relations with Israel.

Once again the Israelis win; once again the Arab League shows how miserably weak and coopted it has been for so many decades now.
ISRAEL heading toward DISASTER

Wednesday, December 26, 2012

Netanyahu “discounts the entire world” and is not interested in resuming peace talks. “This will all blow up in our faces.” “Netanyahu wants to go down in history with only one thing – Iran” “The prime minister discounts the entire world. He is not interested in the Palestinians, but this will all blow up in our faces. The Netanyahu government is leading Israel towards a disaster.”

This from a senior anonymous Israeli official published in a major Israeli publication and coming just weeks before Israel’s upcoming election.

The article and much more as usual at MiddleEast.Org
Tuesday, December 25, 2012

**BENGHAZI – CIA – HILLARY**

First when it happened it was said to be a “Consulate”. Then the rhetoric shifted and it was a “Diplomatic Mission”. But from the beginning I said it was actually a CIA operation in Benghazi masked by State Department cover. The mission was not only to expand ways to control Libya but to find ways to secretly send captured Libyan arms to the “rebels” in Syria.

Hillary Clinton has so far managed not to testify before Congress about Benghazi. She has Presidential aspirations and doesn’t want to risk going on record and under oath with evasions that could come back to haunt her.

Meanwhile there’s a new term, previously unheard, for Benghazi. *Special Mission Compound* is now the term used in the report recently released by former Ambassador Pickering and former Chairman of the Joint Chiefs Mullins. Now just what does that mean?

As for Hillary, the Republicans still want to pressure her into both publicly and secretly testifying before Congress before she ends her role as Secretary and before Senator Kerry is confirmed. She will continue try to find a way to avoid hoping she can run out the clock.
CHRISTIANITY going EXTINCT in the Middle East

Sunday, December 23, 2012

The facts for Christians in the Middle East are startling. Between a half and two-thirds of Christians in the Middle East have been killed or left the region in the past century.

This reality has been accelerated in those countries Israel and the U.S. have bombed and invaded in recent decades including Palestine, Lebanon and Iraq where significant Christian communities have lived for centuries going back to the origins of Christianity.

Now the Christian populations of Egypt and Syria are threatened. It’s a backlash against Israel and the U.S. and what many perceive as a kind of modern-day Judeo-Christian crusade. It’s also a resurgence of Islam as secular, authoritarian, and monarchistic regimes subservient to the West have failed.

As always check daily MiddleEast.Org
Why the WAR on IRAN by ISRAEL and U.S.?

Thursday, December 20, 2012

Will Israel and the U.S. forcefully attack IRAN in 2013 going beyond the already underway quasi-war of crippling sanctions, unprecedented cyber-weapons, assassinations, and fomenting of revolution?

Today on the RT program PANORAMA, I’ll be the guest expert to discuss this critical situation. The program is broadcast today at 1:30 pm Washington DC time on RT Arabic Television. It will also be available at the RT.com website and rebroadcast.

Check MiddleEast.Org daily for latest
IRAN – Will Israel and U.S. Attack?

Wednesday, December 19, 2012

Today on the RT Arabic program PANORAMA, I'll be the guest expert to discuss this critical situation. The program is on cable, satellite, and internet and the program. The program is today at 8pm Moscow time and is rebroadcast at other times. As always updated info at MiddleEast.Org
SYRIA’s PAST, SYRIA’s FUTURE

Monday, December 17, 2012

Long before the Arab spring and the armed uprising in Syria, the Israelis had been urging Washington to undermine the Baath regime in Damascus and take it down one way or another, just as they had done years before with the Baath regime in Baghdad. The Israelis Ambassador in recent weeks has even taken credit for doing so in public.

Western intervention in Syria and throughout today’s Middle East of course goes back nearly a hundred years now to the days of Lawrence of Arabia, the Sykes-Picot agreement, and the intervention of French troops in Syria and British troops in Palestine. After WWII the Americans have played an escalating role; and with the dominant Israeli/Jewish Lobby influence in Washington on top of 9/11 a new era has begun.

The Americans have been intervening from behind for some time in what is now called Syria’s civil war. CIA involvement has been considerable in arming and training the “rebels”, veting of future political leaders has been going on via the State Department and the oh-so-misnomered U.S. Institute of Peace. The Israelis have been doing their thing quite covertly, along with the Saudis and Qataris less covertly, each for their own reason, all because of the big target, Iran.

At each step of the way the U.S. has worked to block any political settlement, a la what was actually agreed to in Geneva earlier this year. Now with more missiles and arms flowing into Turkey, more troops likely to follow once the anti-missile shield is in place, the Russians are warning of a cataclysmic regional war, the Iranians are warning about a world war.

When it comes to the U.N., it is not the Russians and Chinese who are blocking a settlement of the conflict. Rather they are preventing another overt and formalized U.N.-sanctioned U.S.-led Western intervention. It is actually the Americans who are blocking a settlement insisting on by-passing the U.N. via the “Friends of Syria” mechanism and pushing the Saudis and Qataris to provide further arms, monies, and encouragement to the “rebels” even as these rebels are known to be heavily infiltrated with jihadis and Muslim “holy-warriors”.

Be sure more major regional convulsions are ahead now for 2013 not just for Syria but for Lebanon, Iran, Bahrain, Kuwait and the region. And that’s all on top of developments in Egypt and Israel/Palestine.

Keep up with critical developments and pithy analyses at MiddleEast.Org
OBAMA CAVES

Friday, December 14, 2012

Check daily – MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com

Obama specializes in rhetorical and political deception, getting away with it largely because the mass media is so gullible and the public is so bamboozled. When it comes to foreign policy, especially Middle East policy, Obama is in reality a veiled neocon — his so-called “liberal”, many of them prominent, wealthy, and otherwise “progressive” Jews, just can’t bring themselves to face this reality. Obama manages to present himself otherwise and maintain their support (or is it just acquiescence) primarily because the Republican coalition of die-hard largely Jewish neocons, Christian Evangelicals, and military corporations/ contractors, is so much more unpalatable. Even so the right-wing imperialists are largely pleased with Obama and use him not only to pursue policies they endorse but to set the stage and legitimize even worse to come.

Even since the election Obama has actually been caving time after time.

* He has just given in about now not-to-be Secretary of State Susan Rice; clearly signifying even before his second inauguration how weakened a President he is. Rarely in fact does an elected President not get his way for top cabinet choices.

* He has just given in still further to the Israelis once again. In addition to the recent largest joint military exercises ever with Israel; in addition to extra monies and weapons throughout his Presidency, now Obama has approved an additional $700 million for thousands of super precision-guided bombs destined to strike Iran, Lebanon, Palestine and beyond in the months and years ahead.

* He has just given the OK, under false pretenses, for more missiles and uniformed US troops now going to Turkey as efforts to take down the Baath regime in Syria and replace it with a compliant one continue to escalate. Under different pretenses US troops have also been sent to Jordan and Iraq.

* He continues to escalate the Drone attack and Presidential assassination directives in countries throughout the Middle East.

* And when it comes to the most critical and visible domestic policies, Obama will cave here as well presenting things otherwise. He will claim a very small tax rise on the wealthy, not even returning things to how they were before the Bush/Cheney years, as a victory when in fact giving ground on just about everything else…but that’s a much larger story for others to pursue.
US GIVING ISRAEL THOUSANDS PRECISION-GUIDED BOMBS – $1/2 ...  

Wednesday, December 12, 2012

The headline could well be DAMN OBAMA FOR SUPER ARMING ISRAEL EVEN MORE!

Just weeks ago the Israelis were bombing Gaza again. In the months ahead they are likely to bomb Iran and Lebanon in addition to Gaza. The sordid US/Israeli alliance is the main reason US credibility and influence throughout the region continues to fade in an orgy of hypocrisy.

When Clinton recently went to Israel to temperarily halt the Gaza War I immediately asked what was the price, what did the US promise Israel, what kind demands did the Israelis make, what kinds of bribes were involved?

Now we are learning that the Obama/Clinton duo — already the Administration that has given the Israelis the most arms, money, and strategic alliance ever — is giving Israel a huge unprecedented supply of super precision-guided bombs. Nearly $700 million dollars worth in fact!

The US is in effect Israel’s drug pusher, Israel’s facilitator. When it comes to the Middle East Obama and Clinton are either AFRAID and thus doing what the Lobby and their wealthy Jewish patrons demand, or FOOLISH in thinking this will somehow facilitate some kind of “Peace Process”, or NEOCONS IN DISGUISE...thus having duped so many of their supporters.

There is a growing body of evidence in fact that Obama/Clinton are all of the above.

More critical info and analysis daily at MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com
Is US Trying to Topple Brotherhood Morsi and and bring back Shafik?

Tuesday, December 11, 2012

It was an unusual and very anti-Morsi, anti-Brotherhood demonstration at the Washington Egyptian Embassy on Saturday.

Those screaming vehement anti-Morsi slogans into the bullhorns whipping up the crowd seemed very practiced and rehearsed.

Then with little notice the organizers told the crowd the demo was over and everyone quickly on command quieted down and dispersed.

Watching over it all and eager to have his picture taken with admirers was Saad Ibrahim, long a darling of US government NGOs. When asked by me Ibrahim said he was advocating for President the old Mubarak Prime Minister known for his close ties to the Military and the Americans, Ahmed Shafik.

Then as if on que buses arrived to take the demonstrators away, whereas in the past when demonstrations were not so staged and sponsors demonstrators came much less organized by cars and metro.

Questions: What role did Saad Ibrahim play in arranging this demonstration? Who were bullhorn shouting people who led the demo? Who paid for the buses and the signs, most of which were a picture of President Morsi with a big red X over his face?
Israelis Promoting al-Qaeda!

Monday, December 10, 2012

The Israelis have a long-term strategy how to keep their region under their control; weaken, fracture and infiltrate all opposition; keep the Americans fighting for them; and of course increasingly occupy and balkanize the Palestinians.

Recently, apparently by design, Israel’s crafty wordsmith U.S. Ambassador in Washington, let the cat out of the bag!

Michael Oren let it be known that many years ago the US and Israel began covert efforts to undermine and kill off the Baathist regime of Bashar al-Assad in Damascus. He actually went so far as to say:

"Jihadis wouldn't be as bad as Bashar al-Assad who has to go!"

MiddleEast.Org
EXISTENTIAL CRIMINALITY by Nation States at Doha

Sunday, December 09, 2012

The Doha Climate Summit has just ended in masked disaster. As usual the criminally-irresponsible nation-states pretend they are making progress, a la failed Kyoto. As usual the host country, Qatar in this case, the country by the way with the worst per capita environmental pollution status, desperately tried to present the conference as some kind of success. But the reality of planet earth’s predicament is that disastrous man-made global warming has already passed the tipping point and humanity should be in a frantic race to try to limit the now likely worldwide climate disasters ahead.

Yes, CRIMINAL CULPABILITY is at hand! The problem is just whom to hold accountable. Nations-states that refuse to act with the new laws and billions needed, even as they continue to legitimize planetary pollution and expend far vaster sums on weapons of destruction? Multi-national Corporations who continue to gorge the super-rich in a few countries while fouling the global environment for the masses and future generations? Journalists who focus on frivolous mind-numbing “reality shows” showing little sense of proportion or responsibility? Intellectuals who so incestuously keep talking mostly to themselves inhabiting such a limited sub-world of their own?

It’s all of the above actually! We are all culpable! So many of the institutions and organizations we collectively continue to tolerate, even support, are taking us all not to a mythical Mayan cataclysm this month but to a made-by-humans planetary one in the foreseeable future.

Humanity itself is now like the paralyzed deer, standing in place staring at the oncoming danger, waiting to be run over by our own uncontrolled greed, mindless selfishness, and stupidity!
Libya – Syria – Iran + Lebanon and Palestine

Saturday, December 08, 2012

Saddam was hung after being shown in his underwear. Qaddafi’s motorcade was bombed by US/NATO so he could be sodomized and shot. Bin-Laden (maybe) was cornered and could have been arrested, instead while defensely he was repeated shot over and over, his body dumped at sea. The founders of both Hamas and Fateh in Palestine were assassinated along with so many lesser knowns. Now on the American target list are the leaders of Syria, Lebanon, Iran, all of whom have defied the Empire….and its Israeli partner.

Repeatedly the US sends a clear warning with each killing, each proxy war, each US-sponsored revolution. Over and over all “leaders” in the Middle East and beyond are clearly told by demonstration:

If you are with us (Saudi, Jordan, Qatar, UAE, Kuwait, et. al.) you will live and be protected against all including your own people (until that is they rise up against you and we switched to someone else).

But if you are against us you will be hunted down one way or another one day or another and unceremoniously hung, sodomized, shot, dumped, incinerated and defiled.
U.S. Armada and 10,000 Troops Now at Syrian Coast

Thursday, December 06, 2012

THE USS EISENHOWER AIRCRAFT CARRIER GROUP is now off the coast of Syria as US supplied Patriot Missiles are being rushed to Turkey. In addition to other forces in the area in Turkey, Jordan, Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar, and Israel this gives the Americans in the Mediterranean off the Syrian coast 10,000 fighting men, 17 warships, 70 fighter-bombers, 10 destroyers and frigates and a guided military cruiser.

Critical info and analysis as always at MiddleEast.Org
US and NATO prepare more overt intervention in Syria

Thursday, December 06, 2012

Covert intervention has been going on for some time already. A US-led-from-behind regime change plan for Syria has been underway for a long time now.

Bringing down the Syrian Baath Regime, after having done so in Iraq, is only the first part of the plot. Putting in place a pro-U.S./NATO and eventually pro-Israeli Syrian regime if it can be done is one goal. Another is further isolating Iran, as well as Hezbollah in Lebanon, and having in Damascus a regime that will cooperate with the overall goal of bringing down and replacing these governments as well in Beirut and Tehran.

Major additional steps are being taken this week. Patriot Anti-air missiles are being rushed to Turkey, covert operations are being further expanded, preparations for ground troops are underway, and the USS Eisenhower aircraft carrier and support ships have been moved to the area.
Foolish Saudis Conned…once again

Tuesday, December 04, 2012

As usual the Saudis have been conned. They not only give their money — this time for a so-called Intefaith Center headquartered in Vienna — they actually legitimize not their friends but their enemies!

In this case they have been conned into having a rabbi connected with the American Jewish Committee be the only Jewish member of the Board of Directors. This the same AJC that has long sponsored the rabbidly Israeli-centric magazine, Commentary. This the same AJC that has such a twisted Zionist agenda, albeit one masked in “liberal” rhetoric.

A decade ago the Saudi Royals were conned about the “Peace Process” by none other than Thomas Friedman, who got them to champion the “Saudi Peace Plan” and make fools out of themselves once again.

They had done so most publicly and visibly a decade before that when Saudi Ambassador Prince Bandar (not seen in public for sometime now and we think maybe dead in fact from a bomb-blast in Riyadh in July) was so visible at the White House “Peace Signing Ceremony” that brought such disaster to the people of Palestine.

As always more at MiddleEast.Org
ABBAS the failure, Abbas the liar, Abbas the collaborator

Monday, December 03, 2012

He and his faction, Fatah, lied to his people in 1988 when they declared a non-existent Palestinian State at the Palestine National Council (PNC) meeting that year in Algiers.

He and his faction lied to his people in 1993 when they signed the “peace agreement” on the White House lawn which at the time legitimated Israeli settlements and lead to today’s worse-than-Apartheid realities.

And after so many other times in so many other ways he and his faction is now lying to the people of Palestine and all who have struggled so long for justice and dignity when he said in Ramallah yesterday “The world is with us, and history is with us, God is with us and the future is ours.”

What Abbas and his VIP globe-trotting well-paid self-serving Palestinian faction have actually brought to the Palestinian people are today’s disasters – the settlements, the wall, the reservations, the imprisonment. While mouthing slogans against it all they have actually facilitated it all. Whether duped, co-opted, bribed or threatened this is the result they have brought.

Where else in the world are such miserably failed leaders who helped perpetrate such catastrophes upon their own people still in power after so many decades – Abbas, Shaath, Abed-Rabbo, Erekat. Not to mention that Abbas and his VIP clique remain in power financed, armed, and protected by the US and Western powers that are themselves the complicitous countries responsible for what has been done to the people of Palestine ever since the Balfour Declaration long ago.
29 November 2012

Sunday, December 02, 2012

29th November 2012 — Obama and Romney got together for lunch at the White House to talk about the future of America (a day maybe chosen to deflect attention from the something else?).

29th November 2012 — The U.N. Climate Change Conference gets underway in Doha — global warming now recognized, finally, as the critical issue of our time...at least by some!

Yet the big story this 29 November was the quasi-charade that took place at the U.N. in New York about a fictitious, however historically justified, 'Palestinian State'.

In reality this latest General Assembly resolution about Palestine (in reality there have been many going back to 1947 when an Arab State in Palestine was first endorsed) was not even an impregnation likely to lead to birth down the road. For even if there should be an eventual real birth it seems destined to be a crippled if not still-born "entity", hardly a real State fulfilling the basic minimal rights of the Palestinian people.

Notice that there was no hoopla in Jerusalem, long the central city of historic Palestine. The Israelis have all but cut off Palestinians from even going to Jerusalem as they relentless work to isolate the remaining Jerusalem Palestinians and everywhere build Jewish.

Notice there were few if any celebrations in Palestinian refugee camps. Yet the millions of Palestinian refugees are in fact being the main issue in contention all these years and still the biggest population responsibility of the United Nations via UNWRA.

No big celebrations either in Gaza or Nablus or Hebron or in the many locations where Palestinians currently live in their Diaspora.

The only major celebration, and even here the number of participants was quite limited, were in the now-Reservation called Ramallah where the quisling “Palestinian Authority” gave people the day off, has European funds to provide jobs, and there are American-trained and armed police to provide security for the Abbas Palestinians, one of the latest US-created “client-regimes” in the region.
They were killed, tortured, vilified, imprisoned for generations. The Americans for so long were the foreign agent of their travails, training and arming the brutal thug police in huge numbers. Then as Mubarak himself fell, frantic attempts were made to bring in another American agent, Suleiman, and when that failed to have the Army retain power, and when that failed to have a former Mubarak-man elected to the Presidency.

Throughout all this the Muslim Brotherhood patiently planned and prepared, providing many social services as well as hope to Egypt's poor which the government itself neglected. Then in a far less bloody revolution than might have been expected and without the kinds of purges and hangings so many other countries have experienced, Brotherhood candidates were elected to power in both the Parliament and the Presidency.

The Mubarak Army resisted, continually advised and helped by the Pentagon to which nearly all of the Generals had serious connections.

The Mubarak Judges resisted, themselves beneficiaries of the old hated regime but still empowered by the previous constitution.

Now the Brotherhood and Egypt's Islamacists want a new Constitution in keeping with their own values and heritage. Under considerable threats, President Morsi may have misjudged the political optics of his recent assertion of power, but he was right in realizing that the new draft Constitution was already endangered. Even so Morsi has quite publicly promised those powers will soon dissolve to the new Parliament under the new Constitution which, unlike the old one, limits the President to two four-year terms and provides other reasonable anti-dictatorship safeguards.

The vast majority of Egyptians are Muslim and very poor. This new Constitution may well be the one they want and need. Of course the small upper class, the Westernized-class, the tiny rich minority — those who were the beneficiaries of the Murabak/military/USA regime — are unhappy and worried. So be it…that is what revolutions are all about and this one has been carried out with far less bloodshed and revenge than might have been expected.

There is no precise model for Egypt, a quite unique Muslim and Arab country with a special Coptic Christian minority. Turkey is one partial model — but with a quite different history and geography. The secular governments of old Iraq and now coming-apart Syria are other models in terms of religious diversity, though those were of course brutal Baath dictatorships.

Egypt, now partially freed from the bondage of imperial control and of military dictatorship, will have to find its own way. There will be many forces continuing to work to keep Egypt, the largest and most important of the Arab countries in the Middle East, weak and under American tutelage if not domination. By year's end there may be a new Constitution in place; though achieving that still has considerable hurdles and obstacles. Then President Morsi will have to show that the new Egypt is a democracy befitting Egyptian and Muslim history and one that will concentrate on truly improving the lives of the majority of Egyptians while safeguarding basic human and minority rights. And at
same time he will have to decide what to do about the Israeli challenge and the quite understandably despised ‘peace treaty’ with Israel foisted on Egypt by the Americans.
Palestine: More Death than Birth Certificate

Friday, November 30, 2012

“The Palestinians are walking into a trap of their own making. With the so-called “peace process” going nowhere, and with the number of Israeli settlements on the rise, the UN vote is an act of desperation, not strength, on the part of the Palestinian leadership. The risks are high; the benefits few and far between.” Mehdi Hasam, The Guardian, 9/01/11

That was the penetrating analysis last year when the Abbas Palestinians failed to get the Security Council to endorse Palestinian Statehood. Having failed repeatedly and miserably to get a real State, the discredited and long-now-collaborating Abbas Palestinians, known as the Palestinian Authority, the PA, have pursued a fake one.

Just where is this ‘Palestinian State’ the titular but widely discredited ‘President’ Abbas is talking about? What territories does it actually control? What are its borders? What sovereign powers does it actually have? The answers of course are not very positive and even less hopeful.

The “Palestinian problem” was never about a place called The West Bank or another place called Gaza. From the start it has been about a place that until 1948 was called by everyone Palestine. Today the Palestinian people who lived in Palestine at that time or are descended from those who were expelled numbers about 9 million with less than half living in the so-called ‘Occupied Territories’.

Actually today most Palestinians are in reality living on geographically separated Reservations and Refugee Camps. They are everywhere surrounded and controlled by the Israeli Army as well as by armies in surrounding Arab countries, especially Jordan, there controlled by the Western-created Hashemite Authority. Moreover the so-called “Palestinian Authority”, the PA, is itself a collaborating group of privileged Palestinians armed, financed, and protected by those who have disenfranchised the entire Palestinian people – Israel, the US, and the UK.

This is the situation that the U.N. yesterday endorsed as a “non-member observer State”. This is the same U.N. of course that voted to give most of Palestine to the westernized Jews in 1947, the same U.N. that voted to recognize Palestine in 1974 with permanent observer status. Today’s hoopla will be very short-lived. This is the same U.N. as well that in the 1970s declared “Zionism is Racism” and then decided in the 1990s, after the hoopla then about the White House Peace Signing in 1993, that it was not so after all.

Until yesterday the U.N. recognized the PLO, the Palestine Liberation Organization, as representing all Palestinians everywhere. After yesterday the Israelis will argue the U.N. recognizes the PA they created and control and only at most the 22% fraction of Palestine and the people there, minus whatever the Israelis insist they must control for “security” and “settlement blocks”. In an even worse interpretation the U.N. has actually endorsed and legitimized a false “Palestinian State” that is defined by worse-than-apartheid restrictions and controls, as after all that is what the PA is all about.

The full article from which the quote above is excerpted plus much more is at the top of MiddleEast.Org today.
Today's UN Palestine Vote – Nearly Meaningless!

Thursday, November 29, 2012

So much hype about today at the United Nations! Yet in reality what happens today is nearly meaningless and primarily serves the interests of the group of collaborating Palestinians in Ramallah who have led their people to disaster while greatly benefiting themselves. In this context, remember past 29 Novembers:

On 29 November 1947 the U.N. voted to partition Palestine, a resolution that included creation of a Arab Palestinian State then.

On 29 November 1977 the U.N. voted to establish an International Day of Solidarity with the Palestinian People.

For many decades now, since 1974 in fact when Yasser Arafat addressed the United Nations as the leader of Palestine, the nameplate PALESTINE has been at the U.N. and pretty much the same VIP Palestinians who have made one mistake after another have sat behind it.

Little real will change today and the hype will soon fade. Last year’s debacle was far more important when the Abbas Palestinians couldn’t even get the Security Council to vote on real U.N. Membership, couldn’t even get 9 members to vote Yes, and the U.S. didn’t even have to use the veto as it repeatedly threatened to do.

Before today 132 nations recognized the non-existent “State of Palestine” and had kind-of fake diplomatic relations it. Ironically as well these relations are with a group of VIP Palestinian quislings who are in fact armed, financed, and empowered by the very countries that have taken away by bloody force and subterfuge most of the Palestinian lands, resources, and rights — Israel, US, UK.

In 1991 there was the Madrid Conference with a Palestinian delegation. Then in 1993 there was the White House Arafat-Rabin hoopla. Then in 2000 there was another Camp David with Arafat (stealth assassinated by Israel and the US just four years later for not doing what he was warned he must do or else), then in 2008 another grand international conference about Palestine was in Annapolis.

What the Israelis have done “on the ground” is what really really really matters. And to be succinct about it they have made a real Palestinian State now impossible — which was in fact their goal all along. The Americans have facilitated this goal in oh-so-many-ways even while professing support, let’s call it crocodile support a la crocodile tears, for a ‘Palestinian State’.
OBAMA’S AMERICAN JEWS – Duplicitous Hypocrites

Wednesday, November 28, 2012

BOTTOM LINE: Stop Supporting J Street and APN Now

The Neocon American Jews — these days associated with AIPAC, the Zionist Evangelicals, and the Imperialist Republicans — are of course the most to be shunned and despised.

But the “Liberal” American Jews are today actually the most dangerous and should be shunned as well. They are primarily organized these days as J Street and Americans for Peace Now (APN) and associated with the Democratic Party. They are, to put it succinctly, duplicitous hypocrites. Moreover they are actually controlled from Israel.

J Street was started soon after Obama’s first victory by remnants of Israel’s Labor and associated parties, as was APN years ago. Daniel Levy (protege of Yossi Beilin, himself protege of Shimon Peres) and David Kimche (formerly top dog in Mossad and the Israeli Foreign Ministry) were the J Street architects.

Today J Street and APN are the champions of the good for Zionists, lethal for Palestinians, and oh-so-false “Two State Solution”.

APN, though in existence for far longer, is the junior partner with J Street. While J Street is the Good Cop for AIPAC, APN tries to be the Good Cop for J Street. Thus APN endorses the upcoming UN non-state member vote while J Street dances with it.

Both organizations are loyal members of the Presidents Conference of Major American Jewish Organizations — Israel’s Zionist Enforcer which controls who gets to speak, go on
Israel trips, get Jewish organizational awards, and get invited to Jewish this and that gatherings. Both organizations work closely with and assist Palestinian collaborators, the worst of which is Ziad Asali and his despicable American Task Force for Palestine. Both organizations masquerade as being in favor of Palestinian Statehood when in effect they are desperately trying to get the Palestinian quislings they arm and finance to accept perpetual bondage, fragmentation and disenfranchisement. Most especially the veiled goal of both organizations, in tandem with that of the Israelis, is to get the Palestinians one way or another to give up their basic rights which are at the heart of the conflict in the historic land long known as Palestine until 1948.

More about J Street and APN at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
ARAFAT- Killed by Israel and US, by Sharon and Bush

Tuesday, November 27, 2012

Arafat’s body was exhumed today to investigate how he was poisoned to death.

But there was no need to wait all these years. Suha, his kind-of wife, refused repeated demands from Arafat’s personal doctor and others for an autopsy way back when. Instead she and top Palestinians officials, including Abbas and Shaath, were well-paid and well-rewarded to participate in what has to be considered one of the biggest cover-ups of any assassination of modern times.

Extensive coverage of the Stealth Assassination of Arafat was done by MiddleEast.org in the days when he was stealth assassinated and can be found by using the search choice.

As always check MiddleEast.org daily.
HAMAS, BROTHERHOOD, REGIONAL WAR PREPARATIONS

Monday, November 26, 2012

A few years ago the US and Israel tried to destroy Hamas after it won the 2006 election in the occupied Palestinian territories. Before and since they have tried everything including assassinations of top officials, mass arrests of elected Parliament members, bribes and corruption and infiltration and expanding Apartheid. Hamas counter-couped, took over Gaza, and has grown in power and influence against all the measures taken to bring it down.

For decades the Americans and Israelis helped keep the hated Mubarak regime in power in Egypt. Then as street protests grew they tried everything to keep the regime in power without Mubarak and to keep the military in charge one way or another. Populist and Muslim forces keep pushing for power and got it. Of course the Americans and Israelis are trying everything they can to undermine and/or co-opt those now empowered in Egypt, trying desperately to head off a new Constitution and a new much colder and distant connection with Israel.

Meanwhile preparations for historic regional war continue with the US arming more than ever Israel and the Arab “client regimes” to take on a coalition of independent, nationalist, Arabist, and Islamic forces that want to take the region away from the domination, control, and bullying of the US, Israel and the collaborating Arab “client regimes”, most especially Saudi Arabia.

Check daily at MiddleEast.Org
What Did Obama Give and Promise Israel This Time?

Thursday, November 22, 2012

The Israelis have run circles around Barack Obama ever since he came to the White House. Obama’s first major initiative was to insist on an Israeli settlement freeze and adherence to what was called “The Road Map”. The Israelis very firmly said “No deal”. These days Obama doesn’t even mention his former policies and how the Israeli rolled him time after time, so much so that it was Obama who gave Israel more money and more arms and more “strategic alliance” than any President before him.

Furthermore the Israeli Prime Minister did all he could to get Obama’s nemesis elected. Now, with the latest twists and turns, Netanyahu has cornered Obama into helping him get reelected in January.

With yesterday’s “ceasefire”, has Obama been taken once again by the Israelis? Quite likely so. We don’t know what took place in the many phone calls between Obama in Asia and Bibi, but it’s quite likely the Israelis had a big wish list and an overall plan to start this new war shortly after the American election and the biggest ever joint military exercises with the U.S.

What did Obama have to promise Bibi to get him to do what he wanted to do anyway? The Israelis had already killed the Hamas leaders they wanted to kill. The Israelis had already tested their Obama-financed anti-missile system. The Israelis had already devastated all the main targets in Gaza in their week of bombing. And the Israelis has already proved that their massive well-oiled propaganda machine works quite well.

Time for Arab and Muslim Action!

Wednesday, November 21, 2012

Yesterday in a live interview on RT broadcast in Arabic to the Arab world during the 8pm evening news program, I advocated a strong Security Council resolution followed by other meaningful actions rather than just gestures and words.

Today let me elaborate as time is short and reflecting the “new” Middle East in the actual policies pursued by the leading Arab and Muslim states is critical to seriously demonstrate that things have really changed!

1) A strong resolution should be brought to the U.N. Security Council by the Arab League demanding an immediate ceasefire in Gaza, an end to the Israeli blockade of Gaza, an end to all Israeli settlement building in occupied territories and Jerusalem, and enforcement of the International Court of Justice 2004 ruling about the illegal Israel wall. Do not allow this resolution to be watered down by the US and EU countries, but of course expect Washington to veto it as it has done so often on behalf of Israel.

2) When that happens the Arab League should establish a “Friends of Palestine” group of nations and they should immediately send groups of unarmed volunteers from as many countries as possible to Gaza to symbolically deter Israel’s bombing and invasion plans.

3) Urgently prepare a “Peace Keeping” force from the “Friends of Palestine” countries with the strictly defensive mission of protecting the people of Gaza and occupied Palestine.

4) Match any counter American actions calmly, firmly and step by step, including turning to Russia and China for assistance and ending U.S. control of the disengenuous “Peace Process” returning it fully to the Security Council.

Idealistic and politically impossible proposals? A few years ago yes. But now we've lived through the early phases of the Arab Spring and Israeli provocations have become even more extreme. It's time for the new Arab and Muslim leaders to start representing the interests and concerns of their own people, not to mention historical justice, rather than being “client regimes” of the Americans and constantly being threatened and bullied by the Israelis.
ISRAEL LOBBY THREATENS EGYPT!

Tuesday, November 20, 2012

"Egypt! Watch what you do and how you do it! You are tettering with the Congress on having your aid cut off!"

This message was harshly delivered by Senator Lindsey Graham a few days ago. Those who know how Washington works, and who watched the way the message was delivered, know that it has the fingerprints of AIPAC, the notorious and oh-so-powerful Israeli/Jewish Lobby that dominates Capitol Hill. Earlier this year it was AIPAC that orchestrated Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu’s address to a joint session of Congress where he received 29 Standing Ovations!

As for the means of delivery it was clearly pre-planned. Graham appeared on the longest running and most important of the Sunday Talk Shows ready to shoot. But when he wasn’t questioned about this, and after the moderator had thanked him for coming and was moving on, out of the blue Graham came forward with this harsh warning, with this blatant threat, clearly having come on the program to deliver it loud and clear.

As for Egypt, it’s time for some counter-threats! If the Americans want to further jeopardize their own interests and values let them make good on the threat, keep their money, and Egypt can and should court Russia and China who will be eager to fill the gap and more!

The $1.5 billion the Americans use to bribe, hush, and control Egypt is but a pittance anyway! The Americans spend more than this weekly in Afghanistan! Not only did the Mubarak regime of old sell Egypt short politically, over and over again, but it was bought off very cheap by the Americans. And both realities led to its downfall!
President Morsi’s Challenge and Opportunity

Monday, November 19, 2012

It’s time for the “new” Egypt to act not just talk and warn as did the old Mubarak Egypt for decades.

The provocations from the Israelis have already been considerable even since the Egyptian revolution. More settlements, more armaments, more threats, more assassinations, more killings, political deceptions galore of course, and now Gaza.

The Israelis ignited the current Gaza conflict on purpose and they continue preparing, along with the U.S. and the former European colonial powers, for regional war. They co-opt, threaten, and blackmail everyone from conflicted American Presidents to weak Arab Kings to collaborating Palestinian leaders.

But in all crises, amidst the challenges and dangers there is also opportunity.

Literally in the days ahead, when the current round of Cairo negotiations go nowhere or end there will be two ways for the new Egypt to go.

In the unlikely event the Israelis back off it will be time for Egypt and the Arabs to take charge of the “Peace Process”, to take it out of American and Israeli hands, and to lay down their reasonable terms in a forceful and credible way.

In the likely event the Israelis do not back off it is time to let the Israelis, and their godfather the Americans, know that Egypt and the Middle East have really changed. In that case Egypt should take the following steps:

1) Without totally breaking relations close the Tel Aviv Embassy and Israel’s Cairo Embassy and draw a red line for the Israelis which if crossed will mean a complete suspension of relations including any further Cairo negotiations which should instead be transferred to the U.N.

2) Issue a White Paper going back to the Camp David agreement and 1979 Treaty clearly spelling out what was promised, how the Israelis have repeatedly violated the agreements in basic ways, and how the Americans have failed in their responsibilities — all this is not just past but is now prelude.

3) Demand the U.N. Security Council take charge of the “Peace Process” and insist after all these years that all U.N. resolutions, most especially 194 about the rights of Palestinian Refugees which is at the heart of the conflict, be respected and that until that is done all Arab States will refuse to have any dealings in public or private with the Israelis. If necessary force the Americans to veto and demonstrate how the U.S. and Israel are isolated together.

4) Urgently pursue a new regional and international agenda which includes Egyptian leadership to bring about a much stronger Arab and Muslim world alliance and bring the other major states in the world, most especially Russia and China, much more into the region politically, economically, and militarily, letting the Americans know their days of sole domination are over.
All the above will in fact set the stage for a real peace that has to be based on both justice and a regional balance of power. This is the opportunity and indeed it is a major challenge for President Morsi, the Muslim Brotherhood, and the other Arabs and the Muslim leaders who live in the region named (by the Brits remember) the Middle East and must now regain control over their own destiny.
Gaza, Jews, and America

Sunday, November 18, 2012

CONDEMNING J STREET & PEACE NOW

Check daily: WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org

In days past in Europe there were the “Good Germans”…those who were enlightened, those who voted for other than the Nazis, those who expressed concern as they went about their merry lives but in the end did little to stop what was to happen. In days not long ago in South Africa there were the “progressive” Jews who professed reform but in actuality supported and benefited from the Apartheid System.

Today we have the “Liberal” Jews in America, those who express concern for the Palestinians constantly trying to “dialogue” with them and incessantly urging them to “negotiate” some more and accept a tiny, not real, “Palestinian Statelet” that would assuage their guilty Jewish consciences but permanently disenfranchise and entrap their Palestinian “friends”.

The Neocon Jews at least tell us what they are really about and pursue their militant narcissistic imperial bloodthirsty ways. The “liberal” Jews hide from us, as well as themselves, with profuse professions of concern, but in actuality they are more hypocritical and thus even more reprehensible. They become more despicable in fact with each crisis, increasingly lacking basic honesty and minimal courage to even marginally face up to what is happening, why it is happening, and how complicitous they themselves are.

There are many to be condemned for what is happening now today in Gaza and many historical and complexities involved. But the bottom line is actually pretty simple. The United States and “liberal” American Jews — who play such a major role in American society and have the most powerful foreign policy “lobby” by far — are directly complicitous and deserve to be held accountable.

Two of the “liberal” American Jewish Groups who deserve the most condemnation — and if anyone reading this is still supporting these groups they should quickly end that complicity — are the still new J Street and the older associated Americans for Peace Now. J Street is a kind of Israel Lobby (good cop AIPAC) for “liberals” and the Americans for Peace Now crowd is one of their main junior partners. This weekend’s pathetic statement from J Street begins “J Street stands with Israel” and then makes passing blaming reference to the Palestinians. The APN crowd is so paralyzed, discredited, and irredeemably comprised they can’t even figure out what to say.

Check daily: WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org
ISRAEL Ignites GAZA WAR 2012 because…

Saturday, November 17, 2012

Check daily: WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org

The Israelis have a long history of starting wars and blaming others. They get away with it largely because they have the very tangible help and support of the United States as well as considerable support from the former European colonial powers, especially the UK, France, and Germany. Both Israel and the U.S. not only have massive overwhelming military force, they also have massive overwhelming media and political force.

The goals of this war are multiple:

1) Weaken, possibly decimate, the infrastructure and leadership of Hamas and then attempt maybe one final push for a false “Palestinian State” using the collaborating group of Fateh Palestinians in Ramallah known as the “Palestine Authority”…and using Obama.

2) Show the “new” Egypt, as well as Obama II, who is really in charge and how they are unable to block Israeli designs.

3) Test and refine Israel’s new anti-missile system, largely supplied and financed by the U.S., in the aftermath of the major US-Israeli War Games of last month which focused on enhancing Israeli missile defenses.

4) Prepare the regional setting for bringing down the regime in Damascus, to be followed by history-changing moves to do so in Beirut and then the big prize, Tehran.

5) Prepare the Israeli political scene for the January election, coming just days after the Obama II inaugural, and prepare Israeli citizens in major cities for attack sirens and use of bunkers.

6) Overall get everything ready – military, politics, international affairs, anti-missile defenses – for the great big regional war ahead.
TIME to FREEZE the EGYPT-ISRAEL PEACE TREATY

Friday, November 16, 2012

Recalling Egypt’s Tel Aviv Ambassador. A solidarity visit for a few hours from the Prime Minister today. These are symbolic steps, agreed, but the situation calls for much more. It’s time for a FREEZE in the Egypt-Israel relationship.

Notice the choice of words, FREEZE. Not END. Not CLOSURE of the Embassy and BREAKING of relations. Not scrapping the Peace Treaty. Certainly not preparations for War. Rather a firm halt to relations which itself has never been done since the signing on the White House lawn of the agreement made by President Jimmy Carter with Anwar Sadat and Menachem Begin.

As a very young and oh-so-naively-hopeful young journalist I played a role in this. I am the person who met alone with Sadat in Cairo for an hour and gave him the invitation to attend a major “Peace Conference” in Israel. To everyone’s amazement, a week later, he came to Israel! The story of what happened is told at vimeo.com/channels/mabpresstv. But the result was not peace and for his own mistakes and naivete Anwar Sadat was assassinated and discredited.

First Egypt should FREEZE relations. Then the only other Arab country that has a de jure peace agreement with Israel, Jordan, should do the same. Then those Arab countries that have de facto relations with Israel – especially Saudi Arabia and Qatar – should put those dealings totally on hold as well. And oh yes, long overdue, the so-called “Palestine Authority” should dissolve itself acknowledging not only total failure but how it allowed itself to become a complicitous collaborating entity actually facilitating Israel’s occupation and expansion.

The time for all this actually was long ago. But now the circumstances in both the Arab world and Israel are quite different. Now the time for this is at hand and not only because of what the Israelis are doing to Gaza but for a whole litany of good and solid reasons.
ISRAEL-EGYPT PEACE TREATY: DEAD!

Thursday, November 15, 2012

"DEAD! DEAD!" That was the single word answer Middle East Institute honoree from Egypt, Naguib Sawiris, gave yesterday at a lunch in his honor at the Grand Hyatt Hotel in downtown Washington.

Sawiris mind you is one of the most pro-American highly successful Egyptian businessmen. Furthermore he was not reacting to what has happened in Gaza for that was taking place literally as he spoke and unknown at the time. Rather this was his simple candid response to a question after his lunch talk in which the treaty had not been mentioned.

THEN, sitting next to him as his “friend” and the person who introduced him, one of the Israeli Lobby’s own, former Ambassador Dan Kurtzer, now comfortably relocated to Princeton to do Israel’s advocacy, decided he would answer the question though he hadn’t been asked.

“ALIVE” Kurtzer insisted! As usual these Jewish Israeli-lobby-connected types feel they can interject themselves at will, in this case purporting to speak for Egyptians and even totally contradict and deflect his “friends” answer.
FEMME FATALEs TAKING DOWN 4-STAR GENERALs

Tuesday, November 13, 2012

Check Daily WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org

The FBI has uncovered between 20,000 and 30,000 pages of documents — most of them e-mails — that contain “potentially inappropriate” communication between [Four-Star General John] Allen and Jill Kelley, the 37-year-old Tampa woman whose report of harassment by a person who turned out to be [Four-Star General David Petraeus’s mistress]

Another day in Washington and another hugely embarrassing and maybe history changing scandal story! Petraeus is gone from the CIA, Allen was about to become Supreme Allied Commander of NATO.

What’s going on here? The most senior Generals commanding Wars and heading the CIA and they have time and energy to send thousands of emails to a woman (and how many others we don’t yet know) who has “volunteered” to work with the military! And in the case of Petraeus to another woman, this one a stunningly big-time super narcissist femme fatale with whom he is playing sex games under his desk and online!

Reality Show TV meet Real Live! And as they say the facts are so much stranger than fiction!

So many Generals, Admirals, and politicians must be super busy today furiously deleting their “personal” email accounts and praying they can cover up their cyber tracks!

More always at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org.
CIA BENGHAZI!

Monday, November 12, 2012

More always at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org

As I’ve previously and long before others asserted Benghazi was really a CIA operation and the bigger goal was clandestinely supplying weapons to the Syrian “rebels”.

Now we are learning it was a CIA prison as well! And who was spilling the beans, Paula Broadwell, the tightly dressed rather glamourous paramour of the CIA Director, who somehow had access to his email and classified info in addition to his heart and body. (thousands of emails, really?)

Now we are learning the government knew from the start the Benghazi attack wasn’t about a “film trailer” on the internet, that was the excuse and coverup.

Now we are learning the attack wasn’t something spontaneous at all but rather, from the point-of-view of many in Libya and the Middle East, it was a legitimate target and the real aim may well have been to free prisoners being held in one more black CIA prison not supposed to be.

And now it seems it has taken the Petraeus sex scandal to really shake things up and get the realities known. If the goal of the abrupt Petraeus forced resignation – more on that to come – was to prevent his testifying before Congress and having to either perjur himself or answer the questions honestly, not so fast!

Because now we also have learned that the week before his resignation Petraeus himself went to Benghazi to interrogate everyone involved and try to both patch things up and cover things up. The Congress, for its own integrity (of which admittedly not so much is left anyway) will have to force Petraeus to testify now as a private citizen. And they will not be able to do it all in secret without paying a heavy credibility price they can ill afford.

More always at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org.
Sex and Email

Sunday, November 11, 2012

Male Humans and the Sex Gene! Remember what happened to John Edwards — total downfall. Remember what happened to Bill Clinton — impeachment. Now it has happened to the top General of the Generation — David Petraeus!

But there’s a major issue here that needs much fuller investigation for “national security” safeguarding. And it’s not whether Petraeus really was obsessed and sent 1000+ emails to paramour and maybe seductress Paula.

It is claimed by the White House that this whole matter has nothing to do with Benghazi and next weeks Congressional hearings. Even so Petraeus isn’t going unless forced to by supoena and Hillary Clinton has managed to dodge it as well by being “out of town” on “official business”.

The critical issue is how anyone could “hack” into the personal email of the Director of the CIA, thus sparking an FBI investigation and not even the CIA Chief himself knowing?!
Either Paula was spying on David and thus surreptitiously got his password and/or access to his computer. Or, like Dick Morris years ago letting his high-priced prostitute listen in on his calls to the President from their hotel room, Petraeus gave Broadwell access. Both have startling implications.
PETRAEUS brought down by BENGHAZI and OBAMA, not sultry Paula

Saturday, November 10, 2012

Yesterday’s startling resignation by the CIA Director most certainly has a much bigger story and context. It’s not just about a simple “extramarital” affair which was with Paula Broadwell – the high-intensity, quite attractive, and also married with military background, 39-year-old woman who wrote the book about General Petraeus.

What it is quite probably about is getting the CIA Director immediately out of the way so he won’t have to testify under oath, and commit perjury for Obama, about Benghazi and the Middle East. Indeed, it was probably Petraeus’s unwillingness to lie and deceive so publicly before Congress that caused the Obamaites to use their previous knowledge of Paula to get Petraeus to in effect fall on his sword for Obama.

Why? Because Benghazi was actually a CIA base and thus Petraeus was the actual commander of things not Hillary and not the Pentagon.

The killed Ambassador was likely in Benghazi meeting with agents from Saudi Arabia, Turkey and Qatar, all at CIA direction, to further supply the Syrian “rebels” with captured Libyan arms.
The Obama Administration doesn’t want to admit it is arming the “rebels” and going so blatantly against the U.N. The Russians and Chinese already know of course but also don’t want it to be public for that would just increase the pressures on them to respond. The Russians especially still want American intervention to be minimized, Assad and regime to hang on, and some kind of inclusive arrangement to be made giving them credit and more importantly more regional influence.

If Romney had won Petraeus in all likelihood would not have resigned but might have been phased out for a Romney-man in the months or even years ahead.

More as always at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org
Petraeus knows too much! Abrupt resignation to prevent testimony ...

Friday, November 09, 2012

Today’s startling resignation by the CIA Director most certainly has a much bigger story and context. It’s not just about a simple “extramarital” affair which probably was with the quite young and attractive, and also married with military background, woman who wrote the book about General Petraeus (*Paula Broadwell – see video of her with Jon Stewart at WashReport.com*)

What it is quite probably about is getting the CIA Director immediately out of the way so he won’t have to testify under oath, and commit perjury if he doesn’t tell the truth, about Benghazi and the Middle East.

Why? Because Benghazi was actually a CIA base and thus Petraeus was the actual commander of things not Hillary and not the Pentagon. The killed Ambassador was likely in Benghazi meeting with agents from Saudi Arabia, Turkey and Qatar to further supply the Syrian “rebels” with captured Libyan arms. Think Contraagate back in the Reagan second term; but this time there was no Congressional prohibition just a big convoluted mess.
The Obama Administration doesn’t want to admit it is arming the “rebels” and going against the U.N. The Russians and Chinese already know of course but don’t want it to be public for that would just increase the pressures on them to respond.

Today the American networks once again acted as if they are arms of the government – dutifully reporting the press releases and statements coming from the CIA and White House and not examining at all what’s really been going on and why a way had to be found to get Petraeus out of the line of fire and to take with him all that he knows.

More as always at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org
U.S. Political/Economic System in Crisis heading toward Meltdown

Thursday, November 08, 2012

The grand election of 2012 has come and gone. The two parties remain in control pretty much as it was before – the Republicans with a considerable edge in the House, the Dems with one more Senator. The President is the same. This after an election by far the most expensive in American history and with a level of vitriol bordering at times on hatred and internal xenophobia.

We Americans now live in PEEPEE AMERICA – Polarized and Paralyzed.

The credibility of American political institutions, including the Supreme Court, continues to erode.

The fiscal problems of America are bordering on unprecedented making possible a dollar crisis, even collapse, in the years ahead.

International tensions have lead to both regional and world arms races — all accelerating.

Looming overall is climate change threatening world food production and human property destruction previously unimaginable except in science fiction movies.

Now back to the 2012 election for a moment. Just consider this fact. This year the Senate contests between the two parties cost nearly $80 million in both Massachusetts and Virginia. Just 12 years ago, when George Bush and Al Gore were competing for power, the entire general election campaign did not cost that much!

Big money, big bankers, and big politicians are now all joined at the hip — ever dependent on each other. But the 99% are taking note, have already been in the streets in loud and sustained ways, and a basic class and money confrontation is almost sure to escalate significantly in the years ahead during the reign of Obama II.

FWikipedia: F (named ef as a verb spelled eff) is the sixth letter in the ISO basic Latin alphabet. ➔
OBAMA to be front-man for false “Palestinian State..."

Thursday, November 08, 2012

The negotiator further said Obama had promised the PA that the establishment of a Palestinian state will be one of the main priorities for a second term. “We were told that the negotiations for a Palestinian state will be a main goal for Obama,” said the negotiator. “Netanyahu will be declared the main person responsible for the collapse of the peace process.”

The history is Democratic Presidents are used to pursue Israeli goals pretending they are pursuing “peace” and being “even-handed”. It’s all a big scam and any Obama “Camp David” or “Oslo” II will be far more dangerous and deceptive than the precedents.

Carter brought about “Camp David” in the name of “peace”, but actually it set the region on fire, got his signing friend Anwar Sadat assassinated, and began the Israeli apartheid policies.

Clinton brought about “Oslo” and the White House Ceremony with Rabin and Arafat in the name of “peace, but actually this institutionalized the fracturing of occupied Palestine, the further colonization of the entire Jerusalem area, a vast expansion of settlements, the separation of Gaza from the West Bank, and in total helped create the conditions for 9/11 and aftermath.

Obama I went to Cairo and made that ridiculously hypocritical speech – especially in retrospect.

Obama II, now after the eruption of the Arab Spring and the need to find new ways to consolidate the U.S./Israeli/Saudi hold on the region, will be used to push the Palestinians and the Arab dictators to accept a “Palestinian State” which in actuality will further enshrine Israeli Apartheid and undermine, maybe forever, critical Palestinian rights.

See MiddleEast.org for the article from which the top quote was taken and daily for the latest important information and insights.
PREDICTIONS!

Wednesday, November 07, 2012

My predictions were a little off. Romney didn’t even win the popular vote and the Dems slightly gained in the Senate. Cause? Even more fear of the Republicans than I realized!

The celebration at the White House last night was considerable — large numbers of students and considerable merriment – was there till 2am. I didn’t predict that and maybe didn’t appreciate the youth enthusiasm. Hard to escape the conclusion though that the hoopla is tinged with fear of the alternative and also the younger set I think is looking for any chance to celebrate something!

Meanwhile, we’re just about back to where we were before. Same President. Pretty much the same Congress and Congressional leaders. Same, actually growing and getting more difficult and maybe intractable, problems – social, political, environmental, military. And most of all same PP Washington – polarized and paralyzed. Difficult times ahead…very difficult. Dangerous times ahead….very dangerous.
PREDICTION 2012!

Tuesday, November 06, 2012

OK….gotta have a little fun once and awhile. Predictions are always going out on a limb but even so…

*My prediction is*….*(drum roll)….* ROMNEY gets the popular vote. OBAMA remains President winning the Electoral College vote.

Oh yes…let's not forget Congress. The House will remain in the hands of the Republicans with a few less seats, the Senate will remain in the hands of the Democrats, also with one or two fewer seats.

**Near Certaintood:** The polarization of America will escalate further and the government will remain in systemic paralysis.

**Quite Likely:** The economic situation will remain dangerous, Global Warming will continue unchecked with increasingly catastrophic results, tensions in the Middle East will explode further (maybe even into more serious regional war *a la* World War through proxies), the American Dollar will erode far more than in the past.

Whichever of the above turn out to be prescient, the way America society, politics, and laws have evolved means the political class will immediately start focusing on mid-term 2014 and election 2016 and the 1 percenters, who really control the country along with the military-industrial-media complex will fortify their vast privileges and reinforce their gated communities and lives.

Hmmm….not so much fun as I thought!
Vote Obama...even though...

Monday, November 05, 2012

Sad and tragic that we Americans don’t have a real choice to be enthusiastic about. Infuriating that the two corporate parties have so self-servingly locked-up and corrupted our American political/financial system. Demoralizing how Obama has squandered the “hope” and “change” he preached diminishing himself so much in the process. When Obama shouted to a crowd in Wisconsin yesterday “We gotta keep on going and bring some more change to America” the context now is almost one of “You gotta be kidding, do you really think you can con us again with such juvenile discredited slogans?”

Yet the alternative would be even more debilitating. And so, as long-time top-tier journalist Robert Scheer writes in Truthdig.com, we’re going to have to all vote for Obama and then, if we can, restructure the fight against him and his Party that have let us all down so badly. The full Scheer “endorsement” is at WashReport.com, a few key quotes are:

A vote for Obama in a swing state is a no-brainer, because, on a host of issues, including immigration, women’s rights, gay rights, health care, campaign finance, income inequality, tax breaks for the rich and the legitimacy of trade unions, there is a vast partisan difference that should not be ignored. It matters greatly who appoints an anticipated two justices to the Supreme Court, which is already dominated by right-wing ideologues.

Obama is the lesser evil compared to Romney, who has promised to increase military spending to fight a new Cold War that might, under his stewardship, turn hot against China, Russia, the forlorn Palestinians and anyone else with whom he can pick a fight. Romney is as dangerous as he is inexperienced in such matters. To compensate for his ignorance, he has turned to the same pack of neoconservative ideologues that lied us into Bush’s invasion of Iraq.
The Republicans Have Re-elected OBAMA!

Sunday, November 04, 2012

Enthusiasm for Obama has greatly faded and rightly so. He will win for two reasons both Republican:

1) For many Americans the alternative, the Republican Party, is too scary. Today's Republican Party has been largely taken over by its ideological extremists – Neocon Jews, Evangelical Christians, and Economic corporate right-wingers and Wall Streeters.

2) Making the marginal difference for the Obama victory in recent days were two Republican biggies. The excessively kind words from New Jersey Governor Chris Christie, the man who gave the keynote speech endorsing Romney at the Republican Convention, and the actual endorsement from Republican (now called Independent) New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg, undermined Romney's anti-Obama arguments and punctured his so-called "surge".

Obama will have to govern however with seriously weakened credibility, unprecedented social/political polarization, a paralyzed Congress, and world economic conditions threatening multiple upheavals. It's not going to be pretty.
BAHRAIN – DOWN with KING Hamad!

Saturday, November 03, 2012

In Syria the U.S. keeps fueling the violent rebellion is close coordination with Israel, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, and Jordan to bring down the repressive regime in place more than 40 years. Just yesterday a video showing mass executions of captured Syrian soldiers by the U.S.-sponsored rebels was shown even on PBS TV. The U.S. is known to be building, financing, and arming a new regime it wants to install in Damascus – after which the U.S. has the same intentions for Beirut and Tehran.

In nearby Bahrain however the U.S. refuses to support the peaceful populist civil disobedience movement to bring down the repressive regime of King Hamad also in place for more than 40 years. The Saudis prop up their fellow King Hamad while brutally putting down all protests in their own country as well as Bahrain. And with their huge Fifth Fleet based in Bahrain the U.S. keep the the out-dated dictator Sunni Kings in power at huge cost to the very concepts of freedom and democracy that the Americans every-so-hypocritically keep expounding.

Finally today after nearly two years of protests in Bahrain the story has made it to the front page of the Washington Post. As usual things mentioned here can be found on the same day featured at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com.
GLOBAL WARMING! Bloomberg Endorses Obama! But…

Friday, November 02, 2012

Yesterday New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg endorsed Barack Obama emphasizing that he was at least trying to provide leadership about Global Warming! But as usual with Obama he is doing much more talking than doing, looking good only in comparison to the Republicans who still deny it is even happening! The tragic reality of our day is that the American political system itself is not only failing Americans, it is failing the world, and failing future generations. Real leadership, urgent American actions, and urgent global efforts, are needed…not the kind of environmental bandaids coming from Obama and the U.S. ruling class. So thanks Michael Bloomberg for jumping in but we’re already at the 11th hour on this one and far far far more real action is needed urgently here at home and as an example for China and the rest of our heating up world!

Earlier this year, three times in fact, I tried to raise the battle cry about GLOBAL WARMING and AMERICA’S FAILED RESPONSIBILITIES. On 24 March my headline was GLOBAL WARMING – Sins and Crimes Against Humanity Itself! On 9 August my headline was GLOBAL WARMING WOLF AT THE DOOR! And then three days ago my headline was HURRICANE SANDY! Another Wake-Up Call! All three are reprinted below.

24 March 2012 – http://wp.me/p4cuy-9S

GLOBAL WARMING – Sins and Crimes Against Humanity Itself!

This generation of American ‘leaders’ has so much to be condemned for and ashamed about. Wall Street and poster boy Goldman Sachs, et. al., are guilty of major complicity in bringing about the collapse of the world economic system while super gorging themselves in the unconscionable payments it brought them. But allowing Global Warming to reach the “point of no return” without even trying to provide leadership to try to prevent it is among the greatest sins this entire generation of Americans ‘leaders’ should be held guilty and accountable for.

9 August 2012 – http://wp.me/p4cuy-kT
GLOBAL WARMING WOLF AT THE DOOR!

Romney ridiculed it! Obama almost mentioned it! Yet it is not only real and dangerous it’s already at the door! So where’s the American leadership on this critical problem that we as the leading industrial super power are so responsible for but still now in 2012 doing nothing serious about!

If and when Obama has a second term he should beg Al Gore to come back to government and give him a super cabinet autonomous position to find ways to devote the United States of America, the world’s super power, to lessening Global Warming.

Gore was not only a no show at the Convention he was hardly mentioned. Yet he is such a distinguished American who was a leading Senator for many years, then VP for 8 years, then elected President (popular vote that was undone by the Republican Supreme Court 5 to 4 vote). He is also a distinguished world citizen who has so rightly cried out about Global Warming for years now.

Dear Obama! If and when you are reelected do the right thing for our country, for our world, for your kids and all kids — get our country focused on lessening Global Warming, show real leadership and courage, and then get the other major nations, especially China and Russia, to join us in this urgent problem facing all of humanity!

Dear Mitt! If and when you are elected be a leader of our world, not a hostage to your limited and sometimes quite neanderthal party. Nothing less than the fate of our home planet is at stake.

Watch the short but powerful 5-minute NASA video featured today at WashReport.com

30 October 2012 – http://wp.me/p4cuy-rw

HURRICANE SANDY! Another Wake-Up Call!

For years now the best scientists worldwide have been warning about global warming. Now we’ve already reached the point-of-no-return and now it is urgent to try to minimize the temperature rise to manageable rather than catastrophic proportions. Hurricane Sandy is precisely the type of unusual and super climatic event the scientists have been predicting would take place as global warming manifests itself.

The corporate media, the “main-stream” media, continues to refuse to emphasize how the governing class — the increasingly unholy combination of big money with big politics with big media — is doubly responsible. First for bringing about global warming in the first place. Then for minimizing attention to it and refusing to respond to it.

Rather than a global arms race, rather than hundreds of billions for more weapons of death and destruction, we need a world in which the major countries start cooperating with each other and the major corporations start behaving responsibly building green technology, creating new energy methods, providing advanced health care systems. Let them make their profits! But we must force them to build human sustaining products not human destruction ones!
Israeli War Crimes and Hamas Killings Escalating

Thursday, November 01, 2012

“Eyewitnesses said a large number of Israeli military vehicles stormed the city of Nablus, shortly before dawn, placing the town under curfew. The troops then surrounded a residential building where Adnan Subh and his family were living. Subh was shot dead as he emerged unarmed after the forces ordered him to surrender. His brother Nidal Subh described the killing as ‘execution’.”

More Israeli war crimes are taking place in coordination with the US and the collaborationist “Palestinian Authority”. In the past few days Israeli troops have even more blatantly invaded Palestinian cities and towns killing and arresting Hamas leaders.

The goal is to keep the increasingly despised PA regime alive, to further demoralize and terrorize the Palestinian “Indians” now living on prison-like reservations, and to set the stage for regional war now to come after the American and Israeli elections are completed.

As always key information, articles, analysis at MiddleEast.Org
Hamas is being used!

Wednesday, October 31, 2012

In a few days a Prince from the Ruling Family in Bahrain is going to be visiting Gaza. But this is the same Ruling Family that is terribly repressing its own people, serves as home to the American Fifth Fleet, and has just banned all public gatherings and protests! Hamas you are being used!

Last week the Emir of Qatar visited Gaza. This is the same Emir who is also throwing money and guns into Syria fueling the civil war there from the outside. This is the same Emir who along with the Saudis, Americans and Israelis is preventing any political settlement in Syria as proposed by Russia, China, Egypt, Turkey and the United Nations. This is the same profligate little Emir who has his own big 5-star Airline and worldwide TV Channel all feeding his extreme vanity. This is the same Emir who has provided the U.S. Central Command with a regional homebase in his country and has become one of the most notable U.S. “Client Regimes”. Hamas you were used!

Yes it’s an understandable dilemma faced by the Hamas leaders in occupied Palestine. They have been under siege for years, they are facing new Israeli threats to attack and destroy them, they rightly fear the year ahead especially if Romney and the Neocons take over in Washington with Bibi and Lieberman reelected in Israel. Yes, they have very serious problems they are facing and will have to confront.

BUT even so, and even if they feel they must welcome their “Royal” money-giving visitors from the terribly corrupted Gulf Cooperation Council countries, they need to speak up for the terribly oppressed people of Bahrain, against the Emir’s alliance with the Americans and Israelis, and for the freedom and dignity of the people of the Arabian Peninsula who are also oppressed and occupied, albeit in different ways.
GLOBAL WARMING COMETH! HURRICANE SANDY!

Tuesday, October 30, 2012

HURRICANE SANDY! Another Wake-Up Call!

For years now the best scientists worldwide have been warning about global warming. Now we've already reached the point-of-no-return and now it is urgent to try to minimize the temperature rise to manageable rather than catastrophic proportions. Hurricane Sandy is precisely the type of unusual and super climatic event the scientists have been predicting would take place as global warming manifests itself.

The corporate media, the "main-stream" media, continues to refuse to emphasize how the governing class — the increasingly unholy combination of big money with big politics with big media — is doubly responsible. First for bringing about global warming in the first place. Then for minimizing attention to it and refusing to respond to it.

Rather than a global arms race, rather than hundreds of billions for more weapons of death and destruction, we need a world in which the major countries start cooperating with each other and the major corporations start behaving responsibly building green technology, creating new energy methods, providing advanced health care systems. Let 
them make their profits! But we must force them to build human sustaining products not human destruction ones!
Israelis Threaten to “Go Crazy”!

Monday, October 29, 2012

Abbas is so discredited as a collaborator, his Palestinian Authority so tarnished as corrupt and despised, that the U.N. “non-state membership” gambit is all they have left to try to cling to power and money. So in a few weeks in the U.N. General Assembly they are “threatening” to do just that.

Meanwhile the Israelis may use this excuse to drive the final nails into the “Two-State Solution” Coffin.

Israeli Foreign Ministry officials and Israeli diplomats in key countries are now warning that the Israeli government might “go crazy” the day after the UN vote. And the Prime Minister’s office in Jerusalem has leaked the threat against Abbas and his PA that “this time, we’ll show them what’s what.”

For those who doubt the veracity of such threats remember now this is the same crowd that imprisoned Arafat in Ramallah for years before stealth assassinating him, the same crowd that under severe pressure released the Founder of Hamas, Sheikh Yassin, only to them bomb him to death as he came out of his morning mosque prayers.

If Obama is reelected he’ll try at least to appear to be holding back the confrontation while resurrecting the disingenuous policies of his Democratic Party, itself totally infiltrated by big-money big-power Zionist enforcers aligned with the “liberal opposition” in Israel.

If Romney is elected his superhawk neocon team will attempt to reinforce Netanyahu, finally kill off Oslo and aftermath, and push hard for US engagement with Israel to bring down the regimes in Damascus, Beirut, Tehran, Palestine and control the region with still more “client regimes”, brute force, and CIA/Mossad black ops.

More about this “go crazy” story and other critical issues always at MiddleEast.org
The Other Party Debate! Who Won?

Wednesday, October 24, 2012

Last night’s debate with the “other party candidates” was both laughable and inspiring.

Larry King is still alive! He “moderated” making a few ridiculous comments and bumbling by asking questions before even giving the four candidates time for their opening statements!

The candidates themselves were not quite polished and that’s difficult to accept because we’ve come to expect so much from the fun Hollywood on L.A. and the political/financial Hollywood in Washington and New York.

But even so the issues they raised are critical and it was refreshing to hear them addressed openly, forthrightly, and passionately.

• The terribly misguided “Drug War” / Prison Industry gone berserk since the 1970s
• Total corruption of American politics by big money and lobbyists & the “Two-Party System”
• Urgent need to end Imperial America attitudes and policies
• Out of Afghanistan and Iraq now
• NO to war with IRAN
• Term Limits for politicians
• Controlling the American oligarchs and making a real progressive tax system
• Medicare for all
• Serious gun control
• Upturning Citizens United – Neither Money or Corporations are People
• Free public college education
• End by law all forms of personal discrimination

The questions were inadequate using only “social media”. The whole thing had a kind of amateur feel to it. But even so it may be a new beginning for grass roots American democracy AND in this new age of internet, multiple cable news channels, and expansive social media.

In an age where Facebook, Twitter, and YouTube can help bring about an “Arab Spring” toppling dictators and inspiring the American “occupy movement”, something new and potentially potent may have just gotten underway last evening. Next week they say the two-top “alternative” candidates will be debating in the heart of the beast right here in Washington, DC.

Oh yes… Who won last night’s other party’s debate? America Won! But small victory for the political system remains rigged from start to finish with just a little bit of wiggle room like last night’s out of system debate.
Lousy Debate! Winner=Israel / Loser=America

Tuesday, October 23, 2012

The U.S. Presidential foreign policy debate had a clear winner last night – Israel. Moreover the historical and intellectual level of both Obama and Romney clearly demonstrated how the Americans continue to live in their own ignorant alternative universe of self-denial and self-promotion.

Not a word of regret for all the millions the American have killed. Not a word of historical responsibility for how the Middle East has fractured and devolved under recent American domination. Over and over again in quasi-religious terminology the Americans keep believing they are the chosen people empowered by both history and God to lead the world. And oh yes, the American President has now loudly proclaimed China as the “Adversary”.

So many things need to be said about what the candidates got wrong but most of all what they so self-servingly omitted. Here are just a few morning comments:

1) The US is totally complicitous with Israel for what Israel has done in the past and is now planning to do to Iran, Syria, Lebanon, Palestine. The US has been Israel’s facilitator, financier, arms merchant, and protector — and as such can rightly be held co-responsible.

2) Iran is not the great danger in the Middle East — Israel and it’s sponsor the United States are the great dangers! It is Israel, with continual US and European assistance, that brought weapons of mass destruction to the region. It is Israel that has a vast arsenal of hundreds of nuclear weapons plus the most advanced missiles, planes, and submarines to use them. Meanwhile Iran is desperately trying to deter subversive plots and military attack upon itself while already being subjected to an unprecedented clandestine, cyber, and economic war already underway from Israel and “the West”.

3) The US is coordinating “from behind” the take-down of the Syrian government, just as it did the Libyan government, but what is going on now is far more serious and could result in major regional or even world war. Furthermore it is the US that has continually undermined any possibility of an urgently needed regional political settlement while propping up the even more despotic and repressive regimes in Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, and other Gulf Sheikdoms.

3) The TWO-STATE slogan is no longer a Solution it is rather a great DECEPTION masking the ongoing ethnic cleansing, disenfranchise, and imprisonment of the Palestinians. Here too the Americans are fully complicitous despite their incessant peace, democracy and freedom mantras.

4) The Israeli lobby not only controls the US Congress but also firmly controls both the Democratic and the Republican parties through huge money tycoons, media moguls and incessant political blackmail.

5) And finally for this morning…why so much focus on what happened in Benghazi this 9/11 when in fact the following far more important questions about the original 9/11 should be asked:
• What about Building 7 and who blew it up?
• What about the basement explosions in the Trade Towers before they fell?
• What about the network TV reporters first on the scene at the Pentagon who saw no signs of a large plane having hit?
• What about all the academics, former CIA and military people, professional architects, engineers, and pilots, all of whom have organized to insist that the government has covered up what really happened on 9/11?
Presidential Debate #3 Tonight – The winner is ISRAEL!

Monday, October 22, 2012

The third US Presidential Debate, the one to focus on “foreign policy”, is tonight. But already the winner is ISRAEL!

In anticipation a major Israeli paper proclaims today, “The third and final debate in Florida tonight will focus on Iran nuclear crisis and Obama’s relations with Netanyahu government” as well as Libya. The Israelis have once again hijacked the United States! The Israeli tail is once again waging the American dog! The Jewish Zionist Neocon War Drums are pounding loudly whether the Donkeys or the Elephants are in power in Washington.

And the price is considerable in lives, money, time and the future of us all. The big critically important issues will get short attention if any:

• Global Warming and the Environment
• World Hunger and Food Production
• Globalization and human productivity
• Controlling and Ending Weapons of Mass Destruction Worldwide
• Redirecting international resources away from war and destruction to peaceful coexistence and multinational efforts to tackle growing threats to all humans on planet earth.
• Serious efforts to end rather than “win” the “Clash of Civilizations”!

Middle East Civil War – Syria CounterAttacks in Lebanon a...

Sunday, October 21, 2012

The likelihood is the Beirut Bomb on Friday that killed the head of intelligence and the Riyadh bomb that blew up top Saudi officials in their own intelligence headquarters on 26 July were the work of Syria, maybe with help from Iran. It takes major assets and capabilities to do such. Could one or both have been False Flag operations designed to finger Syria and Iran…possible yes. But in this case actual Syrian and Iranian payback may well be the case.

Already quite a complex regional war is underway in the fractured lands of the Middle East; and it could become far more serious and deadly in the weeks and months ahead.

On one side – Syria, Lebanon (Hezbollah), Iran, along with many anti-Western forces, supported uneasily by Russia and to a lesser extent China.

On the other side – The Americans and key European “former” colonial states, the Saudis, Qatar, Bahrain, Israel, and confusingly many “radical” Sunni Muslim forces fueled by the Gulf Sunni ruling families.

The Turkish government is uneasily working with the US and Saudis, and under the table there has been much Mossad penetration in Turkey and a complicated geo-strategic connection with the Israelis. Ditto in some ways for the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan.

The Egyptian public is quite taken by the exampe of Iran as well as Turkey and is becoming more nationalist and Islamic by the week even to the extent of wanting nuclear weapons itself. But even so the Egyptian government is desperately trying to reposition itself for a renewed leadership role in the middle even while being part of the anti-Damascus alliance.
An End to “Saudi” Arabia?

Sunday, October 21, 2012

Amazingly, an eminent historian of the Arab world long at Harvard, recently and repeatedly expressed his wish that the Arab Spring expand to take down the dictatorial regimes in Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, and other Gulf countries aligned with the U.S.

Even more amazingly the talk was sponsored by the retirement home of U.S. Middle East diplomats known as the Middle East Institute and held at the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, one of the very establishment think-tanks in Washington.

Holding back the prominent historian didn’t actually mention Saudi Arabia or Bahrain or Qatar by name, but his veiled hopes were clear from the context of his remarks tour-de-force remarks.

Also a few days ago a very interesting half-hour TV program exposing the doing of Saudi Arabia and forecasting it’s revolutionary end along with abandonment of the al-Saud royal family was broadcast on Press TV.

All this and much more at MiddleEast.Org today!
Saturday, October 20, 2012

The Ugly Truth

continue reading

View original post
OBAMA Playing Israel Card – Troops and Missiles Arriving

Thursday, October 18, 2012

Just days before the “Foreign Policy Debate”, just weeks before the American election, the largest-ever US-Israel War Games are getting underway.

Obama should be condemned for such blatant political grandstand timing but instead many of his “liberal” supporters believe he is cleverly trying to use the Israel card to his advantage even as his Israeli nemesis – Bibi Netanyahu – desperately wants Romney in the Oval Office.

More at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com today and everyday.
The Alpha Males went at each other last night as never before – literally circling in the red ring. At times one wondered if they would stick those mics in hand right in the other guys face! Now neither Obama or Romney appear to do extra-curricular sexual exploits a la Clinton and JFK. But they sure do use their excess testosterone in other ways.

Political prostitution is more rampant than ever in today’s Washington. There are big-money, big-issues, and big lobbyist types all of whom have their hooks deeply into both parties. The American political system has been designed by the two big parties with multiple loopholes legitimizing multiple forms of financial and political corruption. The Supreme Court’s crazy Citizens United decision upturning generations of admittedly unsuccessful attempts to reign in some aspects of the system has made everything worse. That’s why neither of the Alphas will actually be able to govern on behalf of the people; they both are hostage to those who control their parties, and Washington itself, for the benefit of the super rich power elite.

Then there is the strange case of Dick Morris — read and watch his latest performance today at WashReport.com.

Even since Dick (how appropriate!) got caught with his expensive hotel prostitute listening in on his late-night calls to President Clinton for whom he was top strategist and triangulator by day, Morris has switched his allegiance to the right-wingers.

It was Morris who engineered getting Clinton his second term. These days, relentlessly, he shamelessly promotes Mitt and belittles Barack. One has to wonder what kinds of moneys and inducements are involved for Dick these days…for prostitution as I’ve been trying to point out can take such different forms.
Barack, Joe, Hillary, Susan – You all Screwed Up on the Cover Up

Tuesday, October 16, 2012

Four days after the attack that killed the American Ambassador in Benghazi, a few hours after U.N. Ambassador Rice went on a blitz of the Sunday talk shows, I wrote to a friend who is a major supporter of the Obama Administration:

“Susan Rice was not very good today. How she thinks she can coverup so blatantly is beyond me. Worse yet is the thought that they don’t even know what others are saying and how bad it looks to handle things in such a way. Not prepared! Not credible! Very bad diplomacy. Not even good politics. She’s not up to the Sec State job!”

Yesterday, now after more than a month and with Presidential debate #2 lurking today, Secretary of State Hillary Clinton rushes to be interviewed while in Peru to proclaim “I take full responsibility” for what happened. “But we still don’t know all the facts!”

They still don’t get it! Twisting the facts for political gain, compounding excuses on top of excuses, trying to wiggle out of what was said before, only causes them to loose still more credibility and stature.

Now Obama could be asked tonight, and rightly so, if major things that happen and are handled badly aren’t in the end his responsibility. Obama rushed forward in the middle of the night to take credit for killing Bin Laden — another story we now know they greatly embellished for political gain and outright lied about critical details. By the time I wrote what I did, Commander-in-Chief Obama should have come forward, taken responsibility, and had already had plenty of time to get the overall facts straight.

Let’s hope tonight Obama isn’t going to parrot his Vice-President’s attempts to deflect responsibility proclaiming “We didn’t know, no one told us” or try to escape by saying Hillary was responsible!

We need and expect you to be President, Mr. President! If I and so others already knew a few days after, how come they are still insisting they need an investigation to find out what happened. Such investigation commissions are in fact the tools used for delay, obfuscation, and coverup.

True the Romney folks are manipulating all this for their political gain. But if a sitting President, VP, Secretary of State, and UN Ambassador day after day, week after week, can’t handle a relatively straight-forward situation like this much better than they have… I rest my case.
Dear Mr. President – The Question They Won’t Da...

Monday, October 15, 2012

Just imagine if someone had the “chutzpa” to ask the President this tomorrow at the Town Hall Debate:

Mr. President, One of your first major priorities was to demand the Israelis stop building settlements and agree to a sovereign and viable Palestinian State in all the occupied territories. Your first call to a foreign leader from the Oval Office was in fact to the head of Palestinian Authority, Mahmoud Abbas. But you totally failed to bring this about, things today are much worse, and during this election campaign you have said nothing about this. How come?

And the follow-up question should be: But isn’t true Mr. President that it is the great support the US keeps providing to Israel that continues to be among the major causes of alienation of Arab and Muslim people from our country because they feel we are so hypocritical and so duplicitous?
Like Bruce Springsteen – Sing for Obama

Sunday, October 14, 2012

SO many problems with Obama, especially when it comes to foreign policy, true. He’s far more traditional Democratic Party political hack than the real “hope” and “change” guy so many of us had thought—or was it fantasized allowing ourselves to be deluded.

BUT even so we’ve only got him now to choose; repairing the system itself, as urgent as it is, will have to wait. The alternative is SO much worse and for SO many reasons.

SO awakening this Sunday to find out that Bruce Springsteen has changed his mind, is NOT going to sit this one out, and IS going to be singing for Obama this week in crucial OHIO as well as Iowa, is...well...reassuring.

The rest of us will have to do the same. All the problems with Obama and the Dems — and they are huge and extremely existentially as well as politically important — will have to wait while we do what is necessary to reelect him...even if our hopes of just a few years ago have been so tragically squandered.

About Springsteen today at WashReport.com
Al-Qaeda Peace Plan?

Saturday, October 13, 2012

If there is an Obama 2.0 the crusade-like “Clash of Civilizations” syndrome unleashed in the Bush/Cheney/Neocon years will still haunt us all.

But it didn’t begin on 9/11 – that’s a big myth. The roots of the West versus Islam clash go back to the aftermath of the World Wars of last century and initially to the breakup of the Ottoman Empire.

When General and Secretary-of-State George Marshall vehemently opposed US support for Israel — something Romney forgot to mention even as he kept referring to Marshall in his VMI foreign policy address — it was for fear a Judeo-Christian versus Arabs-Islam schism would take hold; and how right he was!

Today at MiddleEast.Org read about a new “peace plan” coming from the Islamacists and what is simplistically called al-Qaeda. And don’t just dismiss it as impossible. If the American still superpower wants to reposition itself for the long run now is the time before it’s too late.
Amazing young teen Pakistani girl we all know now as Malala! Watch the short video clip with her at top of MiddleEast.org today. Horrible, dastardly, inexcusable, what was done to her. Even those of us firmly atheist ourselves should now pray for her thus respecting even more who she is, what she stands for, what we all including her assailants should learn from her and admire so much about her.

And yet something else still needs to be said.

Just days before she was shot Imran Khan led a huge unprecedented protest march into the “tribal territories” of Pakistan condemning the ongoing terror and killings there. It is in fact the Americans who have been terrorizing the people of that region for years now with their drone killing machines. Many hundreds of totally innocent women and children and men as well have been killed, often literally incinerated to death, many others permanently injured for life.

Their names, the names and lives of all those killed by the U.S., will never be known to us all, but people there know and understandably hate and seek revenge. As Khan said before the name Malala became known to all of us, the Americans have acted in such disturbing ways that there is much more radicalism, much more anti-Americanism, much more anti-West hatred, in Pakistan now than at any time in that country’s history.

We can honor and respect Malala even more if we try harder to more fully understand the whole context in which things are happening and why. We should be doing much more than praying. We should be rededicating ourselves to serious learning and education, to living up to our own values and to righting our own horrific mistakes.

Malala would surely agree that this is what we all must do, that “my people need me”, and that “we must not be silent”.

Malala!

Friday, October 12, 2012
Russell Tribunal on Palestine – Yes, BUT

Thursday, October 11, 2012

Well-Meaning? Serious People? Critical issue? Yes to all. BUT...sadly...tragically...far far too little far far too late and lacking any real punch or even a serious political or p.r. strategy.

A few hundred people attended last weekend at Cooper Union in New York the Russell Tribunal on Palestine, and inexplicably only a few hundred others watched online worldwide. The increasingly hard-line Zionist and U.S. Neocon forces lined up on the other side, Jewish and Christian alike, are far far more powerful, far far more potent, far far more organized.

Moreover, at a time when war with Syria and Iran and the still-escalating though rhetorically-masked militant imperialism of the US, Israel, and Arab “client-regimes” (Saudi, Qatar, UAE, Jordan, Kuwait, et. al.) is the major agenda item of the times, the good and aging people of the RToP are but a sideshow. All they are really doing is pretty much hashing over the already well-known facts about Palestine and quite incestuously, as has been the case for so long in these circles, talking pretty much just to themselves over and over again, and doing so now at this late date within a far too narrow framework.

More about the RToP at MiddleEast.Org
US Military forces building-up in Jordan, Israel, Turkey, Bahrain, ...

Wednesday, October 10, 2012

Unless the Syrian Regime falls soon the US using NATO, along with the Saudis and Qataris, and of course the Israelis behind-the-scenes, are determined to escalate and bring it down one way or another. Russia and Iran will keep trying to keep Damascus from collapsing but the Russians are likely at some point to bow out and think they can pick up the pieces down the road.

If Romney and the hard-line Neocons take over in Washington, with Bibi and the Zionist meshugenahs about to be reelected in Israel, 2013 is likely to be a year of much escalating Middle East warfare. Even if Obama should retain power his ability to hold-back and contain the situation will probably fail and he will be forced to engage one way or another.

Make sure to check MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com often for latest critical info and analysis.
Mark Bruzonsky on Russia Today (RT) live broadcasts in recent weeks

Tuesday, October 09, 2012

The main evening news program is broadcast live weekdays to the Arab world on Russia Today at 8pm Cairo time. In recent weeks I’ve appeared twice on this program – each discussion is about 8 minutes.

For those of you who speak Arabic click on the picture above or use the link below to watch the segments as broadcast.

http://vimeo.com/channels/mabrt
Romney’s FOREIGN POLICY SPEECH condemned by General Georg...

Monday, October 08, 2012

How ironic what Mitt Romney did today by repeatedly invoking the memory of General George Marshall in his most significant foreign policy remarks to date. True Marshall was a graduate of Virginia Military Academy (VMI) where Romney spoke. But he was vehement in his denunciation of President Truman for recognizing Israel and tried valiantly to prevent the very policies Romney now touts in the Middle East.

If Marshall were with us today he would have condemned Romney’s speech and policies, especially with regard to Israel, just as he did when he was Secretary of State and stood up to President Truman about Israel. This from Marshall’s Wikipedia page:

As Secretary of State, Marshall strongly opposed recognizing the state of Israel. Marshall felt that if the state of Israel was declared that a war would break out in the Middle East (which it did in 1948 one day after Israel declared independence). Marshall saw recognizing the Jewish state as a political move to gain Jewish support in the upcoming election, in which Truman was expected to lose to Dewey. He told President Truman in May 1948, “If you (recognize the state of Israel) and if I were to vote in the election, I would vote against you.”
Turkey False Flag?

Monday, October 08, 2012

With the rebels – primarily armed and funded by the US, Saudi Arabia and Qatar – unable to take down the Syrian Government new black and false ops may be underway. With CIA coordination the rich Arab protectorates are also spending huge amounts on propaganda and p.r. manipulation. We’ll never know the details unless there is another Wikileaker down the road.

At least some of the shells landing in Turkish territory in recent days may well be such a false flag op.

The shells are actually coming from areas held by the rebels. The rebels have in fact been armed with such weapons. Turkey is in fact host to rebel groups along with CIA operatives advising and training them.

Of course we don’t know for sure what is really going on. But past history would suggest at least the strong possibility that the shells landing in the border area around Turkey are actually coming from the rebels themselves using weapons previously actually supplied to them through Turkey. If so the intent is to give Turkey the excuse to call for NATO intervention and the US the excuse to go around the U.N. stalemate and provide still more money, help, and support for the anti-regime forces.
Major Historic Palestine Tribunal today in NYC

Sunday, October 07, 2012

The Bertrand Russell Tribunal on Palestine is quite historic.

Three previous sessions have already taken place in London, Barcelona, and CapeTown.

This weekend the fourth session is taking place in New York, home city of the United Nations which is one of the major responsible parties for what has happened to the Palestinians.

You can watch it live via the information and link at MiddleEast.Org
Now Expect Hot, Dirty, and Oct Surprise!

Friday, October 05, 2012

Obama deflated himself the other evening but it’s not likely to happen again. Yet as a result Romney and the Neocons have been charged up seeing the possibility of not only retaking the White House but getting an even firmer grasp on the Congress.

What will happen now?

• Tremendous amounts of Super PAC ads, fueled of course by the Supreme Court’s declaration that anything goes, will light up the battleground states as never before.
• More Dirt and Character Assassination will now be thrown at a weakened Obama hoping enough voters will now give him a second-look for abandonment.
• The Neocons, the Evangelicals, and the hard-line Zionists will all be refocusing on secret schemes for some kind of horrific October Surprise that could do Obama in. They did it before bringing Reagan to power with backroom deals with the Iranians and bringing Bush to power with political tricks leading to the 5-4 Supreme Court coup that put their man with millions less votes in the White House.
Bahrain and CNN – Disgusting!

Wednesday, October 03, 2012

CNN has been caught red-handed! The Saudi-Bahrain p.r. machine exposed! These could be alternatively headlines!

The Bahrainis, home to the largest U.S. naval base in the Middle East, are spending multi-millions on p.r. agents to white-wash their brutal put down the legitimate Bahrain Revolution. The Saudis, who back-up the Bahrainis and have kind of de facto annexed it to keep the Sunni royals there in power, are doing the same even as they and the Qatars finance and arm the Syrian Revolution!

CNN has been caught not only taking large sums of money from the Bahrainis (and its probably just the tip of the iceberg) but spiking damning stories and videos that should have been major features!

Reminder: CNN has for years be in bed with the Israelis, right from its inception in fact. Back when CNN got going an Israeli lobby operative who use to work not only for a major Israeli newspaper but for the lead-organization of the lobby itself, AIPAC, was pushed onto CNN and his career fast-tracked. His name? None other than Wolf Blitzer!

As always, crucial stories and comments at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org
AMERICA IN MORTAL DANGER….but from within!

Monday, October 01, 2012

The real danger to the USA these days is from within, not from Iran or “the terrorists”! Indeed these external “threats” are diversion from the real catastrophes facing the fast-fading World Superpower.

Today at WashReport.com two major threat assessments of gigantic proportions.

The first from Ross Perot. Remember him? In 1992 he was the third candidate on the Presidential debate stage along with George Bush and Bill Clinton and in fact may well have been the factor causing Clinton to win. He rightly focuses on how the US is not only practically bankrupt but has a dangerously dysfunctional political system that can’t bring itself to deal with the crisis.

The second from a major Washington insider going back to the Carter Administration – Pat Cadell. His recent remarkable speech points the finger squarely at the corporation media for misinforming the citizenry, parroting government propaganda, and failing the country in a way that could lead to greater disasters than those of recent years. Cadell uses the recent Bengazi terror attack as his model. But he lacks the courage to connect his thinking to the biggest propaganda deception of our time – 9/11.
Colorado PBS Breaks TABOO! Shows 9/11 Documentary that Trade Tower...

Sunday, September 30, 2012

This and other critical 9/11 documentaries can be found today at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com. Also use Search at top right and search word 9/11 for many others on past days.

What PBS Colorado has recently done is quite a breaking of the Taboo! There are very credible organizations and former top government and military officials who say the three Trade Towers were blown up and no airplane hit the Pentagon. But the “main-stream media” have always refused to let the public know why and how so many people have come forward and taken such personal risks to speak up about the 9/11 coverup.

PBS Colorado may have broken the ice and the logjam!
PBS Failing America!

Saturday, September 29, 2012

In comparison to the regular American networks PBS often stands out with worthwhile cultural, science and history programs. But when it comes to critical foreign policy issues, especially the most sensitive things involving Israel and the Middle East, PBS badly fails America over and over again.

A glaring but all-too-repetitive example was Thursday when Bibi Netanyahu addressed the world from the podium of the United Nations General Assembly — constantly misrepresenting, lying, threatening, harassing and in the end making a single swipe of his red magic marker as if teaching kindergarten.

So whom did the PBS News Hour call on as commentators to enlighten Americans? Two former top-ranking State Department officials who for their entire political careers were always politically correct propaganda types so they could be rewarded with cushy jobs at the Council on Foreign Relations and Harvard.

Was there a single mention of Israel’s vast arsenal of hundreds of nuclear weapons coupled with the most advanced land, sea, and air delivery systems and which has a history of invading other countries, black ops, and brutal occupations? Not a word!

Was there a single mention of how Iran is totally surrounded by a vast array of American military bases and is constantly threatened by the American Empire which has a long history of invading and occupying countries, literally killing millions, and continually undermining democracy and freedom while constantly mouthing the slogans? Not a word!

PBS is essentially U.S. State Department TV along with the so-called U.S. Institute of Peace and the Woodrow Wilson Center which are essentially U.S. government propaganda and think-tanks.
GIVE NETANYAHU A RED LINE!

Friday, September 28, 2012

Dear Bibi Netanyahu: Do you really want a RED LINE?

How’s your historical memory Bibi? A little refresher may be in order. In 1962 the U.N. condemned Apartheid and called on nations to end economic and political relations with South Africa. When the South Africans continued creating Bastustans and defying international law in 1974 the U.N. suspended the membership of South Africa though the Americans vetoed expulsion. Oh yes, let’s not forget, Apartheid South Africa was a close ally of Israel and Israel was clandestinely helping that racist state build nuclear weapons until 1994!

Get the message Bibi? Maybe it’s time for the nations of the world to give Israel a bright Red Line? No juvenile white board and magic marker is needed!

- Stop defying U.N. Security Council Resolutions – Israel is the worst offender in history!
- Stop building illegal Jews-only Settlements – Israel constantly violates international law and international agreements!
- Stop building the illegal Wall – the International Court of Justice has clearly ruled!
- Stop threatening and planning to attack countries – only the U.N. Security Council has such authorization!
- Stop your Apartheid-like policies – actually much worse than Apartheid ever was!
- Stop blackmailing the U.S. with your powerful Israeli Lobby – a backlash is already underway and you are endangering Jews everywhere as well as Israelis!
- Stop the Judaization of Jerusalem and allow any and all persons, most especially Palestinians as well as Jews, to freely live there, build there, and come and go at all times.
Ahmadinijad is Right!

Thursday, September 27, 2012

Do we need a Middle East free of weapons of mass destruction?

Do we need an end to the Syrian war based on a regional settlement as now advocated by Egypt, Turkey, and Iran?

Do we need adherence by all to the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, the NPT?

Do we need an end to the Arab-Israeli conflict based on historical justice and a real solution to the world’s worst and longest refugee crisis?

Do we need the Americans to start withdrawing their military and CIA forces and bases from the Middle East as part of a New World Order?

At the rhetorical and policy level, whatever one thinks of Mr. Ahmadinijad’s style and phrasing, his positions are not only rational but in many cases sensible.

It is the US and Israel which have brought massive amounts of nuclear weapons of mass destruction to the region and created a vicious arms race from which they cash in in numerous ways.

It is the US and it’s other major regional ally, Saudi Arabia, that have armed the Syrian rebels and insisted on a violent outsider-instigated civil war contrary to the efforts of the United Nations.

It is Israel which has grossly defied the NPT treaty and has a vast arsenal of nuclear weapons including ballistic missiles and submarines, while always refusing all accountability and inspections for decades now.

It is the Israelis, constantly facilitated by the United States and Europe, which have defied any and all just solutions to the cancerous conflict with the Palestinians.

It is the Americans who have invaded Arab and Muslim countries, killing and disposessing literally millions, and who have empowered the worst dictatorial regimes in the region including Mubarak’s Egypt, the Saudis in Arabia and Bahrain.

And it is the Americans who have extensive military bases throughout the region, have surrounded Iran from all sides, and who are threatening strangulation, war and obliteration to any and all who defy U.S. demands.

In his speech at the Untied Nations on Tuesday President Obama declared how crucial it is to face the facts and do something about them. Tragically he and his country continue to refuse to look in the mirror and see critical facts honestly and clearly rather than through the spin of their own propaganda machines.
Libya Pres says Obama wrong!

Wednesday, September 26, 2012

** LIBYAN PRES TOTALLY CONTRADICTS AMERICAN PRES **

“The Movie had nothing to do with this attack”. So says the Libyan President whose regime is supported by the Americans, the same Americans who bombed the Qaddafi car convoy leading to his TV killing.

And yet, even yesterday, the main theme of President Obama before the world at the U.N. remained how it was the “disgusting” movie, which the US had “nothing to do with”, that was the cause of the TV killing of Ambassador Stevens and others.

Meanwhile, Nobel Peace Prize winner Obama was directly accused yesterday of being a “war criminal”. This came not from Iran’s Ahmadinejad, but from the former U.S. Presidential Candidate Ralph Nader in an interview with the well-known Politico in Washington.

So much deception past and present! And much more to come as the radical coalition of U.S. Neocons, Evangelical Christians, and hard-line Zionists continues to push for expanding the Clash of Civilizations war, regardless of whether Obama continues for another term.
OBAMA at U.N. – No Longer Credible

Tuesday, September 25, 2012

The remarkable thing about the Obama U.N. speech today was not what he said, but how little applause he received.

Even when he spoke of an independent Palestinian State the applause was quite limited.

When he spoke about Iran and preventing Iran from getting a nuclear weapons there was no applause at all.

When he spoke a number of times of killed Ambassador Stevens there was little reaction.

This is not the Obama Americans elected with such fervent hope in 2008. This is not the Obama who received the Nobel Peace Prize in 2009 with such expections.

This is the Obama who on foreign policy and Middle East issues quickly transformed himself into a smooth-talking caricature of his predecessor. And for such a no longer really credible Obama there was no enthusiasm and very limited applause.
U.S. MIDDLE EAST TARGET COUNTRIES as the Crusade Escalates

Monday, September 24, 2012

Think-back to Wikileaks and what we learned about once totally secret Bush-Blair meetings as well as the large-scale longer-term goals of the Jewish Zionist Neocons. Obama will try to hold back but even if re-empowered he may not be able to — the Israelis know very well how to use the Congress, media, and black ops to get their way. Romney and the Neocons will try to pursue their agenda fast, just as did Bush-Cheney and Sharon shortly after they all came to power.

The List of countries whose regimes will be targeted and which may even find themselves de facto (a la Iraq) if not de jure (a la Yugoslavia) fractured, goes like this:

- Syria
- Lebanon
- Iran
- Pakistan
- Saudi Arabia
- Egypt
OBAMA's two-step and America's deadly contradic...

Monday, September 24, 2012

He's used drones to kill, creating fear and hatred, far more than any President before him — but then drone technology is fast evolving.

He’s had to dance fast and loose with Netanyahu and the Israelis with increasing speed — but then he has actually armed and financed the Israelis more than any President before him.

Now with the Middle East exploding in an orgy of rage and disgust he’s had to pretend the reason is just some obscure “film trailer” repeatedly denying it is because of the very U.S. policies he knows to be wrong even while his actions have enhanced the very same during his years in office.

The contradictions of U.S. policies and the U.S.-Israeli connection are fast now catching up with the Americans. And Obama will not be able to keep up the dance, even if he remains in office, without a serious reevaluation and reversal — which he avoided in Term #1.

Wednesday Obama will be at the U.N. Political circumstances will propel him to speak as a campaigner-in-chief, super-careful because Romney and the Neocons are set to pounce and because the debates start on 3 October. Yet the whole world will be watching — and far more skeptically than for his previous speeches.

Remember now that even last year the main applauders of his U.N. address were Netanyahu, Peres and Barak in Israel! So what's he going to do for an encore after already cancelling his private get togethers with Egypt's Morsi and all other foreign leaders as well?

Check daily MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
OBAMA Bombs for Peace

Monday, September 24, 2012
WHITE HOUSE Addiction to Lies, Deception, Cover-Ups

Sunday, September 23, 2012

The White House and State Dept Lies about the Libya Benghazi attack have been so blatant and so amateurish that everyone is talking.

But the really important and larger context is that lies, deception, and cover-up about critical foreign policy issues are the norm, not the exception, and both parties are repeatedly guilty as hell.

Whether the real reasons for the wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, the current lies about Iran, or the refusal to acknowledge how sponsorship of Israel and responsibility for mass killings are really the cause of so much hatred, the US government is addicted to self-serving falsehoods.

The grossest example of all is what really happened on 9/11 and even more so why.

Check daily MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com for essential corrective info and insights.
White House Incompetence on Gross Display!

Friday, September 21, 2012

“It is self-evident that what happened in Benghazi was a terrorist attack,” the White House press secretary finally told reporters yesterday. “Our embassy was attacked violently and the result was four deaths of American officials.” 20 Sept 2012

OMG, wow! With the vast resources of the CIA, NSA, Pentagon, State Dept, Spies and Drones it took the Americans more than a week to even figure out there had been a “terrorist attack” in Libya on the 9/11 anniversary day! And even then the Press Secretary doesn’t seem to know the difference between the American Embassy in the capital of Tripoli, Libya, and the Consulate in Benghazi. This bumbling comes from the same White House bunch that for a week has kept claiming ad infinitum that all the anti-American protests in more than 20 countries now really have nothing to do with U.S. policies but are the result of spontaneous protests against the “film”. Add to lack of American credibility and believeability, lack of competence as well. Check daily MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
The END of HILLARY?

Thursday, September 20, 2012

Strange turns in our world of sensationalism, war-like politics, and real serious major war preparations.

An obscure ridiculous “film clip” ignites the Muslim world in an orgy of pent-up hate and despair against the U.S. and Israel.

Then it takes the Americans — even with their vast CIA, NSA, spies and drones — more than a week to even figure out it was a “terrorist attack” in Libya.

Then come the French Mohammed cartoons — and now what is going to happen on Friday after prayers in the Middle East?

And now on the way is Monica’s Revenge — a sordid tale of a President’s sexless life at the White House resulting in his wanderlust for threesomes and Oval Office plus phone sex with “the intern”. Will this tell-all be the end of Hillary’s aspirations for 2016? And what will it do to the former President’s amazingly resurrected halo?

Read about this all today and everyday at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org
Hillary’s Jewish Neocon Spokesperson

Wednesday, September 19, 2012

*(Photo – Hillary’s Nuland advising President Bush)*

Don’t be mislead into thinking that the Neocons are all hardline Republicans. Though usually using less ominous sounding rhetoric in public, persons of Neocon connections and outlooks – many Jewish and closely connected to the Israelis – have also infected the Democratic Party bigtime.

One example is close friend of Hillary, Bill, and Barack, Haim Saban, who some years on behalf of his even closer friend, Ariel Sharon, essentially purchased the Dem Party think-tank – The Brookings Institution – and installed one of the long-time Israeli Lobby Operatives in Washington – Martin Indyk – to run it on matters Middle Eastern.

Another example is Hillary’s top spokesperson – Victoria Nuland. Also Jewish, Zionist, and close to the Israelis, Nuland was actually Vice-President Dick Cheney’s Principle Deputy National Security Adviser some years ago and her husband, Robert Kagan, was one of the founders of the notorious Neocon Organization called Project for the New American Century (PNAC).

As major historic regional war looms in the Middle East, and as Obama prepares his U.N. speech and what he will tell the world during the Presidential debates, the “good cop” Jewish and Israeli-oriented Neocons of the Dem Party are those he knows he has to relate to.

Check daily MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com to find out what they don’t want you to know.
Back when the Shah was in power, thanks to the CIA coup against Iranian democracy in 1953, he was encouraged to build nuclear reactors and be the strongman torturer of the region. Once the Shah was overthrown the Americans immediately tried CIA counter-coups, armed Saddam for his invasion, and have ever since worked to isolate, weaken, and topple the post-Shah Islamic government.

Now the U.S. and Israel — working closely with the Saudis, UK, and others under-the-table — are trying to strangle Iran and reassert hegemonic control over the increasingly tense region. This further means escalating efforts to arm the rebels in Syria and find some way, any way, to take down the regimes in Damascus, Beirut, and Tehran asap!

As for nuclear and other weapons of mass destruction let’s be very clear about this. The Iranians have none even though they are now surrounded with dozens of major US military bases and constantly under threat from Israel and, via the Israeli Lobby, the Americans. Furthermore they are being economically sanctioned in unprecedented ways that are now all but war. A vast naval arsenal led by the US is now in the Persian Gulf conducting “War Games” and the largest ever “War Games” are about to take place with the Israelis.

Furthermore, it is the U.S. and Israel that have huge arsenals of nuclear and other weapons of mass destruction!

It is Israel which is the world’s worst violator of the Non-Proliferation Treat which the Iranians have signed!

It is the Israelis that refuse all international inspection and cooperation!

It is the US which is sellings tens of billions of arms to some of the most repressive and dictatorial regimes in the Middle East – Saudi, Bahrain, Qatar, UAE – and fueling the Israelis with more and more high-tech super arms!

What about all the current huffing and puffing that the Iranians will soon have nukes? This is a blatant attempt to create a scar climate trying to provoke Iran and creating a
climate for regional war that could become hot anytime now. It should be remembered as well that the US and Israel have been up to this scare game for quite a long time now and have very little credibility.

In 1992, the same Bibi Netanhayu first predicted the Iranians would have nuclear weapons in “3 to 5 years” and the same Shimon Peres told French TV the Iranians would have nukes by 1999. In 1995 US officials told the New York Times the Iranians would have the bomb by 2000 and Donald Rumsfeld testified before Congress a few years later that the Iranians would have intercontinental missiles they would arm with nukes to hit the US by 2003.

Now today as the US and Israel fan the flames of hatred and war once again, just look at the blowback their past, as well as current, policies have created throughout the region from Lebanon to Iraq to Afghanistan, from Egypt to Tunisia and Libya.
NBC Main Stream Balony!

Monday, September 17, 2012

THE U.S. AND ISRAEL QUITE UNDERSTANDABLY UNDER ATTACK

Asked yesterday on one of the major NBC News Programs (Chris Matthews Show) to “Tell Me Something I Don't Know” the New York Times reporter said “President Obama refused to set a "Red Line" to attack Iran as the Israelis want!”

Wow…something in the headlines all over is something we supposedly don't know!

Earlier in the show the host himself said it wasn’t just the US being attacked in the Middle East but many countries. Totally underplayed was how the US is by far THE country under attack, along with side-kick Israel that is.

And that's the important point really. Most of all the “Main Stream Media” in the US nearly totally overlooks that it is the long US sponsorship and promotion of Israel, and Israel's extreme influence on U.S. policies, that combined have created more than anything else today’s climate of outrage and hatred throughout the Middle East.

Always go daily to MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com for the latest and most important developments and comments.
USA GO TO HELL! But the drunk remains in denial!

Sunday, September 16, 2012

Unprecedented 15-ft tall concrete barriers now block all streets leading to the fortress American Embassy in downtown Cairo. “USA Go to Hell!” is painted, in English and Arabic, on the concrete and chants of “Obama, Obama, We Are All Osama” reverberate day after day. American diplomatic families and “non-essential personnel” are evacuating Tunis and Sudan; and throughout the region Americans are on the run and on lock-down. Yet the White House and State Department keep insisting that what’s happening is not because of U.S. policies but just because of the crazy “film trailer”. Like a drunk in denial there isn’t going to be the change that’s critically needed until the drunk admits what’s wrong and gets help from sober friends and family!
MEDIA FOR CHRIST did it! Even so OBAMA should APPOLOGIZE!

Saturday, September 15, 2012

Every group has its extremists and fundamentalists. Indeed, most of the big terrorism, with the exception of 9/11, that has occurred in the US has been from far-fring radical white Christian crazies!

Now after initial false reports that an Israeli American and Jews were behind the anti-Islam “film” it seems obscure and far-fring Christian groups with self-given names “Media For Christ” and “Courageous Christians United” did the deed with some kind of links to a very few extremist with Egyptian Coptic Christian roots. Furthermore, and even more bizarrely, it seems some of them are now claiming they did it hoping to entice and entrap pro-Osama Muslims ‘sleepers’ in Southern California!

All of the religions have their crazies, fanatics, fundamentalists — some are Jewish, some Christian, some Muslim. Beyond the People of the Book there are a few Hindu crazies and Buddhist crazies and it always should be remembered that such extremist nut cases are not exclusive to any one group or religion and they are nearly always very marginal and very shunned by their own.

EXCEPT, that is, our interconnected internet instant-gratification world tragically and dangerously now greatly magnifies such far-fring types making their rantings heard far and wide as never before.

BUT, and this is a very crucial “but”, the passions and violence sparked by such magnification do not explode in a vacuum. It is, we should acknowledge, “understandable” why there is so much hatred and fury just waiting to explode. Decades of misguided and in many cases outrageous U.S. and Western and yes Israeli policies provide the psychological fuel that such sparks ignite.

Massive killing of Arabs and Muslims in “mistaken” wars, torture and degredation of Muslims, Quantanimo, Koran burnings, Blackwater and “contractor” lawlessness, Drone killing machines, Abu Ghralb…the list goes on! The U.S. has become the supership Darth Vader Empire and when the powerless get a chance to scream and burn they take it. And when organized anti-U.S. groups get a chance to exploit the anger they take it. And when Arabs and Muslims get a chance to lash out at the superpower that arms and finances the Israelis they take it.

As for what the U.S. should do about all this and why Obama should be appologizing even though the U.S. government had nothing to do with the dispicable “film”, more to come frome me about that. Meanwhile check daily at MiddeEast.org and WashReport.com — they are interconnected and you can easily go from one to another with the link on top.
ANTI-US HATRED HAS DEEP and MANY CAUSES

Friday, September 14, 2012

The anti-US hatreds have been growing for many years. Israel is one of the major causes. Then the invasions and so many deaths of Iraq and Afghanistan. Torture, Abu Graib, Quantanimo, Koran Burnings, CIA secret prisons, wanton killings, Blackwater, Drone Killings…and the list goes on. The anti-Mohammed movie simply set off the fires like a match in a dry forest. I was live on RT arabic this evening talking about all this — available soon at MiddleEast.Org
I was wrong!

Thursday, September 13, 2012

Well...I wasn’t alone...but even so I was wrong! I carefully checked with big news sources including Haaretz and Associated Press before fingerling Sam Bacile as an Israeli American financed by a hundred Jews as the maker of the incendiery anti-Muslim film. And indeed such a person had given an interview to AP with precisely this information. But it now appears to have been a big con on top of the outrageous and actually quite ridiculous “movie trailer”!

It now looks like a few “crazies”, a few Coptic extremists in the US linked to a few relatives or friends in Alexandria, Egypt, and maybe a few extreme Evangelicals, may be behind this “film” and with a far smaller budget. But we’re going to have to wait to see on this one!

Ongoing info at MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com

Thursday, September 13, 2012

Someone, or some group, put up a lot of money and effort into doing this incendiary “film”. And who is now working so hard to obscure and cover-up who is really behind it?

After initial reports from main-stream news organizations yesterday that $5 million came from a group of a hundred Jews and that the film-maker was an Israeli living in California, a fast and furious campaign was launched by known Israeli-connected journalists and p.r. agent denying he was Israeli and fingering Copts and Evangelicals instead.

Yesterday the AP, New York Magazine, The Times of Israel, and Haaretz among others put forth the story that the instigator was Sam Bacile, an Israeli-American financially backed by a group of a hundred Jews. Today this and other Israeli publications are back-tracking and saying Bacile is not in hiding after all and may not even exist...even though he was said to have given an interview to the Associated Press and others yesterday.

How come the trail of evidence involving so much money, the hiring of a cast of 60, and a 3-month production period that had to involve many payments of many kinds has not been at least partially uncovered by now. Who is behind this? Who maybe is now covering up who was behind this? New reports are coming out that the budget was just $60,000 raised from Egyptian Copts in Alexandria. Can that be? And if so what ramifications for the ancient Copts that make up 10% of Egypt’s population?

Whoever was behind this was one of the purposes of the timing to further inflame anti-US attitudes at a critical time both in the Middle East and U.S. election-time? Who benefits from this?

Latest and incisive info is always at MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com
“Obama, Obama, We Are All Osama”!

Thursday, September 13, 2012

That is one of the anti-American chants heard in the streets of Cairo and other Arab and Muslim cities on this year’s 9/11 Anniversary. Marine reinforcements have been sent throughout the region to protect US property and diplomats. Drones are now being sent to Libya as well. National Public Radio, NPR, put it this way today:

_U.S. diplomats today often seem to be captives of their embassies. Many live and work behind high walls in fortified compounds, guarded by U.S. Marines who are often reinforced by a local security force. They venture out less and less, and the death of Stevens and three other Americans will only amplify this trend._

Keep up with what is important and why daily at MiddleEast.Org
Israelis, Jews, $5 Million Created the ANTI-ISLAM FILM?!

Wednesday, September 12, 2012

FLASH! Israeli-American, 100 Jews, $5 million behind ANTI-ISLAM FILM

On YouTube the trailer is just 14 minutes and it can be seen today at MiddleEast.Org. The complete film is about two-hours long and is now said to have been made with a $5 million budget contributed by about 100 Jewish donors, most thought to be American Jews.

The movie took 3 months, 60 actors, a crew of 45, and extra helpings of extreme absurdity, vicious hatred, and the “Clash of Civilizations” mentality. The producer is said to be an Israeli-American living in California now in hiding.

Always check MiddleEast.Org for important articles, videos and pithy comments.
Photo of Amb Stevens Body Dragged Through Bengazi Streets

Wednesday, September 12, 2012

There were the gruesome photos of Gaddafi’s body after the US attacked his motorcade and the crowd got hold of him and killed him. Today there is this photo of the US Amb in Libya who was instrumental in bringing down Gaddafi who himself has suffered much the same fate. For critical info and analysis always check MiddleEast.Org

From Egypt to Libya, from Tunisia to Algeria, the anti-US attitudes that have been latent for many years are now coming forward as the “Arab Spring” itself escalates and metastacizes. US support for Israel is an underlying motivation though few want to discuss it.
CAIRO EMBASSY ATTACKED! USA Flag Burned Replaced with Black Islami...

Tuesday, September 11, 2012

Latest and most important always at MIDDLEEAST.ORG
WATCH this new 9/11 DOCUMENTARY at MiddleEast.Org

Tuesday, September 11, 2012

The official story is a massive historical coverup! Even the co-chairman of the 9/11 Commission Report have nearly admitted it!

The facts juxtaposed against the lies are startling! Large numbers of scholars and experts have done a far better job than the Commission and reached opposite conclusions!

Today on the 11th anniversary skip the politically correct and emotional ceremonies and news reports and watch this documentary. It’s featured at the top today at MiddleEast.Org
Might Israel use of new-type Nuke over Iran?

Saturday, September 08, 2012

Israel might do something never done before and use an nuclear-fused Electro-Magnetic Pulse weapon over Iran. This is not just science fiction, it may actually being considered and for use soon!

Read all about it at MiddleEast.Org
GLOBAL WARMING! Where’s the U.S. Leadership?

Saturday, September 08, 2012

GLOBAL WARMING WOLF AT THE DOOR!

Romney ridiculed it! Obama almost mentioned it! Yet it is not only real and dangerous it’s already at the door! So where’s the American leadership on this critical problem that we as the leading industrial super power are so responsible for but still now in 2012 doing nothing serious about!

If and when Obama has a second term he should beg Al Gore to come back to government and give him a super cabinet autonomous position to find ways to devote the United States of America, the world’s super power, to lessening Global Warming.

Gore was not only a no show at the Convention he was hardly mentioned. Yet he is such a distinguished American who was a leading Senator for many years, then VP for 8 years, then elected President (popular vote that is undone by the Republican Supreme Court 5 to 4 vote). He is also a distinguished world citizen who has so rightly cried out about Global Warming for years now.

Dear Obama! If and when you are reelected do the right thing for our country, for our world, for your kids and all kids — get our country focused on lessening Global Warming, show real leadership and courage, and then get the other major nations, especially China and Russia, to join us in this urgent problem facing all of humanity!

Dear Mitt! If and when you are elected be a leader of our world, not a hostage to your limited and sometimes quite neaderthal party. Nothing less than the fate of our home planet is at stake.

Watch the short but powerful 5-minute NASA video featured today at WashReport.com
HENRY SIEGMAN – Liberal Jewish Zionist
Hypocrisy and the ...

Friday, September 07, 2012

HENRY SIEGMAN – “Liberal” Deception and Hypocrisy about JEWS and ISRAEL

He titles his latest craftily misleading article The Triumph and Tragedy of Greater Israel. How fitting that a man of such confused hypocrisy wants to have it both ways, both triumph and tragedy at the same time.

Years ago head of the American Jewish Congress, then mouthpiece for the Council on Foreign Relations, then cashed in with the Europeans as their “liberal Zionist” advocate of a once real now enemy “Two State Solution”, Siegman keeps trying to twist and turn urging all like him to avoid serious actions based on principled conclusions.

Indeed, in his most recent article first Siegman proclaims the Two-State Solution he spent his early years in Jewish life loudly opposing, then his follow-on years seeming to be promoting, now to be dead dead. Yet then he concludes the same article that for the good of Israel and Zionism the already dead Two-State Solution has to be salvaged and promoted.

Now as best we can tell Siegman has not yet renounced his Judaism, converted to Christianity, and become a devotee of the resurrection.

Rather Siegman is a clever representative of the gross hypocrisy and purposeful confusion spewing from Jewish Liberal Zionists increasingly desperate to distance themselves from gross racism but unwilling to bring themselves to honestly advocate what brought down apartheid years ago — disassociation, sanctions, civil disobedience, divestment, vilification, boycott.

Indeed Siegman and his kind instead can’t resist continuing to denounce and defame those others who actually stand up for their convictions and act on them rather than continuing to twist in the wind always finding excuse after excuse not to do so.
Read Siegman’s article and other important info daily at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org Use the Calendar in the center to go back to previous days.
Michelle for President?!

Thursday, September 06, 2012

ROT and DECAY beneath the SOARING RHETORIC

Why are we all still talking about Hillary and envisioning 2016? Maybe we should be talking about Michelle? Or what about an all female and interracial dua – Hillary and Michelle?!

OK… just having a little bit of fun here! The sad reality is too many of us are taken in by soaring rhetoric and all that “hope” stuff…fluff… Bill Clinton is definitely the master-in-chief of all that!

And OK! The sad and tragic reality is that while it is desperately imperative to keep the Romney/Ryan duo out of power, those we have given the power have squandered it, abused it, mishandled it. Yesterday’s “God and Jerusalem” fiasco on the floor of the Dem Convention from the power-brokers (done at Obama’s command) was such a gross illustration.

Under the rhetorical flourishes from Michelle and Bill et. al. there is so much rot and decay. Not only has the American infrastructure become aged and inadequate, so is today’s American political system and the way big money, big media, and big finance control, and exchange places with, those awarded political and economic power.

Check WashReport.com daily for the really important news and pithy insights!
OBAMA – Executioner-in-Chief

Wednesday, September 05, 2012

American citizen named Abdulrahman Awlaki – he would have been 17 a few days ago.

But a year ago, as he sat with his cousins under the moonlight sharing a meal, he was killed by the US government in a drone strike.

The Obama administration has never explained why they killed Abdulrahman, though they had declared his father, also an American citizen, a “terrorist” but never charged or indicted him with any specific crime.

The American President, using CIA and Pentagon Drones, has declared himself accuser, prosecutor, judge, and executioner all-in-one with no courts, legal process, or any checks and balances that we Americans use to take for granted.

Bedrock habeas corpus is gone as a once guiding principle of American jurisprudence — we now have secret gulag torture chambers. And bedrock extensive legal process for capital punishment is gone as well — we now have execution by Presidential decree and secret incineration a la Darth Vader.

In the blanket name of “security” and by declaring in effect “you are either with us or you are a terrorist if you support those who oppose us” we Americans are losing our Constitutional liberties as well as our soul.

So let’s remember Abdulrahman Awlaki (thanks to Jeremy Scahill and Mara Ahmed for reminding me and the photo).

So let’s remember what is now being done in our name and what we are all complicitous to in the name of the false God of “security”.

And let’s remember that just the other day Bishop Desmund Tutu of anti-apartheid fame refused to appear on a panel with former British Prime Minister Tony Blair. When asked why he said very clearly that he considered both Blair, and sidekick former U.S. President George Bush, War Criminals who deserve to be investigated and indicted by the International Criminal Court in The Hague.

This boy executed by Drone attack happened to be an American. How many others who are Pakistanis, Afghans, Yemenis, Palestinians, Arabs, and Muslims, are similarly executed by the U.S. and sometimes allies and we never even know who they are, not even what their names were, or what they were even accused of doing?
US to IRAN – Don’t Blame/Attack US!

Monday, September 03, 2012

“A decision has been taken to respond and the response will be very great. The response will not be just inside the Israeli entity – American bases in the whole region could be Iranian targets. If Israel targets Iran, America bears responsibility.”

This from Lebanon’s Hezbollah leader Nasrallah today. It follows reports the Americans are desperately trying to pretend they are “not complicitous” with Israel (so proclaims the top Pentagon General) and reports Obama has been signaling the Iranians the US will not join in an Israeli attack unless Iran counter-attacks against U.S. forces in the region.

Let’s get to the bottom of this. The Israelis could not pursue their policies and wars were it not for unprecedented and long-term American support and arms. Whether or not the U.S. Pres personally supports what the Israelis do is not the issue. Vast amounts of American money, arms, CIA assistance, and US veto protection at the UN are what make it possible for the Israelis to do what they do, to threaten what they do, to act as they do. The Americans are fully complicitous. Period. Exclamation point!

Even so it’s understandable, though not very credible, that the Americans are trying to distance themselves hoping that an Israeli attack on Iran will not escalate into regional even world war. After all the Russians and the Chinese have made some threats of their own. Furthermore, and most importantly, any Israeli strike this time will not be, cannot be, a one off. It will have to be sustained for days, weeks, longer. It will have to be accompanied by further threats that if the Iranians respond that will give Israel and the US the excuse to destroy the country and kill off the regime one way or another. Furthermore, if and when the Iranians rebuild, the Israelis will have to do it again…and again.

Let’s also be very clear about something else that is key! This isn’t about Iranian nukes, they have none, it is the Israelis who are the only nuke superpower in the region with a vast arsenal making them many times superior to all the Arab and Muslim armies combined. This is about imperial domination, it is about preventing any Arab or Muslim power from arising that could bloc and deter the complex Israeli/US/Saudi alliance from controlling the region.

Despite Obama’s twists and turns, the US and Israel are joined at the hip so to speak and at this point it is Netanyahu in Jerusalem more in the drivers seat than Obama in fractured, confused, bankrupt Washington.
Obama to Israel – No HOT REGIONAL WAR now.

Sunday, September 02, 2012

Obama has provided Israel with more arms, more money, and more enhancements to the “strategic connection” than any President before him. He has as well succumbed to Israeli demands and lead the crusade to isolate and strangle Iran, using unprecendented forms of cyberterrorism and terror assassinations in close coordination with the Israelis.

What Obama has not done, so far however, is totally give in to Israeli blackmail giving the OK to launch a full-scale war, though it may well still come to that.

A bitter and angry exchange took place recently in Jerusalem between the Israeli Prime Minister and Obama’s Ambassador when the U.S. decision to greatly scale back the long-planned largest-ever-by-far military war games was made final.

Neither Obama nor the Pentagon Generals have given the Israelis the OK they need to ignite the regional war they have been maneuvering to bring about for some time now. They still might defy the President concluding that once the fighting starts the US will be forced to engage and that they can use Congress and the media to get their way if need be. And they may well be right.

But with Obama not totally succumbing to the election-time blackmail so far regional war just might be averted in these critically dangerous election-time two months ahead. Check MiddleEast.Org daily.
Message to SUPREME LEADER KHAMENEI

Friday, August 31, 2012

It is a critical time in the history of the Middle East and our increasingly globalized interconnected world.

Your nemesis, Netanyahu, has just announced he is coming to speak to the U.N. General Assembly in late September.

You should be coming as well. The world needs to hear from you ‘in person’ about all the current issues facing the international community including a broad historical overview putting today’s dangers and challenges in context.

Are you up to the challenge Grand Ayatollah Sayyed Ali Hosseini Khamenei? You are the Supreme Leader of a great country at a critical time. This is your responsibility and the time is extraordinarily urgent.
ISRAEL’S PLOT

Wednesday, August 29, 2012

ISRAEL’S PLOT to get U.S. to WAR with IRAN + LEBANON and SYRIA

Despite all their hyperbolic bluster and extraordinarily arrogant chutzpa, the Israelis are afraid to strike Iran on their own and will not do so.

What they are doing however with their incessant threats to do just that is building super pressure on both Obama and Romney, the American political system, and public opinion.

What they want to get is a library of statements, pledges, promises and preparations that the U.S. will do the deed for them by a date certain and soon next year. They want to assemble all the political and psychological ammunition they can, thus preparing the world for what is coming even if not quite getting Obama to sign on the dotted line. What they also want are even more crippling sanctions to weaken and destabilizing Iran still hoping they can bring the regime down one way or another. Plus of course the latest high-tech arms and still more money are flowing from the U.S. to Israel.

Right now, during the U.S. election campaign, the Israelis know they have maximum leverage on the politicians, their handlers, and both major parties. They want to box in
both possible Commanders-in-Chiefs with very public statements and pledges and an atmosphere of we are right! So they will escalate their efforts still further in the campaign weeks ahead leading up to the all-important Presidential debates.

At the same time the Israelis will keep trying to get one of their false-flag black ops to succeed in igniting the regional war they so much crave. Simultaneously they might succeed to provoke Iran or Lebanon or somebody, anybody, to do something that they could manipulate into a causus belli using the powerful omnipresent media and lobbying groups they control.

The Israeli Plot goes far beyond war which is a means rather than an end. It goes to totally restructuring the Middle East region by crushing and fracturing their enemies and then, in de facto alliance with Saudi Arabia and the Gulf Arabs whom they threaten as well, forcing the Palestinians to accept permanent vanquishment in controlled bantustans and ghettos even if called a pseudo-State "Palestinian homeland".
Abbas Be Gone, Enough is Enough!

Tuesday, August 28, 2012

Can you believe this headline this evening?!!

“The Palestinian foreign minister says the Palestinians are putting their quest for international recognition at the UN on hold for now.”

After all the hoopla, all the faux assertiveness, all the mistakes and failings, now the so-called “Palestinian Authority” isn’t even going through with the only charade they have been crying out so loudly about!

What a disgraceful and inept bunch of charlatans these corrupt, aging, inconsequential has-beens who drivel on as the “Palestinian Authority” under Mahmoud Abbas, Abu Mazen, quisling and laughable “President”, have proven to be! MiddleEast.Org for details and updates.
Joe? Donald? Nancy? GOP Surprise?

Tuesday, August 28, 2012

Not many surprises from the GOP these days other than offbeat comments that reveal such shallow and hyperbolic thinking about such matters as rape, abortion, Medicare, Iran, and that list goes on!

But a hook being used for Thursday night’s Romney “acceptance speech” is the mystery guest ploy — and it’s working!

Right before Marco introduces Mitt there’s an unnamed slot on the agenda and open!

Will it be Joe (Lieberman) who desperately wants to be Secretary of State? Remember him, Dem VP candidate in 2000 who endorsed McCain and spoke at the 2008 Republican Convention?

Or...The Donald? As far out as he may be don’t count this guy out. Romney wants his money bags too along with what many of them actually think of as savvy. Just imagine him as Secretary of State! A bridge too far? Remember now, last go around they had Sarah for VP!
Or…Nancy….now 91…frail…but as Ron’s wife quite a draw.

One of these or someone else..the ploy is working! Yes, smile, I’ll be watching! Rare popcorn and beer evening for me and friends watching something other than hard news on the old tubbie.

Check WashReport.com daily for latest important articles and insights
AMERICA – SUPER WEAPONS MERCHANT OF DEATH

Tuesday, August 28, 2012

Weapons Sales last year worldwide were officially $85 billion. Under the table, black market, secret deals — much more. The US sold the great majority of these weapons of death to it’s friends including major violators of human rights and dictators such as Saudi Arabia, Bahrain and Israel. The U.S. sells mostly high-tech super-weapons — $66 billion from this known total. All other countries in the world, combined, sold just one-third of what the Americans alone sold!

Beyond the official weapons sales there are all kinds of deals, transfers, contractors who make up the vast military-industrial complex. Plus of course the huge weapons industry in the U.S. that is contracted by the Pentagon and CIA and then uses some of the gross profits to “lobby” congress, propagandize with TV and newspaper ads, advertise and sponsor News programs. Government and Pentagon officials often retire and then cash-in big time collecting bloated pensions for life and making millions for themselves selling everything from Drones to super airport scanners to their friends still in uniform and on Capitol Hill.

Indeed, just one major weapons system, the F-35, is estimated to have a total price-tag in the years ahead of $1.5 trillion. Yes, that’s Trillion! Just imagine if we put those scientists and engineers and corporations to work building and repairing the whole countries infrastructure and trying to get a handle on global warming rather than building this latest super weapon of death and imperial control.

Check WashReport.com daily for latest important articles and insights.
PALESTINIANS NEED REVOLUTION TOO!

Saturday, August 25, 2012

Throughout the Mubarak years in Egypt the Palestinians too have been saddled with an increasingly repressive and oppressive regime — one filled with bumblers, sell-outs, and collaborators who today collectively make up the “VIP” class now empowered in Ramallah.

Just as the Egyptian people finally had to rebel and rise up against their dictators and oppressors sponsored from abroad so must the Palestinian people throw out the regime that has become a hired contractor sub-occupier. That is what the “Palestinian Authority”, the PA, has been for some time now serving Israel, the US, and the other US-sponsored Arab client-regimes in Jordan, Saudi Arabia and the Gulf.

The same Palestinian quislings who were empowered back in the 1980s when Mubarak was enthroned remain in power in Ramallah today tasked with control their own people on behalf of their enemies. Nowhere else in the world have people who have made such terrible agreements and so unjustly enriched and empowered themselves, retained political and economic power for so long.

The names are not secret — Abbas, Shaath, Abed-Rabbo, Erekat, all at the top of the list for those who should be overthrown one way or another. There are so many lesser-knowns who do their bidding and also should be stripped of authority and privileges. Of course Fayyad, the relative newcomer trained and positioned by the Americans as “Prime Minister”, must go as well.

Indeed it bears saying again and again, clearly and forcefully, the PA itself has been for some time now the sub-agent contractor of the Israeli occupation with the Americans and Europeans its military and financial sponsor. The time for a Palestinian revolution a la Tunisia, Egypt, Yemen is at hand. The time for the Palestinian people to make intifada against the PA, to rid themselves of their stooges and collaborators and repressors, has come.

It may be hot summer time already, but it’s overdue now for a house-cleaning PALESTINIAN SPRING!
PRINCE BANDAR DEAD?! 1949 – 2012

Thursday, August 23, 2012

On 2 August I headlined the likely assassination of Prince Bandar bin Sultan, one of the most important foreign policy operatives not only in Saudi Arabia but in the entire Middle East.

The week before that I had headlined, also here and at MiddleEast.Org, the key role Bandar was playing coordinating with the CIA and Mossad the downfall of Damascus to be followed by crushing Hezbollah in Lebanon and all in advance of bringing about a counter-revolution in Iran or at least destroying the growing military power and influence of Iran in the Middle East.

Now, weeks later, Bandar has still not been seen, the Saudis have been silent, but new reports are leaking out that Bandar is indeed dead along with his deputy, blown up by a bomb somehow smuggled into his own headquarters in Riyadh! Yet other reports are that Bandar has been seen, but not heard. Yet so far no picture…nothing actually heard from this heretofore so talkative and visible guy. It’s all very mysterious and raises all kinds of questions and possibilities.

The latest is at MiddleEast.org today. Use the Calendar to go back to the last week of July and then 2 August and see what was headlined and sirened then.
RUSSIA WARNS AGAIN as Regional War Tensions Escalate

Wednesday, August 22, 2012

The major reason the US has not acted more overtly to crush the Assad Regime in Damascus — after which the targets are Lebanon (Hezbollah), Occupied Palestine (Hamas), and then the big prize of IRAN — is because of Russia and through extension China.

The other not-quite superpowers have put the US on notice that if there is more direct intervention they may take more serious counter-steps of their own. And everyone fears just where that could lead — especially with the extreme Neocon, Evangelical, and Israeli influences in the US and growing homefront Russian and Chinese “stand up to U.S.” sentiments.

For this reason the US — always pushed and prodded by Israel — is relying on proxy funders and arms suppliers, primarily Saudi Arabia and Qatar via Turkey, all in close coordination with the CIA and Mossad of course. In effect General Petraeus — now in civilian clothes at the CIA — is the commanding General of the Syria War and preparations for what comes next.

The preparations include possible “no-fly zones” coupled with supplying the “rebels” with anti-air missiles and more sophisticated weapons should the Assad Regime hold on. At the moment the US and Israel have concluded they are winning anyway as the Syrian economy collapses, Assad’s regime is infiltrated and co-opted with bribes and money, and both Syria and Lebanon risk fracturing and years of internal struggle.

What Iran will now do, and what Russia may do, to try to keep their ally from being overrun is no doubt being urgently gamed in Washington, Tel Aviv and Riyadh, as well as in Tehran and Moscow. A further wild-card is Egypt which is reasserting it’s military presence in Sinai as the new President prepares to visit Beijing and then Tehran in the days ahead.

Latest info always at MiddleEast.Org
ISRAEL BLACKMAILING OBAMA! Expanded!

Monday, August 20, 2012

* ***** Latest at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org *****

The Israelis pushed Jimmy Carter out of Washington, even secretly dealing with the hated Iranian Mullahs to do so, in order to bring in Ronald Reagan and the early Neocons. Shortly thereafter, with Reagan's blessings, they invaded Lebanon leading to a long disastrous occupation, the birth of Hezbollah and Hamas, the rise of suicide bombers, escalating anti-American on top of anti-Israeli passions throughout the region, and today's entrenched Apartheid occupation.

Then the Israelis helped instigate Contragate, rushed to greatly expand their settlements (bringing on the Inffifada uprisings which were to become a model for the Arab Spring), pushed our world to 9/11, quickly stimulated the invasions of Afghanistan and Iraq, and continually kept hyping the themes of "radical Islam" and "Clash of Civilizations".

Now in 2012 an even bigger and far more dangerous Israeli scheme is underway. The Israelis and their multiple Jewish Zionist operatives and organizations want to ignite the region into an unextinguishable multi-dimensional conflict to suit their expansionist and paranoid proclivities.

Now the current American President is being blackmailed. If he doesn't provide Israel still more super advanced armaments and still more vast quantities of monies, and if he doesn't promise Israel that if reelected the US will attack Iran on Israel's behalf, that they the Israelis will ignite the Middle East region on their own during the election campaign and maybe seal Obama's fate. As Carter before him the Israelis are in the process as making Barack Hussein Obama — another President who tried to champion an end to their settlement expansions and even a rump unreal quite-castrated "Palestinian State" — into a "failed" one-term President.

The threat goes that regardless of Obama’s opposition they can use the massive power of their Lobby and their tight grip on the American Congress and media to force the US to join in regardless of US policies and national interests.

Multiple efforts — some sparked by, some coordinated with, the Israelis — are simultaneously underway undermining Obama’s prospects whatever he says and does.
His compliant Israeli-centric speech to the U.N. last September they want to be greatly amplified and made even more to their liking this year!

Add to this their further blackmail threat to undermine and block even a second-term Obama using the Congress and the media is quite credible. Remember those 29 standing ovations for Netanyahu before that rare Joint Session of Congress earlier this year? Remember the power of AIPAC, and now CUFI, and the many other highly-partisan, well-funded and well-staffed organizations that has been demonstrated so many times in the past?

Bottom Line: It’s an outrageous and quite convoluted Israeli blackmail scheme and they are getting away with it!

The Israelis are so use to successfully manipulating the US, as well as the EU, to get their way — year after year, crisis after crisis — that they are now pulling out all the stops, using all their tricks and operatives. They are super-charged this go around and they still have political afterburners to kick in if and when needed.

Furthermore, the Israelis and “the Lobby” are well aware they have Obama on the run. He has already caved in to most of their wish-list…but for their final “guaranteed us WAR” demand.

But that one too they are expecting to achieve and they already have Congress and Obama on record pledging but not quite promising hot WAR with IRAN – an unprecedented cold and warming war is already underway. The Israelis are continually maneuvering unrelentingly in order that this war decision about when and how will be theirs — not one based on American national interests but rather on their own hard-line Zionist visions.

Keep up with what is going on today and everyday at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org.
ISRAEL BLACKMAILING OBAMA!

Sunday, August 19, 2012

*** Latest at WashReport.com and MiddleEast.Org ***

The Israelis pushed Jimmy Carter out of Washington, even secretly dealing with the Iranians to do so, in order to bring in Ronald Reagan and the early Neocons. Shortly thereafter, with Reagan's blessings, they invaded Lebanon leading to a long occupation and the birth of Hezbollah and then Hamas. They also then helped instigate Contragate.

Now an even bigger and far more dangerous Israeli scheme is underway. Obama is being blackmailed that if he doesn't provide Israel still more advanced arms and still more money, and if he doesn't promise Israel that if reelected the US will attack Iran in 2013, that they the Israelis may just do so on their own during the election campaign using all the power of their Lobby and their hold on the Congress and the media to force the U.S. to join in regardless of Obama's policies. Multiple efforts, some sparked by some coordinated with the Israelis, are simultaneously underway undermining Obama's prospects.

It's an outrageous blackmail scheme! But the Israelis are so use to getting their way with things of this kind that they are now pulling out all the stops this time and Obama has already caved in in various ways to all but their final WAR demand.

Read about what is going on today and everyday at MiddleEast.Org.
Free JULIAN Free BRADLEY Free NAJEEB Free PUSSY!

Sunday, August 19, 2012

The basic issues are the same and are of immense importance!

Can governments kill, lie, imprison, deceive, and not be held accountable? Can independent writers and committed whistle-blowers be severely intimidated from revealing what’s really going on? Can artists, poets, activists, be threatened with imprisonment for expressing their opposition, disgust, contempt? And will the rest of us acquiescence, look the other way, wallow in our comforts, when gross injustice is perpetrated on the weak by the powerful?

As my friend and mentor Izzy Stone always said: The purpose of journalism is to comfort the afflicted and to afflict the comfortable.

If Izzy were with us today he’d be loudly demonstrating in front of the White House (for Julian), the Pentagon (for Bradley), as well as the Embassies of Bahrain (for Najeeb) and Russian (for Pussy Riot). The basic critically important issues are the same!
OMG! Secretary of State Lieberman?

Saturday, August 18, 2012

OMG! OH MY GOD! If the general thought of the Tea Partiers, the Neocons, and the Evangelicals empowered in both the White House and Congress isn’t enough to fearfully energize you…what about the idea of Joe Lieberman as Secretary of State?! Just imagine getting up every day to have to listen to the rantings and suffer the ramifications of the former Senate mouthpiece of renegade Israel, rampant militarism, and the world champion of rhetorical political hypocrisy, being in charge of U.S. foreign policy! SOUND THE ALARMS!

Meanwhile make sure to keep up-to-date daily at WashReport.com. At the top today for instance find the article from William Krystol’s The Weekly Standard touting the virtues of Lieberman and the kind of foreign policy team Romney would bring with him to power. Among them the notorious Elliott Abrams as National Security Adviser! Not mentioned would be adviser positions for such Zionist protagonists like Alan Dershowitz and Eli Weisel! OMG!
UNDERMINING DECENCY! Putin’s Opportunity!

Friday, August 17, 2012

"Undermining Social Order" — the repeated phrase of repression and dictators.

What a laughable charade the Russian Judge made today of Putin’s Russia reading the quite ridiculous “verdict” and sentencing the “Pussy Riot” women to two years in prison!

While the pre-verdict Statements made by the young women are important and thoughtful, the words and sentence from the Court are outrageous and deserving contempt and condemnation!

Let’s see now if Vladimir Putin is up to the challenge and ready to try to unite his country in a modern and dignified way. Indeed this Pussy Riot trial, verdict and sentencing gives Putin a marvelous opportunity.

Putin should invite the woman and maybe other representatives of opposition groups to the Kremlin. He should discuss with them the difficulties of governing and his understanding that there will be those who oppose and demonstrate. He should tell them he wants to represent all of Russian and will try to open and make responsible the political and financial systems far more than has been the case in past Russian history. Then he should announce that he is using his Presidential powers to commute the sentence just handed down and the women should walk out of the Kremlin free persons once again.
AMERICAN EMPIRE – MAKING AN EXAMPLE OF JULIAN ASSANGE

Thursday, August 16, 2012

The Americans send serious messages to friends and foes. If you are with us – Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Kuwait, UAE – will will back you in so many covert as well as overt ways as long as we possibly can. If you are against us we will get you whenever and wherever we can – Iraq, Afghanistan, Arafat, Hamas, Hezbollah, Syria – and we’ll destroy and replace your regimes.

The same goes for causes and individuals. If you are with us – Kings Abdullah, Wall Street bankers, MSM newsmen – we will help you, protect you, and even when you screw up expect expect expect just a wrist slap. If you are against us – Julian Assange #1 now, Arafat, Qadaffi, Noriega and so many others – we will get you one way or another after we try to enlist you and co-opt you.

True, there are complicated cases like Pakistan when they are both with us and against us and so we use them as long as we determine we need them. And even more complicated cases like China where we encircle and contain at the same time that we profess friendship and cooperation. But just read CONFESSIONS OF AN ECONOMIC HIT MAN and THE SECRET HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN EMPIRE by John Perkins for insight into just how the US goes about rewarding those who will do its bidding, lashing out at those who resist, threatening and bribing and coercing all along the way time after time.
ATTACK IRAN! BIG BLUFF or REAL?

Wednesday, August 15, 2012

The Israelis are getting what they really want.

* Massive latest high-tech arms from the US including super bunker-busting bombs.
* Massive technology and money flows from the US enabling them to rush anti-missile defenses and enhance their Mossad spy agency as well.
* Unprecedented isolation of and weakening of Iran has taken place thanks to the massive political power of the Israeli/Jewish Lobby.
* Plus, thanks to the CIA and war commander General Patraeus now wearing a 5-Star Suit, the Syrian State is crumbling which also means great weakening of Lebanon (Hezbollah) and Palestine (Hamas) in addition to a huge blow to Iran.

The real goal for the Israelis is to topple the Iranian Regime and enhance the de facto alliance with Saudi Arabia and Qatar to control the region along with the Americans.

The alternative goal is to ignite a Middle East regional war forcing the Americans in, as was done with Iraq, but with as little Israeli visible responsibility as possible.

The threat to attack Iran on its own without full coordination and approval from the Americans is NOT in itself credible. The Israelis know very well who guarantees their survival which is why they have worked so hard to build and maintain the power of their lobby in the US and also in the UK and EU.

It is possible however that if faced with an expanding Arab Spring and with escalating isolation in the region – even a further fraying of the Israeli/Egypt/Jordan relationships – the Israelis could push the US to regional war, especially if they have a man named Romney and all those neocon Zionists empowered again in just a few months time now.
BANDAR! Key Saudi CIA/Mossad Man Assassinated?

Tuesday, August 14, 2012

It’s been some two weeks now since I first focused on the reports that both Bandar and his deputy may have been assassinated.

Bandar hasn’t been seen in public since a bomb blast at his headquarters on 23 July. Is he dead, injured, dying? Are the Saudis working on some kind of scheme to cover-up what has happened, or even use a Bandar look-alike?

Does this have anything to do with the very unusual invitation by the Saudi King to the Iranian President to pay him a visit in Riyadh soon? Stay-tuned as this particular assassination, if that is what it proves to be, could have major historic ongoing ramifications. MiddleEast.Org
EGYPT: Historic Civilian Coup! Real New Constitution Coming!

Monday, August 13, 2012

The largest country in the Arab world IS really changing after all! The attempt by the military to remain in control by limiting the new Brotherhood President and retaining control over writing of the new Constitution appears to have failed. The Mubarak Generals and Judges have been outmanuevered!

The Americans — long the promoters of and benefactors of the hatred Mubarak Regime of which now dismissed General Tantawi was such a prominent member — are far more observers now rather than controllers. It’s a major historic “civilian coup” by the Brotherhood — one deftly brought about through democratic and peaceful means.

But far more important than the dismissal of the top Generals is the fact that the writing of the new Constitution is now firmly in the hands of the Brotherhood who were voted in to lead both the Parliament and the Presidency. This also means the still-empowered Mubarak Judges at the top of the high-politicized Court system have probably been outmanuevered as well!

Check MiddleEast.Org now and daily for critical always updated insights and analysis.
SYRIAs CHRISTIANS Victims of Crusades from Christians Abroad

Saturday, August 11, 2012

Two days ago I headlined right here: “Christians Fleeing Islamacizing Middle East. Today a front-page Wall Street Journal article says the same but in far more detail specifically about Syria. The photo illustrating the article is captioned:

A Syrian woman holds up a copy of the Quran next to a picture of Christian icons during a demonstration in Damascus on Nov. 28, 2011, opposing Arab League sanctions against Syria. Christian communities are being severely tested by the uprising that has racked the country for more than a year.

And the article begins:

“In the land of St. Paul’s conversion, ancient Catholic and Orthodox communities are finding themselves on the wrong side of an increasingly sectarian conflict.”

Links to this and other key articles are always at MiddleEast.Org. Check it daily now!
Christians Fleeing Islamacizing Middle East

Thursday, August 09, 2012

How ironic that the modern-day Middle East crusades led by Jewish Zionists and Christian Evangelicals results in Christians fleeing an Islamacizing fleeing Middle East region. Now it is happening in Syria, before it happened in Iraq and Palestine, and even the well-established Copts in Egypt are feeling insecure and uncertain about their future.

"I see no future for christians not only in Syria but in all the Middle East. If people get a chance to leave this region they will just do it." This the summary of a Syrian Christian recently interviewed by BBC.

And even In Bethlehem, birthplace of Jesus, there are now more Muslims than disciples of the “son of God”.

As for the Jews, whereas not so long ago they were spread out in many Middle East countries, integrated into those societies if you will, now they have been centralized in “The Jewish State” and their policies and attitudes have resulted in their being hated and despised as well as feared.

Since World War II the protected Jewish minorities in all the Arab countries have fled. And since 9/11 and the expanded Western Crusades a la George Bush (yes he even use the word at the time) Christians have been fleeing one country after another even as the Western armies claim oh so disingenuously to be bringing “democracy” and “freedom”.
VICE-PRESIDENT PETRAEUS?!

Tuesday, August 07, 2012

This is the choice I would make if I were Mitt Romney and I wanted to beat down President Obama and take over the White House.

And if Romney makes this choice expect Obama to make a new choice of his own.

He could then use Romney’s move as his excuse for elevating Hillary Clinton to the ticket, something she has been working for, while constantly denying of course, all the time she’s been Secretary of State. Barack/Hillary would give Obama a kind of shot-in-the arm he would need to be able to defeat Mitt/David.

Plus it’s a perfect out for VP Joe as well who can somewhat convincely say being Secretary of State has really been his dream job for a long time! That way the Dems would have an extra campaigner out there with an Obama/Clinton/Biden ticket!
FLIP SYRIA NOW! So say Israel Lobby Men

Tuesday, August 07, 2012

Flipping Syria will be a “DECISIVE BLOW AGAINST IRAN, I CAN’T EMPHASIZE THAT ENOUGH”.

This pithy public summary this week before Congress from one of the Israeli Lobby’s top Syria War promoters, Andrew Tabler.

Having been tasked to live in Syria in the past, and likely with still hidden Mossad connections, now at crisis time Tabler is in Washington working overtime for “The Lobby’s” main think-tank twistisg US policies to Israeli designs.

Now that US sponsorship of the Syria War has been carefully “leaked” so that even more money and arms can be sent to the “rebels”, Tabler and others have also been unleashed more publicly. He should be forced to register as a Foreign Agent but that’s not the way things Israeli are done in Washington.
PALESTINE DEFEATED! Neocons Triumphant!

Monday, August 06, 2012

When the US and Israeli ZionistNeocons decided in the mid-1990s to upend even the “Oslo” Agreement — though the “liberal” Zionists kept insisting it greatly favored Israel — they had specific goals. Divide Gaza from the West Bank. Divide Jerusalem from both. Build more settlements in critical areas and make supersize the apartheid-like restrictions. Build a wall to everywhere surround, imprison, and fracture the remaining Palestinian areas. Imprison or kill key Palestinian leaders who might be able to lead resistance. Assassinate the key founding leaders of both Fateh and Hamas to cripple, demoralize, and threaten all others. Further twist the “Palestinian Authority” into a pathetic collaborating entity, using US and EU money and guns to do so!

This was all begun well before 9/11. It has been greatly enhanced since. In these years they have succeeded in achieving their goals even more than they probably imagined they just 15 years ago at the time of the public PNAC Manifesto.

Check MiddleEast.org daily to keep up!
REGIONAL WAR Looming – Maybe This Month!

Friday, August 03, 2012

Has the leading Saudi Neocon warrior, and key CIA/Mossad man, Prince Bandar bin Sultan been assassinated in Riyadh? Are the US and Israel — with allies Saudi Arabia, Qatar, UAE, Kuwait, and most critically Turkey — about to strike to change the Middle East forever and attempt to end the anti-regimes in Syria, Iran, and Lebanon?

A potentially cataclysmic REGIONAL WAR is now looming and missteps could even take it beyond the region. We are at a critical moment in history. What capabilities the other side really has and what unknown ramifications will result are major questions that will now determine history.

Like 1918, 1948, 1956, 1967, 1973, 1990, 2001, we are at a turning point time in history. But the complexities of today’s moment and the multiple countries and movements involved — plus the far greater power of modern weapons — make 2012 a uniquely dangerous time pregnant with multiple disaster scenarios.

Read all about today and everyday at MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com.
America: Land of WAR CRIMINALS!

Thursday, August 02, 2012

This from a man who was a high official in the Reagan Administration and then an editor of the Wall Street Journal! "Hypocrisy is Washington’s hallmark, and all but the most delusional are now accustomed to their rulers speaking one way and behaving in the opposite. It is now part of the American character to regard ourselves as members of the “virtuous nation,” “the indispensable people,” while our rulers commit war crimes around the globe.” The full article and so much else is today at MiddleEast.org and WashReport.com.
BANDAR of ARABIA – Saudi #1 Neocon – CIA &a...

Wednesday, July 25, 2012

He is the CIA and MOSSAD man in Riyadh. He is also the man who is really in charge of Saudi Foreign Policy, now with more titles and even more power to affect the course of the region. His full appointment now as head of Saudi Intelligence, as well as the National Security Council, gives him vast powers which he will be using for a number of key Saudi purposes. In effect Bandar is King of Arabia, and his aspires to have that full title too in the years ahead.

Bandar's Mission and the reasons he now has such unprecedented powers:

1) Create a new Regime in Damascus in coordination with the US and Israel.

2) Escalate efforts to further weaken IRAN and sooner or later attempt to change the Regime in Tehran

3) Most of all to coordinate even more closely with the CIA and Mossad to keep the Saudi Regime in power as well as key allies especially in Qatar, Bahrain, and UAE.
NEW SYRIA being made by US and ISRAEL

Monday, July 23, 2012

Secretly all year the US State Department and CIA have been holding clandestine meetings with dozens of Syrian “Rebel Leaders”, funding them, arming them, coopting them, sizing them up, preparing them to take over.

The long ago neocon-hijacked organization called THE U.S. INSTITUTE FOR PEACE is the body organizing everything. It is in effect an arm of the State Dept, CIA, US Congress, and less directly the Israeli Lobby. Read MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com daily to keep informed not just with news but with critical insights and analysis.

One group coordinated by USIP is writing what will be the new Syrian Constitution. Another group is debriefing everyone to know who can be counted on, who can be co-opted and blackmail, who should be undermined and pushed under. Still another group is charged with recommending who shouold get money and arms. And another is coordinating the massive anti-Syria anti-Hezbollah anti-Iran disinformation campaign.

Despite Obama’s and Clinton’s deceptive rhetoric all USIP groups have been working intensely against the Kofi Annan plan with the aim of making any political settlement being pushed by the Russians and others impossible. Ths US/Israeli goal all along has been nothing less than regime change first in Damascus, then in Beirut, then in Tehran. The Saudis and Qataris are desperate for the same result — but for different and more complicated reasons they are providing considerable money and weapons.

Notorious Saudi Neocon Prince Bandar bin Sultan is coordinating everything for the Saudis and has just pushed through his full appointment as Saudi Intelligence Chief. For years he has been working to position himself as eventual King once the current generation of ibn-Saud sons is no more.
MOVIE TERROR – Now Gun Checks at Movies Throughout the La...

Friday, July 20, 2012

When it came to American Movie Theaters, which will now take a big economic hit and have to be ‘secured’, it wasn’t Muslims, or ‘terrorists’, or multiple as happens with what is called Al Qaeda, but a lone young 24-year-old white American probably brought up on violent computer games and maybe with military and/or militia background would be my guess at this early moment.
IMPERIAL TARGETS – SYRIA, IRAN, PAKISTAN

Thursday, July 19, 2012

The logic of the Modern-Day Crusades that the Neocons, Christian Zealots, and Israeli Zionists have escalated in the post-9/11 World is nothing less than to use the historical excuse to reassert domination for the 21st Century over the critical areas of the Middle East.

Doing so not only gives them tremendous economic, energy, and geostrategic advantage in today’s globalized world, but cultural and ideological dominance as well through the false but hypnotizing slogans of “freedom” and “democracy”.

Today’s US-forced UN Veto goes far beyond the Syrian situation in symbolism. Russian and Chinese resistance, along with the the rise of both political and militant Islam, are among the counter-reactions to this imperial logic.

Iraq and Afghanistan have been sufficiently weakened, infiltrated and divided, so that the US is now ready to move on leaving behind residual forces, decimated societies, spy and Drone Bases, and client regimes. When Syria is dealt with, which also means Lebanon and maybe Palestine too falling into line, the next big target is of course now isolated and militarily Iran. Both of the primary regional U.S. allies, Israel and Saudi Arabia, want and expect nothing less. Keeping Egypt also under US control through multi-facited means including the Generals is also key.

After Iran expect increased effort to bring Pakistan under firmer control through increased infiltration, subjugation and threats. The logic of modern-day Western and Judeo-Christian Neocon-Zionist imperial domination is to somehow weaken/cripple/divide and denuke Muslim Pakistan. Expect such logic to be further accelerated soon, especially with a Romney/Neocon Presidency and a Congress even more under Israeli and fundamentalist domination than ever.
EGYPT – Brotherhood Versus Mubarak Generals and Judges. ...

Tuesday, July 10, 2012

After the Judicial/Military Coup perpetrated by the Mubarak Judges and Generals just before the Presidential election, now the newly elected Egyptian President has twisted things back by having the Parliament convene and appearing to defy the military.

The likelihood is there was an uneasy deal was made behind-the-scenes that the military would not block the Parliamentarians but would leave the whole question of its legitimacy in limbo, at least for now until it takes steps the old Mubarakites may feel they must block. For the real political and ideological battles lie ahead.

Will the body selected by the Parliament now write the Constitution or will the Mubarak Generals and Judges maneuver to get their way? How assertive with the Parliament be and will it remain in session not only until a Constitution is drafted but until it is approved by referendum? If so that could be for some time and what will it do?

Meanwhile just what will the new Egyptian President say and do, and whatever that is to what effect? Morsi is wisely going international soon — so far Saudi Arabia, Iran, and the US on his calling card. What will he do about the Palestinians, about the Rafah crossing, about the long-time Israeli plot to saddle Egypt with Gaza and try to further divide the Palestinians from themselves, about the Peace Treaty of yesteryear?

Will Morsi, or his Foreign Minister, attempt to go to Palestine, not just to Gaza but to Ramallah where next month the dying PA is planning a Declaration on Palestine and asking for the support of Arab countries and the helicoptering in of foreign officials to avoid having to go through Israeli checkpoints?

Hot and interesting and historic times ahead! Check MiddleEast.Org daily!
ARAFAT ASSASSINATED by Israel! I told about it when it happened 8...

Wednesday, July 04, 2012

Now in 2012 AlJazeera is claiming “exclusive investigation” concludes that Yasser Arafat was poisoned to death.

But even before he was officially dead in November 2004 I wrote and spoke about how the Israelis had done a historic “Stealth Assassination”. Moreover top Palestinians in the PA were complicitous — if not in the assassination itself definitely in the well-orchestrated coverup, the super fast burial, and the insistence that there be no autopsy.

Why is this coming out now? The likelihood is that Mahmoud Abbas and others in the PA who took over with Israeli help from Arafat now fear the Israelis are looking for ways to get rid of them as well. Abbas is trying to protect himself from a similar fate!

Flashbacks to Arafat’s Assassination in 2004 and to what I said then and what we published at MiddleEast.Org then are now at MiddleEast.Org. At the top is my Radio Interview on 11 Nov 2004 even as furious preparations for Arafat’s burial were being super-rushed so no autopsy or investigation would be done then when it could have mattered.

Mark Bruzonsky – Mark@Bruzonsky.com
WAR with SYRIA! WAR with IRAN!

Saturday, June 30, 2012

The WAR with SYRIA by the US and allies is well underway. Even as the Geneva Conference takes place the Americans have greatly escalated their war using their proxies Saudi Arabia, Turkey, Qatar, Jordan, and further hidden behind-the-scenes Israel. Saudi military forces are on the move and coordinating with Jordan and Turkey. Qatar is pouring in more money and helping pay for what is called the Free Syrian Army. The CIA and MI6 and coordinating all, which also means Mossad, however much they have managed to mask their involvement.

WAR with IRAN is also already underway. The US and Israel, also with help and encouragement from Saudi Arabia and other Arab ‘client regimes’, are pushing hard such economic and covert actions that this has to now be called a real WAR. The goal is to greatly weaken Iran, bring about anti-regime actions, and when ready either provoke Iran or create a false-flag op justifying full-scale military assault.

As usual the MSM, the main-stream media, refuses to connect the dots and clearly explain what is happening. So let’s ourselves be clear about this: we are at WAR with Syria and with Iran and more is coming as the region itself is simmering and may soon be fully boiling.
SYRIA! New Regime Coming!

Monday, June 25, 2012

With the US, UK, France, Saudi Arabia, Israel, Qatar, Turkey, et. al., all aligned against the Syrian Alawite Regime, its fall has been destined for some time now. Once the Saudis and Qataris started arming and finiancing ‘the rebels — on top of CIA, MI6 and Mossad involvement — the fall of the Damascus Regime has being hastened. Whether the Russians can preserve some kind of involvement in Syria for themselves is really up to the US, NATO, Israel and the Saudis at this point — hence Putin in Israel today. As for Iran, toppling Syria and isolating Hezbollah, are among the final preparation steps for further weakening and taking down Tehran one way or another, sooner or later, at this point.

The final nail in the Syrian Regime’s coffin has come in recent days with the Saudis pledging to pay Army defectors and probably bribe them as well as put up money to get their families out as well. The Saudis and Qataris know best how to use money.

The Russians have succeeding in forcing NATO and the Arab ‘client regimes’ to use surreptitious means rather than “no-fly zones”, “safe corridors”, and direct intervention. For that they should probably be thanked rather than vilified. Thought the regime remains potent, and could even do a kind of Sampson Option of its own with its arsenal of almost weapons of mass destruction, the Mossad/CIA/MI6 are probably in charge now of either destroying or capturing those weapons however and whenever they can strike.
TWO URGENT MATTERS – EGYPT and SYRIA

Sunday, June 24, 2012

PENTAGON GENERALS and EGYPT GENERALS

A few days ago on Al-Jazeera the well-known Professor, Fawad Georges, now of LSE, went on and on about how it’s ‘the system’, ‘the regime’, in Egypt not Mubarak. Right he was about that (though hardly novel at this point). But not once did he mention, nor was he asked about, how it is the Americans — the CIA and the Pentagon — who have armed, financed, advised, and kept-in-power ‘the regime’ and ‘the system’ all these years. Whatever the Egypt Generals do, no matter what the Americans say in public, the US Pentagon and CIA have trained them, armed and financed them, and stand behind them just as they did with General President Mubarak for 30 years!

US and NATO and SYRIA

NATO meets Tuesday in ‘extraordinary’ session about Syria. It should be obvious really. The US working closely with the Saudis, Qatar, Turkey, and as always Israel, has been trying to provoke Syria for some time now, desperately trying to find an excuse to ‘intervene’…i.e., change the regime to pro-US and Saudi at least. Here we go again!
DEAR SOLDIERS OF EGYPT – JUST SAY NO TO THE GENERALS!

Saturday, June 23, 2012

TO: Soldiers of Egypt.

FROM: A friend from afar.

Years ago I played a role in what has happened to your country. I met alone with the President of Egypt and urged him to try to bring peace to the region by going personally to Israel; and he then did.

History took many negative turns as a result. The outcome I had hoped for and expected never came, indeed everything became much worse. Your country became dependent on US money and weapons; upon the CIA and the Pentagon. Your regime became more and more dictatorial, repressive, and thuggish. For years I repeatedly visited your country, maybe 50 times, sometimes as guest of the government. But I stopped doing so years ago saddened and demoralized by what had come of the US-sponsored Egypt and the disingenuous and deceitful 'peace process'.

Now we are all at another critical historic moment. In the days ahead, maybe the hours, the Mubarak-era Generals and the Mubarak-era Judges may take unprecedented steps to try to retain power and prevent the long-overdue Egyptian Revolution from succeeding.

This must not be allowed to happen. You soldiers of Egypt have a higher responsibility than obeying the orders of your Generals. You have a responsibility to the proud but in recent years sullied history of Egypt, to the people of Egypt, to say NO to your Generals.

DO NOT obey their orders to attack and kill and imprison your own people. Rather JOIN THEM and once and for all free yourselves from the bondage and disgrace those Generals and Judges from the tragic ear past brought upon you. Instead help create a proud new future for your country and the region. Join those in Tahrir Square and throughout the country demonstrating for and demanding Egypt’s freedom and dignity. DO NOT attack and kill them no matter what your Generals order.

Mark Bruzonsky

www.MarkBruzonsky.com
PUTIN not OBAMA to ISRAEL soon!

Friday, June 22, 2012

Obama has done more to super-arm and super-finance Israel than any previous American President. Billions more, cyberwarfare cooperation, the latest super bunker-busting bombs and all kinds of under-the-tables extras have come from Obama to Israel. He even made a deal with the notorious Israel Lobby to make one of their own, Rahm Emmanuel, his first White House Cjchief-of-Staff to watch over him in the critical early years.

But because Obama had to try to salvage the camotose ‘peace process’, placade “the Arabs”, and didn’t always speak 110% pro-Israel rhetoric in public the Israelis have him in a political corner. As the embellished saying goes “You are either Totally Always Without Exception With Us or You Are Against Us!”

This convoluted political situation on top of all the political earthquakes and sandstorms swirling around the region have caused President Obama not to visit Israel. And so Russian President Putin is jumping on his good fortune and going to make his own official visit soon, maybe even in the coming week!

Now don’t rule out a desperate Obama himself showing up in Israel with little notice and on a very carefully choreographed visit. Just a few days ago Obama gave Israeli President Peres the highest American medal of honor at the White House. It’s even possible Obama could give Netanyahu a big gift, i.e., Jonathan Pollard, as well as further assurances that Obama II is intent on taking out the regime in Tehran as well as those in Damascus, Beirut and Gaza.

Keep up with it all at MiddleEast.Org
EGYPT’s DARK GENERALS – Out of the Closet!

Monday, June 18, 2012

The Generals have in reality ruled Egypt for 60 years now, ever since the military rebelled against the Monarchy in the trauma years after failing to prevent the creation of Israel and before the 1956 Israeli/UK/France invasion. They have in effect always re-dressed one of their own switching military uniform for coat and tie so they could call him “President”. Now in the wake of the new “Arab Awakening” they have been forced out of the closet and shown their true colors — the Generals are the true rulers of Egypt and they refuse to give up that power.

Thus their “soft military” coup of recent days. The Mubarak Generals using the Mubarak Judges have taken all power into their own hands in advance of being unable to keep one of their Generals in the top “Presidential” job. They have as well dissolved the first popularly elected Parliament and put troops on its doorsteps. They have as well refused to let a popular Constitution be written and will instead try to have it written by their own cronies. They have as well emasculated the powers of the Presidency now that it is no longer in their hands but rather in that of the Muslim Brotherhood which whatever one things of Islamic parties is very much legitimate and has been patiently waiting a very long time.

For the Egyptian revolution to now succeed, indeed for it even to survive, it is not enough to try to outmaneuver the Generals. They will not and canot give up power without risking a true accounting and popular trial for their many excesses, crimes, and vast corruption. They control not only Egyptian foreign policy but Egypt’s economy and wealth — and they will give up neither. Furthermore, it is their American Pentagon General comrades with whom they continually coordinate behind-the-scenes, just as they have since Sadat’s days.

The American Generals are also intent on keeping the Egyptian Generals in power for US and Israeli interests, not to mention the urgings of the Arab “client regimes”…most especially those in Saudi Arabia and Qatar.

As the western-inspired Civil War in Syria escalates, as turmoil continues from Bahrain to Yemen, from Lebanon to Palestine to Libya, the Middle East region itself is now in a complex and convoluted regional Civil War.

And the spectre of an Islamic, as well as an Arab Awakening, now haunts the West and Israel. Which is why so much effort is being made to weaken and topple the regime in Tehran right after finishing with Damascus. Which is why keeping control of the big prize, Egypt, through the Generals, is also so important to the Americans.
MUBARAK GENERALS & JUDGES MUST NOW BE BROUGHT DOWN!

Saturday, June 16, 2012

It is in fact though not in name a military coup. It is symbolized by major developments that must be challenged and ended:

* The new dictatorial and fascist-like Marshall Law decrees from the Generals must be ended.

* The troops now surrounding the Parliament and refusing to allow the elected members to even enter must be confronted.

* Those acquitted by the Mubarak Judges for killings and tremendous corruption must be brought to real justice.

The challenge is nothing less than historic and so must be the response.

The situation calls for a massive and sustained outpouring onto the streets combined with a vehement campaign using all means, including the international internet, to denounce the SCAF (i.e., the Mubarak Generals with intense links to the American Pentagon) and seeking further domestic as well as international support and legitimacy for the revolutionary forces. Only this can save the Revolution now.

For the Egyptian Revolution to succeed, indeed for the Revolution now to even survive, the Mubarak Generals and the Mubarak Judges must all be brought down once and for all!
ABBAS – COLLABORATOR and SELL-OUT EXTRAORDINAIRE

Friday, June 15, 2012

Here we go again!

Mahmoud Abbas, now the long-time collaborator and sell-out to the US and Israel, is doing it again! He, the illegitimate “President, and Salim Fayyad, the US-installed, financed, and armed, illegitimate “Prime Minister”, will go down in history not at the liberators of Palestine, not as the peace-makers, but as collaborators par excellence. Because of what they have done in the critical decades when a “Two-State Solution” might have been possible, the conflict between expansionist/racist Zionism and Palestinian/Arab nationalism will continue far into the future in one form or another, and the Palestinian people will be still further disenfranchised, divided, and literally tortured into submission.

After insisting over and over again that the Israelis must stop settlements — a bare minimum condition in fact — now Abbas and Fayyad are once again giving in to US and Israeli pressures, doing in essence what their masters, benefactors, and protectors insist. The man who so mistakenly signed the Oslo Agreement on the White House lawn without insisting on a settlement freeze then when it would have matter, without insisting that the prisoners he now says should be released be released then, keeps selling out time after time after time.

The Israelis don’t really care much about prisoners they have held for decades. Better to imprison them in the surrounded Palestinian ghettos or exile them through deportation. If they can keep Abbas and Fayyad collaborating, if they can manuever to get the Palestinians further divided, imprisoned, and everywhere controlled for still more years by perpetuating the despicable “Palestinian Authority”, if they can keep still further building the apartheid wall and the never-ending settlements, if they can keep further isolating Jerusalem from the Palestinians and turning it into an ever-enlarging Jewish city, they will only be too glad to give Abbas a few prisoners whom he sold out years ago and let him feed and control them.
MILITARY COUP EGYPT – Modern Stealth Version!

Thursday, June 14, 2012

*** [see latest info at MiddleEast.org to keep up with fast-breaking historical developments] ***

The Generals, Mubarak’s Generals, the Pentagon’s Generals, have continually maneuvered to keep power in Egypt.

Now they have legitimized Marshall Law under a new name, released most of the regime defendants who tried to quash the revolution on the streets, disbanded the post-revolution Parliament, and they are now posed either to put one of their own Generals back in the Presidency or to castrate one more time the Muslim Brotherhood should their attempts to totally retain power fail.

Whatever now happens the revolution will have to rekindle itself and this time they must take down Mubarak’s Generals one way or another or their revolution will fail!

Mubarak was always the front-General, now old and sick he can be easily sacrificed. But the ruthless regime he headed, and its intimate relationship to the American CIA and Pentagon for more than a generation, remains in power and must be brought down or the revolution will fail!
Scandal – Political Asylum in US for former Pakistan Amb

Thursday, June 14, 2012

The hype among insiders was that Hussein Haqqani was in effect a US agent installed in Washington as Pakistani Ambassador by the CIA when Benazir’s husband became Pakistani President.

The Americans lobbied hard to get Haqqani out of Pakistan some months ago as calls for his prosecution were on the rise. Once again they got their man in Islamabad’s Presidential Palace, Asif Ali Zaddari, to give the OK.

Now a tribunal in Pakistan has declared Haqqani a likely Traitor and insists he return to Pakistan to face the music. Haqqani has said no, and the Americans are allowing him to remain in the USA and quite likely watching over him at the same time.

It is a kind of stealth political asylum for Haqqani. Will the Pakistani’s indict him and seek his extradition? Not likely as long as Zaddari is President; but then just maybe the independent Pakistani judiciary will step up and take further action. Stay tuned!
CIVIL WAR SYRIA! CIVIL WAR MIDDLE EAST!

Wednesday, June 13, 2012

Today The Independent in London has published an "exclusive" with details how the Saudis and Qatar are financing and arming "the rebels" big time. This is a civil war brought on by deep tensions and divides within Arabdom itself; all further fueled and encouraged by the US and Israel. But then anyone who reads MiddleEast.Org daily has known this for a long time already! The Turks, UAE and Israel are also seriously involved. The Americans are pulling the strings and coordinating everything. The Arab League has been taken over and is pursuing the US/NATO agenda more than ever.

But it's more than a civil war now in Syria. It's a regional war with international ramifications and great power conflict...with a serious potential now for actual confrontation which is why everyone is proceeding in the shadows on the ground and with massive p.r. propaganda in the media.

In response to the heightened attempts to bring down it's ally in Damascus the Russians are further arming the Syrian government, preparing troops of their own, and even warning the US not to overplay its hand. Prime Minister Medvedev even used the term 'nuclear war' in public last month.

The hand of Israel may be craftily hidden, but make no mistake about it, the US is doing what the Israelis want and it is Israeli influence in Washington that is really behind the instigation of the Syrian Civil War and even more so of the escalating preparations for the really big strategic target, Iran.

For if Tehran can be seriously weakened and/or 'regime changed' as well as Damascus then expect the same for Lebanon (Hezbollah). And then expect a massive effort to destroy all Palestinian opposition (foremost Hamas) in order to then further co-opt and threaten the quisling Palestinian Fateh regime of Abbas and Fayyad in the West Bank to sign some kind of Oslo II.

The Israelis too are master chess-players. At the end of the day they want all of Palestine under their control, Palestinians living in effect on surrounded reservations, and a region they can continue to cower and threaten into submission. Forcing, one way or another, including 'unilaterally', a false and permanently stillborn 'Palestinian State' that will in reality be 'autonomy' is one of Israel's prime policy objectives. The difference between now and just a short time ago is that the Israelis now actually see a path, a roadmap if you will (pun intended), to making this happen.
SYRIA INTERVENTION COMING! Arab League to be used as fig leaf and ...

Tuesday, June 12, 2012

Russia and China will continue to block the U.N. Security Council from acting; and Russia may be rushing attack helicopters and maybe more air defense missiles to the Syrians. But that isn't going to stop the US and Israel which have long planned for this moment when they could attempt to change again the history of the Middle East to their designs.

Intervention is now likely to come with the Arab League as the facade backed by the US backed by France and the UK and others in NATO. The Arab League is itself being manipulated by the big money guys, Saudi Arabia and Qatar, who are also arming and financing 'the rebels'. Turkey, Jordan, UAE are also cautiously working with the the US, Saudis, and Qatar.

The CIA, MI6, and Mossad (very carefully) are already working with 'the rebels' not only to bring down the Syrian Government but preparing those whom they will try to put in power.

Iran will also continue to attempt to keep the Assad Regime in power but neither Russia nor Iran will directly challenge the Americans/NATO which combined have overwhelming power. Furthermore they have already prepared world public opinion so they can get away with portraying the new imperialism as 'humanitarian intervention'.

This is a critical moment in the history of the Middle East region comparable to 1918 — the collapse of the Ottoman Empire and the imposition of League of Nations Mandates and territorial divisions designed to prevent the emergence of a large and independent Arab State at that time.

But with so many forces in play from Tunisia, Libya and Egypt in the West to Afghanistan, Iran, and Pakistan in the East, unforeseen and unexpected and uncontrollable things are likely to happen and the region will be alternately simmering and boiling in the months, years, maybe decades now ahead.
WATERGATE Redux. But What About Constitutional Violations Today?

Sunday, June 10, 2012

Thank you Sunday Washington Post for reminding us about Watergate and the undermining of the Constitution in the Nixon years. (link to the important article is at top of WashReport.com today)

But what about these days Washington Post?

Why are you not seriously and relentlessly investigating and opining about American Gulags, the slighting of Habeas Corpus, the drone killing of Americans (as well as so many others) abroad without any charges or judicial review, the continual 'unconstitutional' expansion of Presidential war-making and killing powers, the CIA becoming a secret military army far beyond 'intelligence gathering', not to mention the 9/11 coverup (even according to the Commission Chairman themselves) and how the banking/financial elite took down this country far worse than Osama Bin Laden!

Nice that you did your job so well 40 years ago Washington Post. But why are we Americans who want to know what’s really going on forced to seek out foreign publications and watch Al Jazeera and RT and CCTV to find out what we want to know, and need to know, about our own country?
AMERICAN JEWS BEWARE of “Peace Now” and &...
GOVT OUT OF CONTROL! What has happened to the Land of the Brave a...

Friday, June 08, 2012

The right-wing is not always wrong! Indeed in the era of Obama (probably short-lived) the principled right-wing is speaking up more clearly, forcefully, and rightly, than is much of the left on some critical issues! This Op Ed writer, associated with FOX News and published in The Washington Times, is right on target and should get all of our attention. Read the column today at the top of http://WASHREPORT.COM. Read it now!

Gulag & Killer America...as the World Burns

Monday, June 04, 2012

When it comes to foreign affairs and the War of Domination (they call it the War Against Terrorism) the Bush/Cheney Obama/Biden years are so depressing. Gulags and torture are now central to US policies and the CIA as well as the Pentagon has become a killing machine. Not only has Habeas Corpus been castrated but extra judicial Executive Branch Killing has been legitimized. Darth Vader Drones and secret Presidential Black Ops keep on escalating. Potentially catastrophic super stealth cyber viruses have been unleashed. Space Wars are coming.

Meanwhile, the well-being of tens of millions in the US, hundreds of millions, indeed billions, on planet earth is drowning in the cheap sewage verbiage of “security” and weapons proliferation while the earth’s environmental tipping point is being reached! Meanwhile the major world powers — their intellectual class as well as the business tycoons — largely ignore and refuse to seriously engage on the truly critical issues of our time that literally threaten planetary devastation!

Let’s for a big change be really brutally honest with ourselves about what is happening in our world. A few thousand Americans have been killed, after decades of American imperial excess, while the Americans have killed and maimed a few million, destroyed a few countries, and used deception and subterfuge to co-opt peoples and regimes worldwide. Quite literally there are hundreds of American military and CIA bases all engaged in neo-imperialistic control masked with rhetorical nonsense about ‘freedom’ and ‘democracy’.
OBAMA – KILLER-IN-CHIEF

Monday, June 04, 2012

He’s the first US President to personally decide whom the Star Wars-like drones will kill. No doubt he has no idea many thus think of him more like Darth Vader than Luke Skywalker. The American President is now Killer-in-Chief, no judge, jury or trial, just a US WhiteHouse/CIA/Pentagon decision to Kill on Command.

So far since 2004 the Americans have killed from the skies about 3000, often in countries the U.S. is not only not at war with but where severely repressive co-opted ‘client’ regimes are kept in power to tolerate if not participate in the US death machine.

At least 175 children are among the drone-killed along with many family members of ‘the accused’ and other ‘collateral damage’. Of the 327 Drone Strikes since 2004 52 were done while Bush was Pres, 275 since Obama greatly expanded the killing machine and took over personal killing decision-making. The first American and American family members so killed, without any charges ever being brought, not to mention any legal proceedings, is all Obama.

The Americans now have the drones, the cruise missiles, the cyber virus weapons. But surely others will now develop them. And how long before there will be anti-drone missiles and the Americans will then expand the killing machine to target the anti-drone makers and users. And oh yes…space weapons and future space warfare lie ahead as well!
RUSSIA and QATAR at WAR!

Sunday, June 03, 2012

The targets of the US, Israel, and the Arab King “client regimes” are now Damascus, Tehran, and Beirut. These are the main anti-US and anti-Israel regimes and the ones armed, though of course nowhere near the kinds of arms their adversaries have and are constantly threatening to use.

MEANWHILE, there is a major WAR OF WORDS and WAR OF MINDS that has broken out. Take today for instance. Both RUSSIA TODAY, sponsored by Russia, and AL JAZEERA, sponsored by Qatar and increasingly under American influence, lead their English newscasts with Syria’s President Bashar Assad’s speech to the Parliament in Damascus.

But it’s the way things are presented and who is asked to comment that make for the confrontation.

RT English immediately put on a prominent British analyst who quite credibly reinforced Assad’s insistence that the horrendous massacres are being perpetrated by extremists who are actually armed and funded in fact by Qatar, Saudi Arabia, CIA, MI6 and probably Mossad as well. At the same time Al Jazerra English put on a former Assad adviser now living in and paid by the Qataris who insisted Assad was delusional and refusing to face reality. Then RT put on another very credible report interviewing Islamic extremists in Lebanon, flush with bundles of money, buying ever more arms on the black market and funneling to the “rebels” in Syria. Meanwhile Al Jazeera touts the Arab League meeting in Doha whose aim it is, in clear coordination with Washington, to further pressure Russia and China not to veto the next sanctions resolution at the U.N. and preparing the way for further “Friends of Syria” intervention to bring down Assad and weaken Iran in advance of expanding and increasingly real actual war.

WARS of WORDS and MINDS are important! And the counter-threats coming from Moscow, even the use of the term ‘nuclear war’ by Medvedev, highlight just how serious a historical moment is underway in the lands the Brits named long ago as the Middle East.
CIVIL WAR SYRIA! REGIONAL WAR MIDDLE EAST!

Friday, June 01, 2012

What Chutzpah from Hillary! She and her sidekick at the UN (and likely successor), Susan Rice, are screaming how it is Russia and Iran that “will be” responsible for Civil War in Syria! They do so hoping to get blame for what the U.S. and its main regional allies Israel and Saudi Arabia are actually doing cast onto others. It is the US from the start that only paid lip service to the Kofi Annan Plan, rushing instead before and after to whip up and arm “the rebels” in order to use them at whatever cost in death and destruction to bring down the Damascus regime first, then move on to Tehran and Beirut, then Hamas, then a false forced imprisoned ‘Palestinian State’. It is the Americans who are full of blood all over their hands on top of oh-so-much duplicity and treachery. And make no mistake about it, if the Israeli/Jewish Lobby were not pushing hard for what Washington is doing it would not be happening!
AFGHANISTAN DEFEAT by the name of “IRREVERSIBLE TRANSITION...”

Monday, May 21, 2012

“Irreversible Transition” in Afghanistan. So proclaims Obama today in Chicago backdrop NATO. It’s a new phrase designed to mask withdrawal and defeat. The Karzai Kabul Army will not last long against the toughened nationalist Afghanes especially with Pakistan behind them and China behind Pakistan. Whether it will be a newfangled repeat the 1973 Paris Peace Conference that led two years later to the crumbling of South Vietnam, or some more long-drawn-out scenario, the Americans are on the run from where they have rampaged and pillaged, preparing anew for the next battlegrounds.

Indeed — “Irreversible” though things may be and “Transition” as they will be — make no mistake, the American imperial wars in the Middle East are not over, rather they are rolling on. Having destroyed and permanently castrated Iraq (for the foreseeable future at least), having suffered masked-defeat in Afghanistan, and having been so pathetically impotent in the face of the Arab Spring, the Empire is regrouping for new and different battles looming.

The Arab Gulf Regimes are being strengthened (Saudi, UAE, Kuwait, Bahrain), US enemies are being retargeted (Iran, Syria, Lebanon, Palestine), and the CIA is being expanded/empowered to keep such places as Cairo, Amman and now Tripoli, under American control through new covert means. Control of the Middle East, its wealth of resources and strategic territories, is a critical element of the US/EU ‘competition’ with Russia, China, and emerging nations for world domination.

The overall neo-con approach to worldwide American ‘exceptionalism’ and Middle Eastern US/Israeli domination has been continued and expanded by Barack Obama. When it comes to foreign affairs the post-9/11 Obama/Bush era continues with fervent Manifest Destiny still alive, further radicalized by the powerful combination of Christian Evangelicals, Jewish Zionist Radicals, and the still expanding military-industrial-corporate complex.
DUMB AMERICA bringing on its own demise

Thursday, May 10, 2012

The Afghan “agreement” is a fraud designed to mask a historic defeat. Think Paris Agreement 1973 about Vietnam. Think more Drones, more hatred, more bitterness in both Afghanistan and Pakistan.

The Iraq War was a disastrous debacle of criminal proportions. Millions of Muslims, most Arabs, are dead; millions more made destitute refugees. Trillion+ dollars have flowed to the military-industrial-banking complex while the American middle class is squeezed in a great unending recession as the American dream becomes yesteryear and speaks Mandarin.

Ah yes, speaking of the Chinese! They are so much smarter. Herewith one current example. With a miniscule $124 million (not billion!) investment they have built in Addis Ababa the new Afrian Union Headquarters. It is “China’s Gift to Africa” for which they are both thanked and welcomed this year and for many more to come.

While the Chinese are spending their money wisely and cultivating new friends and partners broadly the Americans keep making enemies, both at home and abroad, and keep expending themselves into numbing debt, class-warfare, and a culture of still-escalating fear, fright, and repression.

Want to know more about China’s Rise and America’s Fall? Take a look at the articles featured at the top of WASHREPORT.COM a few weeks ago now on 27 April (use the calendar in the center column to go to that or any past date).
Washington Journalists and Incest!

Wednesday, May 09, 2012

Imagine the Pope criticizing virginity! One of America’s top journalists has done the equivalent (well maybe not quite) telling the White House Correspondent’s Association that the yearly glittering gala, usually attended by the President along with leading lights of the 1%, is way over the top.

“If there’s ever an event that separates the press from the people they’re supposed to serve, symbolically, it is that one,” Brokaw has now said in public. You can only imagine what he says in private!

With the establishment press held in contempt by many, and more to the point their newspapers no longer selling so well and TV programs no longer being watched so much, there’s a ‘reevaluation’ going on. But don’t expect real change…only symbolic readjustments. The Washington Press Corp, serving the big corporations and incestuously entangled with those they crave access to, is badly tainted and distrusted along with the Congress and along with that 1% who control them and own them both.
Tiny Israel Gets More US Billions for More Weapons!

Thursday, April 26, 2012

Tiny little Israel, already the largest recipient of American money, weapons, time, and attention, is getting still more additional billions in new latest high-tech weapons. It’s a scandal! The American main-stream media keeps looking the other way!

Let me repeat. This would be a scandal in normal times! It is a greater scandal at such a time when American cities are going bankrupt and American citizens are being squeezed more than since the Great Depression.

The latest elements of this scandal are:

Overall Israel is being provided, according to latest Congressional recommendations, nearly $1 billion for advanced anti-missile missiles.

Overall, according to new investigations, beyond all the arms and monies given to the Israelis the US is “pre-positioning” an additional billion+ in the latest U.S. weaponry in Israel and specifically authorizing these weapons to be available to the Israelis in case of emergency.

Worse yet this at a time when the Israelis are pushing their apartheid policies to the limit, enhancing their vast arsenal of weapons of mass destructions including about as many nukes as China has, and defying the world with regard to dividing and enslaving the Palestinians who are the original inhabitants of this once Holy Land.
ABBAS BE GONE!

Thursday, April 19, 2012

Mahmoud Abbas has been a total failure, in fact a disaster, for both the people of Palestine and the so-called “Peace Process”. He should immediately now resign or one way or another be “retired”. Salem Fayyad is even worse, a true historic quisling and sell-out, but that is another story.

Abbas is these days reduced to spending his time writing letters to his Israeli occupiers and begging everyone for money for his people made destitute and hopeless through his very policies!

He, Mahmoud Abbas, is the man who personally signed the disastrous “Oslo Accords” at the White House which allowed the Israelis go build x-times more settlements and create today’s apartheid realities. Then he, Abu Mazen, is the man who personally urged Yasser Arafat to trust the Israelis, and the Americans, and sign the even worse agreements in Cairo and Hebron. He is the man who allowed the PA he now illegitimately heads to be the sub-occupying complicitous agent of his own people — constantly armed, financed, and kept in power by the US, EU, and Israelis.

The Americans are now busy trying to get the old Mubarak Foreign Minister ‘elected’ President of Egypt. They are working hard to change the regime in Damascus to one they control. They are preparing with the Israelis, UK, Saudis, and Israelis to strangle Iran and recast the region once again into one they can continue to divide and control for the years ahead.

Meanwhile, about all the critical events, Mahmoud Abbas and his despicable cabal of VIP Palestinian quislings not only have nothing to say, but they cling to power despite their abysmal record of terrible historical mistakes and failures year after year, decade after decade, ‘agreement’ after agreement.

ABBAS BE GONE ALREADY!
ISRAELI POLICE STATE!

Monday, April 16, 2012

Police States refuse visitors based on political affiliations!
Police States arrest political leaders on trumped up charges!
Police States assault protestors with guns both shooting or hitting!
Police States black-list Nobel prize winner writers from visiting!

Moreover, it’s repression of Flytilla this year, the Flotilla last year. But the Israelis use so much disgusting force and deceitful sloganeering that they loose the battle for public opinion while forceably winning the battle for who can come and go with such gross Police State tactics.
ISRAEL & PALESTINE & “SOLUTIONS”

Thursday, April 12, 2012

The is posted today at FOREIGNPOLICY.com in response to Professor Stephen Walt’s column about STAYING UP-TO-DATE ABOUT ISRAEL-PALESTINE.

MarkBruzonsky

Once again this very accomplished and erudite political scientist does too much pussy-footing around! The 2SS solution was purposefully killed off by the Israelis, Ariel Sharon in the lead, with policies begun in the 1970s and then masked by the “Oslo Peace Process” which Walt and so many others naively supported.

Today the 2SS is in a death-bed coma, like Sharon himself in fact, and will never recover. Today’s champions of the 2SS, from Olmert to Mofaz to J Street, clearly say they are doing so for Zionist reasons. Their intent is clearly to bribe and threaten the PA of Abbas/Fayyad to agree to some kind of new deal that will be yet another political fantasy mirage. Having assassinated prior Palestinian leaders who refused, including Arafat whom they groomed for so many years including his stint in the 90s as the most frequent foreign visitor to the White House, Abbas and Fayyad are well aware of what could become their fate as well if they do not comply one way or another; as they in fact already have so many times in so many ways. Even weaselly “Oslo Architect” Yossi Beilin (see at MiddleEast.Org my letter to Beilin 10 years ago chastising him for lying to and misleading his Palestinian “friends”) now tells Abbas to stop being a collaborator and end the charade of the quisling “Palestinian Authority”.

BUT let’s be brutally honest and point the fingers not just at the Israelis. We Americans have been the facilitator, the pusher, the pimp, the drug-dealer, the UN vetoer, the excuser for the Israelis for decades now. Without our sui generis military, financial, political and CIA help and encouragement the Israelis could never have done what they have done. We are the extremely complicitous party. The burden of history falls on our shoulders for what we have done, and not done. And in the process we have allowed the Israelis and their Jewish lobby (now reinforced with the Christian Fundamentalist Zionists they have god-fathered) to cause us to kill and maim and make refugees of millions of
more Arabs and Muslims, in the process igniting today’s Judeo-Christian crusades, largely on behalf of Israel, though masked by false slogans about “freedom” and “democracy”.

American hypocrisy and duplicity is simply awesome to behold. And now we are on the threshold of a regional war, even a great-powers clash, the Israelis and their Jewish and Christian Zealot compatriots, have been working feverishly to bring about. And so...the time for pussy-footing around should be over and we should be getting to the core issues, the core reasons, and advocating serious and tough and real solutions...rather than more hand-wring about the dead 2SS.
WHAT MUST BE SAID about ISRAEL

Tuesday, April 10, 2012

In 1990 one of Israel’s most noted personalities, the man who in fact was known to all Israelis as TV host of Israeli National Day celebrations, felt he could not be silent any longer. So he wrote a poem. He told the truth about what the Israelis have done to the Palestinians. He was immediately declared by the Israeli Prime Minister “an enemy of the state” and his TV appearances cancelled.

This year, in 2012, Germany’s best known literary personality, the man who in fact was awarded a Nobel Prize in Literature, felt he could not be silent any longer. So he wrote a poem with title “What Must Be Said”. He told the truth about how super-armed Israel has become a serious threat to world peace; and how his country Germany was complicitous. He was immediately declared by the Israeli Prime Minister a “persona non grata” and attempts are underway to vilify him and blacken his name and reputation.

In 2010 a 90-year-old woman whose very name was synonymous with American journalism, a woman who was the only person with her personal name on a first-row seat in the White House Press Room, decided she could no longer be silent. So after a uniquely distinguished career, she denounced the Israelis for mistreatment of the Palestinians and refused to apologize. She was immediately fired from her job, banned from the White House, loudly denounced and defamed in a relentless Israeli and Jewish Lobby campaign against her.

One can always find some kind of fault and try to deflect attention from the central issues. But what also now needs to be said is that on the whole Dan Almagor was courageous and correct about his country Israel, Gunter Grass was courageous and correct about German complicity in new crimes Israel is planning, and Helen Thomas was courageous and correct in insisting that her country America is complicitous in outrageous Israeli policies toward the Palestinian people.

Dan Almagor’s poem is at the end of a speech I gave some years ago – http://www.middleeast.org/uchicago

Gunter Grass’s poem and more about Helen Thomas is at http://www.MiddleEast.org.
US/Saudi/Israeli Strongman and Torturer
SULEIMAN now running for Eg...

Saturday, April 07, 2012

He was appointed VP by Mubarak in his final days hoping he could somehow manage to keep the regime alive with a new face. The US, Saudis, Israelis, were all onboard then behind-the-scenes with Omar Suleiman. He should have been arrested and imprisoned with the 'fall of the regime'. But with strong backing from the US, Saudis, and Israelis, the military regime not only didn't have him arrested but is now helping push him for the Presidency of the 'New' Egypt. This is a huge travesty. Suleiman is a very dangerous man with great blood on his personal hands. He should not be running for anything other than his freedom from prosecution and imprisonment.

You have to read to the very last paragraph of today’s Washington Post article to find the truth buried at the end: "America is the number one player in what is happening in Egypt right now. America wants a president under its wings that abides by its orders."

MUCH INFO ABOUT SULEIMAN AT www.MiddleEast.Org
Yossi Beilin and Me – By Mark Bruzonsky

Friday, April 06, 2012

Read the whole article at MiddleEast.org –From the article in 2000: “As befits all militarist authoritarian regimes, the Israelis have their own good cop. He is Yossi Beilin, the Justice Minister in the Barak government, former Deputy Foreign Minister and long-time protege of Shimon Peres.”

Read the whole article at MiddleEast.org
END THE SCAM ‘Peace Process’! Dissolve the qui...

Thursday, April 05, 2012

Duplicitous Yossi Beilin, protege of even more duplicitous Shimon Peres, strikes again! (read all about it at MiddleEast.Org)

Indeed he was the key Architect of Oslo. Before that he was Israel’s Deputy Foreign Minister working closely with Apartheid South Africa. Now he wants to wiggle out of responsibility for all his past mistakes and tricks, including Oslo, where the key requirements of real peace were not dealt with and the Palestinians trapped in the duplicitous ‘Peace Process’ he now condemns.

But now it’s too late! Now so much damage has been done. Now the “Two-State Solution” is trap and deception, not peace and solution!

This is the same Yossi Beilin who has admitted that never even once did he ever discuss with his Prime Minister, Yitzhak Rabin, what the outcome of Oslo would be and whether or not there would be a real Palestinian State or just glorified ‘Palestinian Autonomy’. It is Beilin more than anyone else who is responsible for all the fracturing of Palestinian lands, all the hocus pocus of Areas A B C, and the worse-than-apatheid realities of today! But you’d never know it just from reading his open letter to Abu Mazen (read it at MiddleEast.Org).

Now, aware that the PA is itself so severely discredited, along with the horribly gone wrong ‘Peace Process’ he himself championed, opportunist par excellence Yossi Beilin is repositioning himself once again to take credit if Abu Mazen should do as he is publicly suggesting and to pocket still more millions from the gullible Europeans who have been funding Beilin and his friends, including Daniel Levy, for so many critical years when they fronted for what they now are condemning!

The ‘Peace Process’ has been scam and deception for a long time now. So has been Yossi Beilin!
ISRAELI PEACE INITIATIVE (IPI) WARNING! DANGER!

Sunday, April 01, 2012

The Israelis are up to their tricks more than ever! Now an establishment Israel group calling itself the “Israeli Peace Initiative” is running around to Arab capitals and “Peace Conferences” loudly saying they want a “Palestinian State” and so the Arab States should applaud them and invite them and negotiate with them. Former Generals and Mossad officials are publicly behind “the plan” — one privately endorsed by many in and near the Israeli government in fact. And a smooth-talking maybe even sincere-but-naively-used Israeli businessman, Koby Huberman, is the out-front spokesman. The whole thing smells like a crafty Israeli Foreign Ministry/Intel/p.r. op.

Bottom Line: DON’T TRUST the IPI folks for a moment! The IPI is probably part of a enhanced Israeli multidimensional and multi-reasons public relations plot. Most critically are not championing a real "Palestinian State" but rather a castrated, controlled, mini-non-State; albeit with flag and UN membership but sans critical UN resolutions 194, et. al.

What the Israelis now have in mind it seems is designed to present a good-cop face in public, legitimize Apartheid Zionism and the illegal Wall, and ethnically-cleanse by forced "consent". Moreover the Israelis want to now go around the discredited at-death’s-door “Palestinian Authority” to the Saudis, Qatars, Egyptians, et. al., hoping to entice them into relations, dialogue, and negotiations.

Having taken most Palestinian lands and resources, having divided and killed or imprisoned their leaders, having built their illegal Apartheid Wall and settlements, the Israelis now are trying to double-trick Arab States who a decade ago after 9/11 were severely pressured to put forward something called the “Arab Peace Initiative”.

The super rich but also super fearful Saudis and Qatars — who owe their very existence to the Americans now more than ever — are the main Israeli targets. The Israelis now want to hook their IPI onto the comatose API and to get the increasingly desperate Arab Kings and potentates to join with them, recognize Israel first de jure then de facto, and help impose a deceptive new paradigm on the Palestinians that will forever disenfranchise and imprison them.

Indeed, getting the Saudis and Arab League into a more public negotiating relationship with them at this critical time in the history of the region is among the major goals — one the Israelis have been working on under-the-table for years, now they have an out-front operation to pursue such goals as well.

The CIA, Mossad, and NYT Tom Friedman, all worked hard on the Saudis after 9/11 to get the API. Now they are pushing hard with the API to bring it back to life at a time when the Apartheid and the Wall have been consolidated and the once long-ago-now Two-State “Solution” has morphed into a grand deception and miserable trap.
GLOBAL MARCH ON JERUSALEM Tomorrow

Thursday, March 29, 2012

The GLOBAL MARCH ON JERUSALEM, coordinated with Palestinian LAND DAY, are both tomorrow Friday.

See MIDDLEEAST.org for info and analysis.
J Street – OLMERT AT BANQUET – WAR WITH IRAN!

Monday, March 26, 2012

J Street is meeting in the same location AIPAC met at a few weeks ago in Washington. Shimon Peres, the Israeli Pres., was at AIPAC, and he sent a video welcome to J Street. Love for Israel was in the air at both. The triumph of Zionism was echoed at both. J Street champions Zionist liberal values and is pushing hard for the already comatose 2-State Solution as the way to save Zionism. AIPAC is now the champion of Revisionist Zionist under the control of course of the Israeli government however much they claim otherwise. As for J Street, right now as the key banquet speaker former Israeli Prime Minister Olmert is screaming about Iran and how Israel will not tolerate a nuclear Iran. The J Streeters are honoring him and are likely to give him even a greater standing ovation when he finishes than they did when he was introduced.
GLOBAL WARMING – Sins and Crimes Against Humanity Itself!

Saturday, March 24, 2012

This generation of American ‘leaders’ has so much to be condemned for and ashamed about. Wall Street and poster boy Goldman Sachs, et. al., are guilty of major complicity in bringing about the collapse of the world economic system while super gorging themselves in the unconscionable payments it brought them. But allowing Global Warming to reach the “point of no return” without even trying to provide leadership to try to prevent it is among the greatest sins this entire generation of Americans ‘leaders’ should be held guilty and accountable for.
EGYPT, PAKISTAN, AFGHANISTAN – U.S. in CRISIS with all

Friday, March 23, 2012

When many more Egyptians want to have positive relations with Turkey and Iran than with the US, there’s a crisis brewing. When the US-empowered President of Afghanistan calls Americans “DEMONS”, there’s a crisis brewing. When the Pakistanis for months now refuse to let the US resupply forces in Afghanistan and demand an end to DRONE BOMBINGS on their homeland, there’s a crisis brewing!

The figures by the way in Egypt are 60% positive for Turkey, 41% positive for Iran, 28% positive for USA (with 58 % saying closer relations with the USA is a bad thing)
DROPBOX! Very Useful! It’ GREAT, FREE, Highly Recommended!

Friday, March 23, 2012

DROPBOX! It's GREAT and TOTALLY FREE and Highly Recommended! Get your files and pics anywhere, anytime, from any computer. Always have what you need wherever you are.

CLICK TO GET

http://db.tt/KQOpW4NS
REPRESSION and THOUGHT-CONTROL from the Lands of Liberty!

Thursday, March 22, 2012

Go to a website we don’t like and we’ll jail you! Give money to some group listed as “terrorist” and off to prison you go! Reveal ‘secret’ info about government war crimes being covered up and off to solitary confinement for you!

Russia and the Gulags? China and the Police State? Hey, this is what is coming from the lands of “freedom” and “liberty” these days — the USA of Obama and the France of Sarkozy!

“Anyone who regularly consults Internet sites which promote terror or hatred or violence will be sentenced to prison.” The Americans have their Patriot Act and the age-old Habeas Corpus is on life support. Now the French are leading the way to tell us what websites we can visit, what questions we can try to have answered, what thoughts we are permitted to think and debate.

The right-wingers be they US or French or Israeli or Chinese are now using fear and repression and technology to repress and intimidate and control more and more and more.
AL JAZEERA – in the service of American Empire as well as...

Tuesday, March 20, 2012

“Al Jazeera has become a ‘media war machine’ and is ‘committing journalistic suicide’.”!

Well...I’ve never put it so succinctly or pointedly though readers of MiddleEast.Org have been given such insights many times before. CLICK FOR VIDEO INTERVIEW.

Now this journalist who has worked for Al Jazeera and BBC comes forward and he does appear to know what he is talking about.

Those who bankrole Al Jazeera in Qatar are protected and kept in power by both the Americans and the Saudis. Now, as the Middle East Civil War is deepening and spreading, Al Jazeera has been enlisted in the war.
RUSSIAN TROOPS IN SYRIA! CIA & MI6 training, arming rebels

Monday, March 19, 2012

Russian troops have landed at the Syrian port of Tartus! Clandestine not uniformed US and UK troops are already in Syria. In coordination with the CIA and MI6, the Saudis and Qataris are providing money, arms, and mercenaries to the Syria ‘rebels’ purposefully fomenting civil war to topple the Syrian government headed by Bashar al-Assad. This is a major step toward the bigger target – IRAN. Once Damascus and Tehran have been dealt with destroying Hezbollah in Lebanon and Hamas in Palestine and then foisting on the region another false “Peace Process” are the big historic US and Israeli goals. See daily MiddleEast.Org
MIDDLE EAST CIVIL WAR!

Monday, March 19, 2012

It’s a Middle East CIVIL WAR. On one side there are overwhelming forces and money aligned with the world’s major superpower, the USA. That side combines Saudi Arabia, Qatar, UAE, Bahrain, Kuwait, and hard as some may find this to understand, Israel. Of course the Western countries led by the US, and the former European colonial powers in the Middle East, UK and France, are in this alliance. And in fact Israel is at the heart of everything through the extraordinary power it wields in the US via the many arms of it’s “Lobby”, near-control of both of the major political parties, and full control of Congress.

On the other side: Syria, Iran, Lebanon (Hezbollah), many Muslim Brotherhood and many Arab nationalist parties, Palestine (Hamas). The important still-in-revolution country of Egypt in now in play. The important country Turkey is being pressed hard to fully join in the Civil War on the side of the US, with the Saudis and Qatars doing all they can to push/bribe Turkey to fully, rather than waveringly, get on board.

Indeed considerable arms and money are already flowing from the Saudis and Qatars to the “Syrian rebels”, and the CIA, MI6, and Mossad are on the ground working under cloak to bring down Damascus. The real target however is Iran; and the real goal is nothing less than control of the region for oil, petrodollars, and geopolitical advantage.

Still on the sidelines but already engaged are the world’s other but much lesser superpowers, China and Russia. They are preparing, positioning, and blocking; jockeying for their own new position in the new situation simplistically known as Arab Spring. At stake is nothing less than the future of the critical Middle East region and in fact the future of our world.
THEY HATE US! And for good reason!

Tuesday, March 13, 2012

* Sexual Humiliation – Remember Abu Ghraib
* Urinating on dead bodies Grinning
* Bombing and killing Pakistani soldiers
* Burning Korans
* Terrifying and Murdering in Nighttime Village Attacks
* DRONE Killers sescalating and proliferating to more countries
* More and More Money and Weapons for Apartheid Israel
* Hate-filled crazed US Soldiers on the rampage

After a decade of invasion, occupation, and killing the US is hated in both Afghanistan and Pakistan more than ever!

After three decades of bribery and pay-offs to the Egyptian Mubarak/Military Regime the new Egyptian Parliament now demands the Israeli “Enemy” Ambassador get out and the American bribes be refused.

In Iraq well over a million Iraqi civilians are dead, millions more refugees, and the country de facto divided thanks to the Americans.

In Libya chaos and divisions with far more civilians deaths since the US/NATO intervention than before.

Next on the US and Israeli Target list: SYRIA, IRAN, LEBANON (Hezbollah), PALESTINE (Hamas).

Not only do the Americans have no shame for their still escalating war crimes; they apparently have no smarts as well as their empire both at home and abroad faces revulsion and fiscal ruin.
AMERICA’s AL-JAZEERA

Monday, March 12, 2012

Al-Jazeera, the international TV network financed by tiny but super-rich Qatar, is now firmly in the American orbit though continually pretending otherwise. Some years back when General Colin Powell was Secretary of State and Al-Jazeera was becoming dangerous to the Americans a critical meeting was held with those who rule Qatar. They were told that their lifeline as an American-protectorate was at stake. Al-Jazeera bureaus in a number of countries had already been bombed “by accident” to emphasis the message.

Such high-level meetings have continued ever since and now Qatar, and its Al-Jazeera, work with, and sometimes for, the Americans. The big focus at the moment is helping build international public opinion for US military intervention to replace the regime in Damascus and if possible to pressure China and Russia to relent, as they did by abstaining with regard to Libya.

Syria however is but a critical next step in reasserting more firm control of the entire Middle East region by taking down the regimes in Tehran and Beirut and then foisting a false “two-state solution” which the Israelis have been aiming to achieve for years — emphasis on word FALSE rather than SOLUTION.

Simultaneously U.S. military bases throughout the region are being expanded and fortified, plus the Americans are arming even further the key Arab-client states (Saudi, Qatar, UAE who pay cold cash for their weapons and indirectly for those of Israel as well).

Al-Jazeera is so much now in the US camp that a few staff have begun to resign in protest. But with so much money, and American CIA help as well, Qatar will simply instruct the hiring of new reporters and administrators less seasoned and less protesting no matter how talented.

The great war to control the Middle East is expanding and media plays a significant part in setting the stage and manipulating public opinion. The de facto alliance bringing this about is headed by the Americans of course, but they are driven in part by the Israelis. The Saudis and Qataris meanwhile do what the Americans tell them they must desperately twisting to try to ensure their own survival, especially after seeing revolutionary fever come so close to home in Bahrain.
SYRIA? US & ISRAEL GOALS IN MIDDLE EAST? I was interviewed a few days ago from Moscow about these issues for broadcast to the countries in the Middle East region. Click picture for video. It's in Arabic.
FLASH! OBAMA offers to arm Israel with latest super weapons...

Thursday, March 08, 2012

The US has offered Israel the latest versions of super bunker-busting bombs and the very latest aerial refueling tanker-planes so it can attack IRAN in 2013, after the Presidential election! This is a huge development as it means one way or another, now or later, the Israelis will be armed even more like a superpower and capable of obliterating any country in the region even without using their vast arsenal of nuclear weapons.

The deal is a crass political as well as military move — the Israelis are to backoff until after the Presidential election, i.e., no war until November and easing of threats so as to defuse pressure on oil prices.

This is a seriously cynical move by Obama and deserves to be condemned. But AIPAC and the patsy Congress it manipulates are fully on board as is the compliant corporate “mainstream” media!

How will the Russians and Chinese respond to the escalation of US, Israeli, and EU moves to further control the wealth and territories of the critical Middle East region? Will the Russians use the opportunity to sell more high-tech defense weapons to Iran? Will the Iranians and Russians together take steps to further escalate tensions in order to further escalate oil prices, something that benefits both yet raises the historical stakes still further?
ISRAEL/AIPAC Push for REGIONAL WAR says Mark Bruzonsky on RT

Wednesday, March 07, 2012


“I have said that when it comes to Iran obtaining a nuclear weapon, I will take no option off the table, and I mean what I say. That includes all elements of American power,” said President Obama.

Statements like that make the world wonder… is war with Iran just around the corner?

“AIPAC and Israel are pushing us into a regional war that does have cataclysmic potential,” said Mark Bruzonsky of MiddleEast.org.
ISRAEL Pushing WORLD to CATAclysmIC REGIONAL WAR! Mark Bruzonsky ...

Wednesday, March 07, 2012


"I have said that when it comes to Iran obtaining a nuclear weapon, I will take no option off the table, and I mean what I say. That includes all elements of American power," said President Obama.

Statements like that make the world wonder… is war with Iran just around the corner?

"AIPAC and Israel are pushing us into a regional war that does have cataclysmic potential," said Mark Bruzonsky of MiddleEast.org.
OBAMA Bows to AIPAC again!

Friday, March 02, 2012

OBAMA Doesn’t Bluff? DUH! What happened to Israeli settlement expansion Obama? What happened to the Chas Freeman appointment as top Intelligence Man? What in fact happened to the whole “Peace Process”? The list goes on and on actually. Now today we learn from an interview given to a notorious Israeli-apologist propaganda man cum journalist just days before the AIPAC convention opens and before his White House meeting with Netanyahu the President shows that whatever his bluffer status he clearly knows how to prostrate himself before the big-money/big-power super lobbies.

Chalk up another big victory to the Israelis! They will continue to use Obama for all they can wring from him. And they know as well that they have him on the run and boxed in should any spark of resistance ever ignite from him or anyone else in his Administration. Oh yes…it was Jeffrey Goldberg who Obama invited to the White House the other day for the exclusive chit chat…
“THEY WERE NOT CONTRACTORS”! Oh YES They Were...

Friday, March 02, 2012

“They were not contractors!”. So proclaimed Senator John McCain yesterday on the Senate Floor. Problem is, the Americans who departed Egypt yesterday “on bail” were in fact contractors – admittedly of a different kind from the far more numerous military ones. The $5 million payment to get them out — which will be forfeited when they don’t return for trial — came from the U.S. Government through a couple of interlinked bank accounts.

Now for those who are confused here’s a quick summary. The organizations involved are in fact de facto agents of the American government which at first gives the money to a cut-out organization, the National Endowment for Democracy, which then passes it on to groups and individuals associated with both of the big parties that control the Congress. The quite considerable multi-million dollar slush-fund is easily approved each year without controversy as both of the big parties get it enabling them to pass it on to cronies and family members. That explains how in fact Ray LaHood’s son (he the Republican Cabinet Member in the Obama Administration) was among those employed in Cairo by the main Republican beneficiary organization.

The incestuous little arrangement whereby supposedly NGOs (Non-Government Organizations) that are actually veiled GOs was concocted in the Reagan years. The cover rhetoric and activities are to promote “democracy”. The reality is to infiltrate and spy on behalf of the U.S. government no matter how much they scream and scheme in denial.
Quick Pithy Summary of US duplicity in today’s Middle East:

Thursday, March 01, 2012

EGYPT: For Decades arm and empower the Dictator who rules through torture and fear as long as Egypt continues to pursue US-dictated policies. As street revolution finally unfolds sacrifice the Dictator but buttress in power his Military Council that has always been the power behind the throne.

BAHRAIN – Work with the Saudis and US-empowered Gulf Regimes to viciously put down the Shia majority and keep the Sunni Royalty empowered.

YEMEN – Sacrifice Saleh (after bringing him to the US to coordinate) but keep his regime empowered through fake one-choice ‘elections’ and keeping same power structure.

PALESTINE – Arm and finance the pro-US Ramallah “Palestine Authority” and its police force; disregard and subvert the 2006 national elections coordinating with the Israelis to arrest elected officials; cooperate with the Israelis to assassinate and kill still more Palestinian leaders. Keep the Palestinians divided, under-control, overlook Israeli apartheid and ethnic cleansing, keep hyping the already dead “Two-State Deception”.

LIBYA – Trick the U.N. into voting for civilian ‘protection’, then proceed with a major Western plot involving tens of thousands of air strikes as CIA ops to force regime change and empower US oil corporations unfold.

SYRIA – Opposite of Bahrain and Yemen, undermine all attempts at ‘reform’ while creating and arming a new pro-US regime — even at the cost of much heightened civil war and far more civilian casualties.

IRAQ – With country now de-armed, weak and crippled, and effectively partitioned, make sure it remains in US-orbit but move on to other priorities.

AFGHANISTAN – Try to make occupation and military bases permanent through furthering Afghan civil war and keeping US-Kabul regime in power.

PAKISTAN – Keep country weak and divided while propping up pro-US government, plan for possible dismemberment and take-over of nuclear weapons.

IRAN – As the key country opposing US, Israeli, and Saudi/Qatari designs in the region, isolate, strangle, defame, and use CIA/Mossad Black Ops to keep trying for regime change while surrounding with massive military force ready to go in for the kill.

ISRAEL – With the Israeli/Jewish Lobby omnipotent in US, arm and empower ‘The Jewish State’ even further while masking U.S. role as Israel’s godfather, patron and financier and overlooking apartheid, radicalism, and undermining of US image and credibility still further.
GREAT POWER CONFRONTATION LOOMING?

Wednesday, February 29, 2012

The Russians have now threatened that US policies could produce “CATACLYSMIC” results in the Middle East and are rushing more arms to Syria and Iran. The Chinese have now officially branded US policies as “TREMENDOUSLY ARROGANT” and publicly defiantly warned that a US attack on Pakistan would be considered an attack on China! The Israelis are threatening to use US super weapons to fly through either Jordan, Iraq or Saudi to attack IRAN and the US is trying to weasel out of responsibility for its rogue ally whose notorious powerbase in Washington reigns supreme. At the same time the US has declared Economic War on IRAN and is attempting to strangle the country while at the same time the US is feverishly arming its Arab client-regimes – Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, UAE, Qatar, Joran, Kuwait – and has Iran encircled with dozens of military bases as well as super aircraft carriers and nuclear submarines. Meanwhile the US occupation of Afghanistan is disintegrating, the AFPAK WAR is stale-mated, IRAQ is all but divided, Syria has been pushed into Civil War, while US designs on continuing to control Egypt as well as Libya and Tunisia in North Africa are failing. Plus NATO member TURKEY is being used by the US and EU not only as a counterweight to IRAN but for pre-positioning military stockpiles as well as home-basing an alternative Western-controlled regime for Damascus. Meanwhile as well Israeli designs to finally kill-off any remaining possibility of a real and respectable “Two-State Solution” have greatly escalated.

In short WAR PREPARATIONS in the Middle East are feverishly underway everywhere now. The big question is will the war for control of the Middle East be LIMITED and CONTAINED, or will it escalate to CATACLYSMIC proportions, or will it even explode into ARMAGEDDON?

Expect hints as well as feints next week when the main public Israeli/Jewish Lobby organizaton, AIPAC, holds its mega convention and the top leaders of Israel and the US meet in their latest summit to plan and coordinate what is to come.
First Syria, then Iran + Hezbollah, then Hamas, then Apartheid vers...

Tuesday, February 28, 2012

For the Israelis, the Alawite Regime in Syria has not been their main focus for some time. But now that the Syrian Regime can be seriously weakened and might fall the Israelis are most concerned about what comes next as their real goals have been for some time now to take down and replace the regimes in Iran and Beirut. If that can be achieved then they can try as well to crush Hamas in Palestine along with all opposition to their apartheid version of the “two-State Solution” which they will then try again to implement through the “Palestinian Authority” which they and the US and EU originally set up and nurtured for that purpose.
ISRAEL RULES, Obama Shuffles

Monday, February 27, 2012

As always the Israelis are prepared for both possible outcomes in the American Presidential race. Obama is not the choice of Netanyahu but at the same time Obama has been boxed in and the Israelis know how to keep him so. Last go around the first thing the Israelis got done when Obama was elected was to make sure one of their long-time loyalists, Rahm Emmanuel, would be in charge as White House Chief of Staff, Indeed, Obama’s very first and most important appointment was Emmanuel, a former Israeli citizen who once served in the Israeli Army and whose father participated in terror group that killed the first U.N. peace negotiator. The Israelis then used Emmanuel to steer and control Obama in the critical early years of his Presidency. They also used Emmanuel to get the Israeli-spy trial of former Israeli Lobby AIPAC officials ended, to get top spy Uzi Arad’s visa reinstated (important to Bibi at the time), to Chas Freeman’s appointment terminated, to block Obama’s insistence about “settlements freeze”, and to get more and more funds and arms for Israel. Indeed Obama now brags that “security relations” with Israel are better than ever and that he has helped Israel more than any President before him! Next week Obama will speak at the super-duper AIPAC convention, and like he did at the U.N. a few months ago it will be a speech full of pledges to support and back Israel regardless of Israel policies and the comatose “Peace Process. Obama is President, and may still be President after November, but on matters of critical concern to them the Israelis are really in charge, and they know it! What does this mean for more US and EU War with IRAN, Lebanon, Syria and Palestine? That in my next comment.
ISRAEL PLAN to Force Obama to make Joint IRAN Declaration with Neta...

Saturday, February 25, 2012

Obama is being outmaneuvered and boxed-in by the Israelis once again. The main Israeli goal is to not only strangle IRAN with economic torture but also to isolate IRAN along with allies Syria and Lebanon and take them all down with US assistance. The main goal now is to get the US to do what Israel alone cannot do; and that includes getting the US further sucked into a potentially major and historic Middle East War. The Saudis and Qataris are working with the Israelis under-the-table trying to get further guarantees from both the US and Israel for their own survival. The Hashemite King in Jordan is doing so as well even allowing the US and Israel to put Patriot missiles in northern Jordan to protect Israel from Iranian and Syrian counter strikes. The more immediate Israeli goal now is to force Obama to give a major anti-Iran anti-Syria anti-Hezbollah anti-Hamas speech at the AIPAC Convention in a week. In association with this the Israelis are maneuvering to also force Obama to make a joint Statement together with Netanyahu when they meet at the White House on 5th March. If they can achieve these public posturing and political goals now the Israelis will then decide whether to ignite the regional war in the months ahead right in the middle of the US Presidential competition.
*** THE GREAT MIDDLE EAST PLOT ***

Wednesday, February 22, 2012

The US, UK and France have been plotting to divide and control the Middle East for a hundred years now! Think Sykes-Picot, Lawrence of Arabia, Balfour of yesteryear at the beginning of the last century. For the past fifty years or so the Israelis have joined in. The current region-wide plot in succinct summary now in the 21st Century is:

1) Keep the Saudis and loyal mini-State Gulf Regimes in power at all costs
2) Make sure one way or another Egypt remains under control, or if things go bad weaken and make suffer Cairo.
3) Change the regime in Syria making way for regime change then in Beirut and Tehran
4) Use the most advanced new weaponry and surveillance technology to control the region.
5) Make sure the Israelis remain superior regardless of public relations squabbles.
6) Keep isolating and strangling Iran until that country cries uncle or the post-1979 regime falls.
7) Escalate CIA and Mossad involvement throughout the region as clandestinely as possible.
8) Make sure control of the region’s oil and petrodollars does not fall under Russian or Chinese influence.
9) With all or most of the above accomplished push through and impose a false “Two-State Solution”, trapping the Palestinians on Reservations while crushing Hamas and all major opposition.
10) Keep major military bases in the region while gradually substituting advanced technology – Drones, Robots, Off-Shore Basing, Black Ops – for traditional person-intensive military
Russia and China are right this time. The US, always with the Israelis instigating and manipulating Washington on matters Middle Eastern, is purposefully fueling the Syrian Civil War purposefully arming and financing those wanting to bring down the regime at any cost in lives and bloodshed. The regime is horribly dictatorial and brutal and despicable, true enough. So are the US-supported regimes in Saudi, Bahrain, Yemen, et. al. So were the Egyptian and Tunisian Regimes which the US underwrote until the last days for a generation! This time an odd coupling is so far opposing US imperial designs. Russia, China, and Iran are actively blocking the U.S., each for their own reasons and with their own red lines. At the same time the US and UK are actively trying to portray themselves as holding back the Israelis while actually doing what the Israelis want — isolating and strangling IRAN with ‘sanctions’ so intense they clearly have created a causus belli for Tehran. Just as the Israelis want, any spark now could set off a cataclysmic regional confrontation the U.S. would be quickly drawn into regardless of basic American national interests or President Obama’s wishes.

So make no mistake where all this has started and who is responsible. Fingers should point directly at Israel, it’s extensive and powerful Israeli/Jewish Lobby, and yes at many dually-loyal American Jews, no matter how much they protest the term. That’s the bold and candid truth of today’s realities even if few politicians or media people have the courage and understanding to speak up.
ISRAEL WAR PATH! AIPAC Super Convention in 2 Weeks!

Sunday, February 19, 2012

Washington Alert! Two weeks from now the largest and most war-promoting gathering of US Jews aligned with Israel will be underway at the Convention Center. 10,000+ are expected at this year’s AIPAC convention. Most of America’s top political leaders will be forced to come and pay allegiance…or risk the wrath of the powerful and vengeful Zionist forces! Yes, that is the sad and tragic reality of today’s political landscape in Washington. Forgotten is how the most senior AIPAC officials a few years ago were indicted for being Israeli spies! Forgotten is how the Israelis helped push the US to war in IRAQ and Afghanistan and all the Israeli Mossad plots of the past (not to mention present). Unmentioned will be Israel’s Apartheid realities and how the Israelis used AIPAC to kill the “Peace Process” and make an honorable “Two State Solution” all but impossible. Now on the agenda is nothing less than forcing the US into a much bigger and longer regional war orgy to take down Syria, Iran, Lebanon (Hezbollah), and Palestine (Hamas), and to create the conditions for US/Israeli imperial control of the region for another generation. Largely left unsaid is how this is done in close coordination with the most repressive and dictatorial Arab ‘client regimes’ in the region — Saudi Arabia plus the small Western-sponsored Gulf States of Qatar, Bahrain, Kuwait, and UAE (all with major Pentagon and CIA bases). Simply said, the Israeli/Jewish Lobby is more radical, more powerful, and more dangerous than ever. The US military-industrial complex is more entrenched and controlling than ever. The militant ‘National Security State’ is what the US has become more than most Americans can even begin to fathom even as their standard of living and basic freedoms keep declining year by year as a result.
ICWA – Institute of Current World Affairs – Inf...

Friday, February 17, 2012

ISRAELI/JEWISH LOBBY STRIKES AGAIN! They are relentless and ever more dangerous as they push and prod the US to even greater regional war in the Middle East. This they do even as their “Jewish State” of Israel has become the #1 Pariah Apartheid State for much of the world as well as the Middle East’s most notorious proliferator of weapons of mass destruction! “The Lobby” has infiltrated one more international affairs group in Washington – this one dating back to 1925 – the Institute of Current World Affairs (ICWA). The main agent of infiltration in this case is Andrew Tabler, a crafty operative well-paid and well-promoted by the notorious think-tank the Israelis set up in 1983, the Washington Institute for Near East Policy. In recent years Tabler has maneuvered himself to a Trustee position where he acts as instigator and enforcer. One of the few current fellows is another protege of the World Jewish Congress and the same Washington Institute – Neri Zilber. Zilber it appears is being groomed in the tradition of Dennis Ross, Martin Indyk, Paul Wolfowitz, Ken Pollack, Richard Perle, Jeffrey Goldberg, Doug Feith, Daniel Pipes, Tabler, et. al., for a career working as a Lobby Man. The Israeli/Jewish Lobby specializes in such long-term professional journalists, academics, businessmen, and political money-men who in effect become de facto masked agents working in coordination with each other as well as Israeli operatives. The ICWA has fallen into the trap of allowing itself to be infiltrated by this cabal and even spending what little money it still has to promote it!
ISLAMABAD ANTI-US SUMMIT – Iran + Afghanistan + Pakistan

Friday, February 17, 2012

With the Americans at war with Afghanistan and Pakistan ‘terrorist’ leaders, while at the same time uncomfortably in bed with the official leaders, here comes arch-nemesis #1, Iran’s President, for a smiling Islamabad summit with Karzai and Zadari. Talk about confusion! Just what the three of them discussing to do if the Americans do not reverse course and should the US/Israel war on Iran go hot? For sure the American position is eroding. For sure the Israelis are pushing Washington hard to not only stand and fight but expand the regional war into Iran, Syria and Lebanon. The Jewish/Zionist Neocons who ignited it all must be salivating in anticipation!
RUSSIA & China are Right this time…..but…..

Thursday, February 16, 2012

Everyone is playing a cynical game now. The Syrian regime is terribly brutal, especially now in a fight for survival. But when it comes to brutality all the major players have had their own terribly brutal episodes where in fact FAR more people have been killed and maimed. Let's not forget the huge killing zones in Vietnam, Chechnya, Lebanon, Iraq, Palestine, Algeria, Armenia, Afghanistan. The Americans, with the Israelis always pulling the strings in Washington when it comes to the Middle East, want nothing less than a new regime in Syria and then the downfall of the regimes in Iran and Beirut. They care little for democracy, freedom or human rights no matter how many times they mouth the slogans. They are quite willing to sacrifice huge numbers of civilians in civil wars they promote. Just look at Yemen, Bahrain, and Palestine as current examples of American duplicity and hypocrisy. The Russians and the Chinese have decided it's time to block Western imperialism and crusading in the critical Middle East region. In this particular case they are more right than the Americans. Preventing a far more bloody and maybe lengthy civil war in Syria, and reaching an understanding with Iran, are the policies the international community should be pursuing. That means blocking the American and Israeli designs for the region, no matter how phrased, no matter how cleverly deceptive.
US and Russia – New Convoluted Cold War

Wednesday, February 15, 2012

The US and Russia ‘reset’ didn’t work so well. There’s a kind of new Cold War underway; but one far more convoluted and complicated than in the past. It’s being played out right now with regard to Syria and Iran. The US has enlisted NATO on its side, as well as the oil/gas rich Arab “client regimes”, especially Saudi Arabia and Qatar. The Russians have China with them, as reflected in the double veto at the U.N. Big important countries India and Turkey are in the middle. The US is working hard for the downfall of the regime in Syria and by extension Lebanon’s Hezbollah. The Russians are working hard to block. US funds and credibility are draining away with even once loyal American clients in Egypt and Pakistan wavering. Making things even more dangerous there are nationalist elections ahead this year in both the US and Russia. Adding to the dangers is potential economic collapse in the EU that could infect the US. Add to that how a Middle East explosion could cripple oil supplies and greatly spike pricing. it’s a recipe for catastrophe and it’s being stirred right now as never before with chief cooks in Washington and Moscow.
EXTREME ISRAELI Hypocrisy – Let’s be Honest
Abo...

Monday, February 13, 2012

The Israelis have a vast arsenal of hundreds of nuclear weapons, the most advanced delivery systems for these weapons by their army, air force, and German-made submarines, and are super armed and financed by the world’s superpower. Oh yes the Israelis have refused all efforts at international inspections, tricked and deceived the world for decades, and say Nyet to the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT). Meanwhile the Iranians have signed and in fact lived up to the NPT, have no nuclear or WMD weapons, and are under unprecedented threats and sanctions which could certainly cause them to reasonably conclude they must have some new weapons to deter their enemies. Now today it is likely the Iranians used the same motorcycle/car bomb method to attack Israelis that the Israelis have used to assassinate Iranians. The Israelis scream bloody murder when they get hit but make one excuse after another when they are the murdering party. The Iranians today probably sent a message not only to the Israelis but to the Americans as well — they will respond in kind, or in ways that suit their capabilities, one way or another in one place or another.
The man likely to be the key Chinese political personality for the decade ahead, Xi Jinping, is in Washington. It's a ritual visit incoming Chinese President's make coming at a key strategic moment. The Americans clearly see danger in the rise of China and true to their nature are preparing militarily. The Chinese have immense problems at home they will not be easily able to solve, compounded by the international economic chaos on top of inherent Chinese social/economic tensions. The dangers of a mutual blame-gaming leading to a US-China clash in the years ahead are considerable. American decline and domestic fears are far more serious than Chinese appreciate. China's great internal problems are far more serious than American realize. Cultural, historical, and perception differences are growing. The two great powers are both on a Titanic voyage together. But this time while strategic and economic icebergs are ahead great effort have to be made to avoid sinking together.
EGYPT – REVOLUTION Interrupted

Saturday, February 11, 2012

It’s one year now. Mubarak was sacrificed but the revolution is at best on hold. Mubarak’s Generals — trained, financed, and kept in power by the Americans — remain in charge. Egypt has in fact been a military regime since the 1950s anti-Monarchy Revolution for decades now using former Generals redressed in suits. Behind-the-scenes it it has always been the Generals in charge empowered by the American CIA and Pentagon since the mid-1970s. Furthermore, the likelihood that a former Mubarak crony, himself a long-time Mubarak Foreign Minister, will become President in a few months should not be very inspiring! Amr Moussa is a deft player who knows how to use rhetoric and political gamesmanship to personal advantage. But a real revolution must replace ALL the Mubarak-era cronies, end the military’s stranglehold, and force the Americans — themselves so manipulated by the Israelis — from continuing to use the many means they have assembled to continue manipulating Egyptian leaders and policies. Moussa is NOT the man for that job!
US/Israeli/Saudi Plotting to CONTROL Middle East region

Friday, February 10, 2012

Undoing the IRANIAN REVOLUTION and controlling the Middle East region under US/Israeli/Saudi domination are consistent policies pursued for years by all three of the major players. The Arab Spring, the debacles in both Iraq and Afghanistan, Pakistani and Egyptian attempts to uncouple from the US, the rise of political Islam, and a growing sense of desperation in Israel have all combined to escalate Regional War Plans now. See MIDDLEEAST.org daily for latest truthful and sophisticated info.
US-EU-Israel CRUSADE

Friday, February 10, 2012

The slogans are 'democracy', 'freedom', 'terrorism'. But behind these simplistic and masking slogans the largely Christian West, in concert with the Jewish Israelis, are in effect engaged in a MODERN-DAY CRUSADE to control and dominate the largely Muslim Middle East. That's why the Russians and Chinese cast the double-veto at the U.N. last Saturday. The 'Arab Spring' has caused the US, EU, and Israel, to recalculate their moves. Goal #1 remains of course to control the supply of oil as well as the resultant pots of petrodollars. Goal #2 remains to keep the Israelis on top and the 'client Arab regimes' in power one way or another. Goal #3 is to take down the opposition one way or another including Syria, Iran, Lebanon (Hezbollah) and Palestine (Hamas). As a result, movement toward a fateful and potentially cataclysmic Middle East War is fast escalating with the US pouring into the region vast quantities of high-tech arms, expanding bases & forces, enhancing CIA operations, and politically manipulating an increasingly complex geo-chessboard.
SYRIA! IT’S A WAR FOR REGIONAL DOMINATION

Thursday, February 09, 2012

Terrible Regime in Syria that’s for sure! Read Hisham Ahmed’s article at top of MiddleEast.org today on that. But what’s going on in the Middle East today is not about individual countries – be it Syria or Bahrain or Yemen or Egypt or Saudi…. What’s going on at the geo-strategic level is nothing less than an attempt by the long-time Western colonial powers to reconfigure the regimes of the region once again to do their bidding and in return be helped to stay in power. IRAN and SYRIA have tried to defy not only the American Empire by the Israeli one as well — hence they have been targeted for many years now. The Saudis along with the tiny but rich GCC fiefdoms have thrown in their lot with the Americans, and under the table with the Israelis, and hence they are not only excused for their ways but greatly helped. The rare Russian/Chinese double veto last Saturday was a clear warning to the Western colonial powers don’t go too far! We will oppose you! We may even stand up to you! We may even confront you! Today’s Middle East is more than a tinderbox, it is a pressure-cooker boiling over and threatening to scold any and all, perhaps beyond toleration.
US and ISRAEL Battle

Wednesday, January 18, 2012

The largest military ‘drills’- which were to bring a unprecedented ‘deployment’ of US and war equipment to Israel and had already begun – have instead been ‘delayed’. The Americans wanted the Israelis to play by their rules – both when it comes to the ‘Peace Process’ and war with IRAN – the Israelis refused and did their usual shuffling and blustering. The top American Pentagon man is now in Israel instead, Obama is said to be flexing his own muscles to prevent a regional conflagration at this time even as he prepares for it, and the Israelis will certainly do what they do best, politically manipulate to get what they want and use the Mossad in many covert ways to pursue their goals whatever resistence they find from the Americans. In the end the Israelis are use to manipulating the Americans and getting their way, one way or another. They’ve got Congress in their pocket, they control much of the media, they can whip up the Evangelicals and the Repuglican candidates at will, and they have all kinds of both covert and overt means to manipulate both public opinion and politics in the US.
YEAR OF WAR and REVOLUTION

Wednesday, January 04, 2012

Catastrophic Middle East War is not the only thing on the New Year 2012 Agenda. With the Neocons and Evangelicals on the march in the US, the Israelis determined to subjugate the Palestinians and retain control of the region, and yet Revolutions still underway in key countries including Egypt and Syria, 2012 brings with it what quite possibly could become a pivotal moment in world history. Add to the political and geographic mix the considerable changes taking place in economic power, including growing competition for oil and petrodollars, and what a volatile combustible mix this New Year brings! MiddleEast.Org and WashReport.com will continue to highlight and put all in very candid, pithy, overall perspective.
MAJOR MIDDLE EAST WAR Approaching!
MiddleEast.Org

Monday, November 07, 2011

Read and listen to Mark Bruzonsky and Hisham Ahmed talk about the great Middle East war fast approaching. Featured today at the top of http://www.MIDDLEEAST.ORG
CATASTROPHIC REGIONAL WAR AHEAD – MiddleEast.Org

Sunday, October 30, 2011

So many signs the preparations are well-underway now! The Israelis are the primary instigators, the Americans and many of the key EU countries are getting ready (with different factions uneasy or enthusiastic), the Saudis and other Arab client-regimes are urging on the US and Israel under-the-table. Turkey is not quite on-board, but being pulled in. This war will be to redefine and restructure the Middle East for years to come – it’s resources, it’s leaders, it’s policies. It is a war to control and exploit the entire region. The targets are Iran, Syria, Lebanon (Hezbollah), Palestine (Hamas), and any other who dare defy Western and Israeli power. Keeping Iraq on board and keeping Afghanistan and Pakistan fearing American power are also major goals. MIDDLEEAST.ORG — keep checking daily, especially things in red and siren.
MUST READING for the Weekend about “WALL STREET...”

Saturday, October 01, 2011

MUST READING FOR US ALL THIS WEEKEND: It Starts; “There are no excuses left. Either you join the revolt taking place on Wall Street and in the financial districts of other cities across the country or you stand on the wrong side of history. Either you obstruct, in the only form left to us, which is civil disobedience, the plundering by the criminal class on Wall Street and accelerated destruction of the ecosystem that sustains the human species, or become the passive enabler of a monstrous evil. Either you taste, feel and smell the intoxication of freedom and revolt or sink into the miasma of despair and apathy. Either you are a rebel or a slave. There are no excuses left. Either you join the revolt taking place on Wall Street and in the financial districts of other cities across the country or you stand on the wrong side of history. Either you obstruct, in the only form left to us, which is civil disobedience, the plundering by the criminal class on Wall Street and accelerated destruction of the ecosystem that sustains the human species, or become the passive enabler of a monstrous evil. Either you taste, feel and smell the intoxication of freedom and revolt or sink into the miasma of despair and apathy.” Read all: http://www.truthdig.com/report/item/the_best_among_us_20110929/
EREKAT and the deceitful, corrupt, failed PA

Thursday, September 29, 2011

Thanks to THE PALESTINE PAPERS the role of VIP, Prima Donna, often called ‘collaborator’ and ‘traitor’, Saeb Erekat, has now been much more publicly exposed. On 4 Nov 2010 Mark Bruzonsky had a chance to question Erekat up close. He reminded Erekat that 19 years ago they were sitting alone together in Jerusalem when Erekat got Arafat’s call that he was going to the Madrid Conference on the Palestinian negotiating team. Now, all these years later, Bruzonsky asks Erekat directly if he is going to heed the growing calls for his resignation after so many years of terrible failure. Four months later Erekat resigned. Then he changed his mind and came back!
TONY BLAIR – NOW Persona NON Grata!

Thursday, September 29, 2011

Long long long overdue! Narcissistic in the extreme Tony Blair has been cashing in, on the take, and in effect working on behalf of the US and Israel in his role for ‘The Quartet’. If he were representing a government or international institution all his dealings would be known and he would be discredited and maybe on trial for corruption. Blair sits in Jerusalem with big pictures of General Allenby and other leading British Empire and Crusader personalities on the walls in his office and residence. The Palestinians were always duped and now after all these years they are saying so. Unfortunately for the Palestinians and for peace it’s far too little far too late. But at least Narcissistic Tony is now persona non-grata back home with his own party as well as in the Holy Land with the PA leadership that owes its very existence to the US, EU, and Israelis. What a complicated stew. More at http://www.MiddleEast.Org
Gandhi, Mandela, and King? Not really. Try Geronimo

Tuesday, September 27, 2011

Big problems for the Palestinians. The Israelis are not like a few thousand British troops in India in the dying days of its empire. Gandhi succeeded with his non-violent ways, the Palestinians are not likely to. And Israel doesn’t have a Constitution and has committed itself to Apartheid far more than the US of the 1960s was committed to blatant racism. The American experience isn’t going to work for the Palestinians either. As for Apartheid South Africa, the blacks greatly outnumbered the whites and the whole history of SA is so different from that of Zionism and Palestine. So this new attachment to Gandhi, Mandela, and King may serve to keep the PA empowered for awhile longer, but it will not stop the Israelis from still further changing the ‘facts on the ground’ and walling off, carving up, the Palestinians. The Palestinians in fact are more in the category of American Indians and they are participating in their being put on reservations though their leaders keep pretending that’s not the case. Many American Indians today still talk the language of “sovereignty” and “independence” but they have neither. Abbas and his PA are emulating the American Indian experience far more than that of Gandi, or Mandela, or King.
Diana Butto – another example of PA incompetence

Tuesday, September 27, 2011

Irresponsible, but that’s to be expected from those associated with the “Palestinian Authority” crowd. Diana Butto — former legal adviser to the PA — so lacking in depth and perspective but well rewarded by the U.S. establishment. Articulate and attractive, yes. Serious and sophisticated, NO. Her latest rantings, in the FT, that the US should pay the Israeli settlers to leave, is but the latest example. She wants the US to pay the Israeli settlers to ‘resettle’ out of the territories. Oh gee, how nice and idealistic. But whose to pay the millions of Palestinian refugees…not to mention we have millions of families in the US losing their homes and she wants to pay more money to the Israeli ‘homeowner’ settlers? In the process she throws out her scheme without even mentioning how much, nor the Wall which plays such a big part in what is going on these days. Nor does she mention what will then be done with the ‘ideological’ settlers who will not leave under her plan, nor even what percentage estimate they might be or even how long she expects this to take? Nor does she even discuss if the Israelis are even marginally interested — seems not as they are racing ahead with more and more settlements at an escalating pace even as Diana sounds off! Nor does she mention that it is the rich Arab oil states who have so much money they waste on such excesses. So what’s really going on here? Ms. Diana Butto is off in lala land waving her own persona to get attention and rewarded by Harvard after so badly serving the Palestinian people. Now days she’s constantly angling to be a talking TV head where she sounds and looks good…until that is you actually dissect what she says. How sad. How tragic. But how fitting for someone working with the long-corrupted and long-ago-coopted “Palestinian Authority” whose responsibility for today’s state of affairs is more than considerable.
What is Abbas really doing?

Monday, September 26, 2011

Obama got a big boost with the assassination of Bin-Laden. It didn’t last long. Abbas has gotten even a bigger boost with his speech at the U.N., at least from the fragment of Palestinians who live in Ramallah – definitely not from the majority of Palestinians who still live in Refugee camps. How long will it last? Careful reading of the official documents submitted by Abbas to the U.N. raise major red flags! Abbas bases his claim to Palestinian Statehood on U.N. resolution 181 back in 1947. That’s the resolution that legalized creation of a Jewish State and an Arab State in historic Palestine. Does this mean the PLO has in this way recognized the legitimacy of a ‘Jewish State’ and the right of the U.N. to partition Palestine? Seems yes whether said or not. Then Abbas signs on the first line after his name ‘President of the State of Palestine’. Does this mean that the representation of the Palestinians at the U.N., hitherto that of the Palestine Liberation Organization representing all the nearly 10 million Palestinian people, will in effect be transferred to the “Palestinian Authority”, the PA, a regime existing inside the Israeli occupation representing at best less than half the Palestinian people (in actuality just half of the half). Seems yes whether said or not. Can it be that the PA, created and empowered by the US and Israel, and Abbas, the remaining Palestinian leader not assassinated by the Israelis (as were Arafat, Abu Iyad, and Abu Jihad with Barhouti and so many others imprisoned) are once again enriching and empowering themselves at the expense of critical historical Palestinian rights. Seems yes. **
ABBAS Sinking even as Speaking

Friday, September 23, 2011

After such a built-up he speaks in a few hours at the U.N. Arafat spoke from the same rostrum way back in 1974. "On the ground", where it really counts, the Palestinian situation is today far worse; with world public opinion considerably better but extremely polarized. The military and occupation forces aligned against the Palestinians are much more powerful. The political situation is much more complicated. Even the strategy Abbas and the PA may have for actually achieving Palestinian rights and Statehood remains murky at best. Abbas will claim victory when he returns to Ramallah, where in reality he is surrounded, armed, financed, and controlled by the Israelis and the Americans. But indications are now that despite the theatrics he has actually caved at the U.N., will not be pushing hard for a Security Council vote anytime soon, and may not be taking his case soon even to the General Assembly which previously was thought the minimum he would do.
ABBAS – Repeated Failure & Ongoing Collaboration

Thursday, September 22, 2011

He sat head bowed and in hand listening to Obama. Around him were the old gang of corrupt PA officials empowered, enriched, and accorded VIP treatment for selling out at Oslo and becoming co-opted stooges in Ramallah. The same group covered up the stealth assassination of Arafat. To sum up. It is Abbas and those around him who have acted as cover for the vast settlement expansion and the implementation of Apartheid. In 1993 and 1995 they signed specific agreements that allowed and encouraged the Israelis to do what they have done. Why did they not insist on a settlement freeze 20 years ago? Why have they not challenged the Apartheid wall and the Bantustans directly all these years. Why do they keep getting weapons and money and VIP treatment by the US, EU, and Israelis year after year. And why now have they caved in and decided that they aren’t going to even be pressing for a U.N. vote after all? Abbas, Fayyad, and his PA are not only miserable failures who have sold out their people to empower and enrich themselves — they are in effect classic collaborators. Badly needed is a Palestinian Spring to sweep them all away!
FLASH – Collaborating ABBAS Knuckles Under!

Wednesday, September 21, 2011

Many days ago I said ‘The Fix was in’. It’s come even quicker than expected with immense pressure on the collaborating “Palestinian Authority” from the US, EU and the Saudis who just a day ago gave $200 million to the PA. (The Saudi bribe to do what Abbas is now doing is coordinated with the Americans of course despite the public imagery otherwise). SO, after all the hoopla, all Abbas is going to do is more of what he has been doing for 20+ years – capitulate. He will ‘ask’ the UN for Statehood — which by the way he and his fellow cronies who were sitting at the UN today actually loudly declared back in 1988. But he won’t push for, nor will the Arab League or anyone else, any immediate votes thus essentially leaving everything hanging just as before. It’s a maneuver Abbas and his handlers expect can buy his illegitimate PA regime more time and money. And then with much US, EU, Saudi, and even under-the-table Israeli help he thinks he might just be able to call an election and not lose it this time, as he did in 2006.
OBAMA – RHETORICAL HYPOCRISY & DUPLICITY at UN

Wednesday, September 21, 2011

OBAMA and the UN – HYPOCRISY & DUPLICITY! Polite applause when Obama ended, little more. He’s lost so much of his credibility that his speaking abilities are now marginalized. Not to mention all the hypocrisy! What’s this about it was only “One Year Ago” when he talked of a Palestinian State and so it will take more time. It’s 64 years now! What’s this about ending nuclear weapons. The Americans are the vast superpower building still more of everything including Star Wars Drone Killers, super-duper bunker busting bombs, ever more sophisticated and miniaturized nukes, and military bases in 100+ countries! Then he dares castigate the Iranians who don’t even have nukes without even mentioning the Israelis who are a nuclear weapons superpower thanks in fact to the US and EU. Words have less and less meaning coming from Barack Obama now that we all know what contradictions there are when he speaks and when he acts.
UN/US PALESTINE HISTORY

Wednesday, September 21, 2011

1947 – US bribes and threatens to get the new UN to endorse further partitioning of the Arab land of Palestine. Then US is first within minutes to recognize Israel. 2011 – US bribes and threatens to get UN to refuse mini, non-sovereign, crippled Palestinian State and insists it will veto and not allow to exist. 2001 – Arabs attack in New York, after other international attacks over many years, specifically stating the US alliance with Israel and occupation of Arab and Muslim countries is the cause. The price of Israel and the sui generis US/Israel alliance is high, still growing, and threatening world conflagration.
EXTREMELY INTENSE DIPLOMACY underway says Clinton

Tuesday, September 20, 2011

“Extremely intense” diplomacy with Israel, Palestinians and other governments is what the Secretary of State and President are doing in New York at the moment. Once again the Israeli entanglement that the Americans can’t shake has the U.S. all flustered and hypocritically confused. As Ariel Sharon said, and I reminded all of earlier this week of the specific quote, the Israelis and the Jews actually control the U.S. when it comes to matters Middle Eastern. What a tragic and increasingly dangerous state of affairs for the U.S., for the Middle East region, and for the whole world. Only America’s competitors and protagonists — in addition to the Israelis that is — can find this situation a positive one.
Clinton in denial spewing Crap about Palestinian Statehood

Tuesday, September 20, 2011

What a weasal Bill Clinton continues to be! What crap! Not much changed in 20 years with Israel and the Palestinians he says. Indeed, he and Rahm oversaw the “Oslo Peace Process” now 18 years ago and since they everything has changed! The Israelis have tripled settlements, taken Jerusalem for themselves, implimented Apartheid, built the Wall, and vanquished the Palestinians into Bantustan-like enclaves surrounded by Prison-like watchtowers! And yet Clinton has the gall to say on MTP Sunday: “Well, everybody knows what’s going to happen... And I think the Palestinians understand that they have to negotiate borders and securities with the Israelis. They’re just frustrated… So this is an act of frustration by the Palestinians. And I think what we’ve all got to do is contain the negative fallout (when) the U.S. vetoes it, which we will do because we’re committed to Israel’s security and the idea that the two parties have to negotiate a solution. We got to contain the fallout because, when this is over, the underlying reality won’t change. I don’t think the fundamental realities have changed in 20 years.” As I said, what crap! For full transcript see link at MiddleEast.Org
Clinton vs Obama? Neocons Salivating! See WashReport

Monday, September 19, 2011

“Clinton is a savvy political veteran who already knows how to run for president. Oh, and a new Bloomberg poll finds her to be merely “the most popular national political figure in America today.” Interesting that it is the far right-wingers, Dick Cheney and Matt Drudge among them, who keep on pushing for Clinton to challenge Obama. Are they trying to stir the pot? Are they hoping in their wildest dreams to ignite a political blood-letting among the Dems so they can more confidently put an Evangelical Neoconer like Perry in the White House! Today’s Chicago Tribune column, prominently featured on the Drudge Report, just as was done with Cheney’s similar theme earlier in the month, is linked to at http://www.WashReport.com
ISRAEL and the JEWISH people control AMERICA!

Monday, September 19, 2011

“I want to tell you something very clear: Don’t worry about American pressure on Israel. We, the Jewish people, control America, and the Americans know it.” Such a conclusion sure does help explain why the Americans keep shooting themselves in the feet in the Middle East year after year, over and over. Might even help explain why 9/11 happened — though no politician or establishment journalist dares utter such a thought in public. So who said this? None other than Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon on 3 October 2001...just a few weeks after, you guessed it, 9/11.
“Palestinian State” NONSENSE!

Sunday, September 18, 2011

Let’s be very clear about this now! When the Israelis and their American benefactors talk about “Palestinian State” what they mean is a deception, worse yet a delusion. The reason it hasn’t happened is because every “offer” that comes from the Israelis, and their U.S. frontman, is for one or another forms of “autonomy”…never anything even approaching real sovereignty and real Statehood. But all these years have bought the Israelis the time they needed to create the “facts on the ground” to assure themselves there will not be a real Palestinian statehood anywhere west of the Jordan River. With this they have succeeded to a large degree. When they will implement their long-held desire to make Hashemite Jordan the Palestine State remains in question. Whatever, the upcoming U.N. events are more funeral than birth when it comes to what has been known as the “Oslo Peace Process” and what even “moderate” Palestinians mean by “Palestinian State”. What comes after the funeral, after this about to unfold political charade at the U.N. is played out, that’s the real question for us all.
LIES from “Diplomatic” Washington

Sunday, September 18, 2011

Sec State Rice 2001: Nobody could have imagined using planes as missiles to fly into the World Trade Towers. Sec State Clinton 2011: Nobody could have imagined the Arab uprisings, ‘the Arab Spring’ taking place. REALLY?? What really happened on 9/11 remains in great doubt. There is no doubt however that what Sec Rice and other top Bush/Cheney officials said at the time was not true. Now in 2011, what is going to happen with the popular Arab revolutions underway throughout the Middle East remains in great doubt. There is no doubt however that what Sec Clinton and other top Obama/Biden officials say now is not true.
CRISIS Urgent Frantic Diplomacy…or?

Saturday, September 17, 2011

The slow-moving generation-in-the-making political/ideological PALESTINIAN STATE wreck is now approaching. Israel's Barak is racing to the US tonight (he met with Abbas in Jordan just a few weeks ago). The “Quartet” is holding an emergency meeting in New York on Sunday. Obama has already announced meetings in New York with Netanyahu and the Turkish PM – not with Abbas. All the leaders are boxed in not only by their own policies but by political coalitions and public opinion at home. But even so, today’s moment is an extension of so much from the past. A Palestinian State was given the OK by the UN back in 1947! The Palestinian’s have been sitting in the UN behind their nameplate since 1974! A "Palestinian State" has been promised and declared many times over many decades. Meanwhile, 'on the ground', the Israelis have nearly achieved their long-time goal of making a real, contiguous, and even minimally sovereign Palestinian State just about impossible now.
EGYPT REVOLUTION in Great Danger!

Saturday, September 17, 2011

Mubarak is gone. His Generals remain in power! They are using this time to rig the system so they will stay in power. It is the old regime with the same top Generals with the same dastardly links to the US Pentagon and CIA. Even worse they are not ending the long-hated “Emergency Regulations” that go back to the time of Camp David and the Sadat assassination, they are enhancing and institutionalizing them! Again all with great help from the Americans! The Revolution will fail if these Generals are not removed and true national elections held immediately now!
WAR PREPARATIONS masked by ‘Peace Process’

Friday, September 16, 2011

The military preparations for historic war in the Middle East are proceeding at an escalating pace. The Israelis are rushing their anti-missile systems (largely paid for and with US technology), as well as their submarines (compliments of the Germans) and armed with nukes. Israel’s targets are now regional — certainly Iran, Lebanon (Hezbollah), Palestine (Hamas), Syria, and the sending of a big warning to everyone else (including Turkey and Egypt)! In their own coy way the Israelis have put Jordan on notice as well — after all the discipies of Jabotinsky have long planned to make Jordan THE PALESTINIAN STATE and when and if they think they can get away with it they will. Thus cometh the Israeli and US twists to the Arab Spring — attempting to co-opted and manipulate the historical moment so that walla another “New Middle East” is created! Political and publicly discussed events at the UN next week need to be understood not in the context of a peace agreement but rather in the context of preparations for an historic war whose purpose will be no less than to remodel the entire political landscape of the entire region.
ABBAS and the PA – FAILURE

Thursday, September 15, 2011

It was Mahmoud Abbas who signed the Oslo Agreement and helped bring about Apartheid to Palestine. He did not insist on, as he should have, a settlement freeze, the rights of the refugees, and freedom for Palestinians to travel throughout the occupied territories and Jerusalem. For 18 years he has not done his little word-game at the U.N. but has instead played footsie with the Israelis and the US who give him the money, guns, and support he and his cronies called the PA need to stay in power. A few years ago Hamas triumphed in elections and Abbas/Fayyad have worked with the US and Israel o undermine Hamas after their Gaza coup failed. Now in 2011 there are 3 times more settlers and far more apartheid than was the case when Abbas signed Oslo. He is desperately trying to recoup credibility. He will proclaim whatever happens at the U.N. as a success; but in reality he and the PA are a terrible failure.
THE U.N. FIX IS IN!

Wednesday, September 14, 2011

The very idea that the co-opted and collaborationist “Palestinian Authority” is really going to bite the hand that feeds it and keeps it in power was always rather fanciful. THE FIX IS IN. Desperately seeking to give himself renewed credibility and to outmaneuver Hamas in advance of the next limited under-occupation election, Abbas and the PA cronies will scream success but in reality they will fail big once again. Dependent on the EU, US, Saudis, and yes the Israelis too, the language of the upcoming UN resolution will be sufficiently watered-down and sufficiently multi-interpretable so that it will achieve little. In the end the EU will go along even if the US vetos in the Security Council – with Obama even calculating this may help him with American Jews in the election next year. I’ll bet though that this whole matter won’t even get to the Security Council, or if it does it will be with the understanding that it will be essentially tabled there and shifted to the GA, thanks to the major behind-the-scenes concessions Abbas and Fayyad are making.
ISRAELI/JEWISH Lobby Readies Counteroffensive

Tuesday, September 13, 2011

Not long ago, putting Obama in his place and pretty much shutting him up, the Israeli Prime Minister went before a Joint Session of Congress and they kept jumping and screaming out of their seats for him. It was a spectacle for which Americans should be deeply ashamed, as well as damn mad! But the Israeli/Jewish Lobby knows how to play both the p.r. and the hard-ball games. Today’s Washington Post – both editorial page and Op Ed page is also top-heavy with Israeli cheer-leading – Publisher Lally Weymouth long part of the lobby.
GET IRAN! Israel, Neocons, Evangelicals

Wednesday, September 07, 2011

Don’t think the Israelis, the hardline Jewish/Zionist neocons, nor their Christian Fundamentalist allies, have forgotten IRAN. The secret prosecution of the Hebrew translator who overheard people at the Israeli Embassy planning for the attack on IRAN has now leaked. Today’s lead Washington Post editorial is all about getting IRAN one way or another. It’s coming; even if not in the headlines since the Arab Spring. Getting IRAN — and in the same stroke Syria, Lebanon (Hezbollah), and Palestine (Hamas) has always been the end goal for which Iraq and Afghanistan were meant to be precursors. Beware and yes be afraid!
CNI – DEAD…just not yet buried

Tuesday, September 06, 2011

One of the reasons the Israelis and their many front-groups are so successful is that those who oppose them are so weak, so deceptive, and often not even real. CNI is one of those groups and it has been a deception from the start; but that’s a much longer story involving a few Congressman defeated by the Israeli Lobby who sold themselves to the Arab fat-cats and took them for a ride as well. Privately Ambassador Robert Keeley, one of the former top officials of CNI even told me last year in a whisper: CNI is DEAD, just hasn’t been buried yet.
MID-EAST WAR DANGERS COMING ON FAST!

Tuesday, September 06, 2011

A senior Israeli General has now said it in public – REGIONAL WAR could be coming and there could be use of WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION (WMD)! This is no idle threat. The so-called ARAB SPRING may bring on real populist governments in which case relations with Israel could nosedive. It’s even possible Egypt and even Jordan could be forced to alter their close connections with Israel a la Turkey. Weapons are pouring into the region. The Pentagon and CIA are still expanding and preparing. Missile War Games are being played out this week in IRAN as the first nuclear reactor has gone online. The PA regime – discredited and co-opted could fall and Hamas could rise further in Palestine as has Hezbollah in Lebanon. Wild cards galore though – what will happen in Syria? What will the Israelis do under-the-table? Will the US have a fundamentalist right-wing President soon like Perry? Will there be another 9/11 – real or false flag?
ISRAEL PLANS TO ATTACK IRAN REAL!

Tuesday, September 06, 2011

The Jewish American FBI Hebrew translator now gagged and imprisoned leaked the secret translations of conversations in and with key people at the Israeli Embassy for two reasons.

1) He was disgusted the power of the Israeli/Jewish lobby.

2) He overheard conversations that caused him to believe the Israelis were in fact going to attack IRAN.

THE FBI using post-911 Patriot Act gag and imprisonment laws didn't even have to tell the sentencing judge what language or Embassy was involved — only that the translator had leaked things to someone in the media.